SHOUT
SHARE
IT

British Museum (Nat. Hist.) K wd
Vols. I–V.

# GENERAL INDEX

TO

# A HAND-LIST

OF THE

# GENERA AND SPECIES

OF

# BIRDS.

[NOMENCLATOR AVIUM TUM FOSSILIUM TUM VIVENTIUM.]

VOLUMES I.–V.

EDITED BY

W. R. OGILVIE-GRANT.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES.

SOLD BY

LONGMANS & Co., 39 PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.;
B. QUARITCH, 11 GRAFTON STREET, NEW BOND STREET, W.
DULAU & Co., LTD., 37 SOHO SQUARE, W.;

AND AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, S.W.

1912.

*All rights reserved.*

PRINTED BY TAYLOR AND FRANCIS,
RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET.

# PREFACE.

The fifth and last volume of the 'Hand-list of the Genera and Species of Birds' was almost the last publication of the late Dr. Richard Bowdler Sharpe, whose death occurred on Christmas Day, 1909, about three months after its appearance. It is fortunate that Dr. Sharpe was able to see the completion of the 'Hand-list,' which, it is believed, has proved of material service to Ornithologists; and there is some satisfaction in remembering that he did not leave in an unfinished state a work which formed a fitting termination to a long period of distinguished service.

It may not be without interest to state that Dr. Bowdler Sharpe assumed the charge of the Ornithological Collection in 1872, as the successor of George Robert Gray. According to an estimate which he himself put in writing, some nine months before his death, the collection of Birds in the Museum then consisted of about 30,000 specimens; while at the time he wrote he believed it to consist of about 500,000 skins and eggs. It is mainly owing to his unwearied efforts that so large a proportion of the species mentioned in this Index are available for study in the Museum.

The value of a work of this kind, as a convenient index to the genera and species of the group which forms its subject-matter, is increased by anything which adds to the facility with which it can be consulted. It has accordingly been thought advisable to issue a general index to the whole series; and an additional motive for doing so is indicated in the Editor's Preface.

The several volumes of the 'Hand-list' appeared in the years indicated below:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vol. | I. | in | 1899. |
| ,, | II. | ,, | 1900. |
| ,, | III. | ,, | 1901. |
| ,, | IV. | ,, | 1903. |
| ,, | V. | ,, | 1909. |

The sequence of the orders and families and the number of genera and species included are given in detail in Dr. Sharpe's Introduction published in Vol. V.

A work which appears under these conditions can never be complete; since new genera and species continue to be described during its progress. Advantage has, however, been taken of the present opportunity to correct certain inaccuracies and omissions in the indexes of the volumes as issued. This task, which has proved far more laborious than would appear on the surface, has been supervised by Mr. W. R. Ogilvie-Grant.

SIDNEY F. HARMER,
*Keeper of Zoology.*

British Museum (Natural History),
London, March 1912.

# EDITOR'S PREFACE.

This General Index to the 'Hand-list of the Genera and Species of Birds' has been prepared to supply a much-felt want.

The number of bird-skins in the British Museum (Natural History) is now so vast that it has been found necessary to prepare a special catalogue indicating the position of each species in the collection. The pages of the 'Hand-list' have therefore been laid down in three large volumes on paper with specially printed headings. Opposite each name and arranged in parallel columns is the number of the cabinet and the number of the drawer in which the species is placed, also a reference to the volume and page in the 'Catalogue of the Birds in the British Museum.'

A general index to these special volumes was required and for this purpose my Chief Attendant, Mr. Thomas Wells, in the first instance, undertook the laborious task of amalgamating the indexes to the five volumes of the 'Hand-list.'

As it was found that there were a good many errors and omissions in the original work, and as a General Index was much wanted, the Trustees decided to publish the present volume as a Supplement to the 'Hand-list.' The references have all been carefully checked and it is to be hoped that most of the old mistakes have been corrected and that fresh ones have been avoided.

A limited number of copies have been struck off on large paper, printed on one side only, to provide for manuscript intercalations, and will be used as an Index to the Special Catalogue of the species of birds in the collection.

W. R. OGILVIE-GRANT.

11th March, 1912.

# INDEX

TO THE

# HAND-LIST

OF THE

# GENERA AND SPECIES OF BIRDS.

## VOLS. I.–V.


abacoensis (Dendrœca), v. 109.
abayensis (Hyphanturgus), v. 468.
abayensis (Lagonosticta), v. 429.
abbas (Tanagra), v. 378.
abbotti (Chloropboneus), iv. 291.
abbotti (Cinnyris), v. 48.
abbotti (Coccyzus), ii. 163.
abbotti (Cyanecula), iv. 153.
abbotti (Homopelia), i. 78.
abbotti (Ibis), i. 184.
abbotti (Lybius), ii. 178.
abbotti (Sula), i. 237.
abbotti (Turdinus), iv. 32.
Abbottornis, iv. 263.
abbreviatus (Tachytriorchis), i. 255.
abdimi (Abdimia), i. 190.
Abdimia, i. 190.
abditivus (Manacus), iii. 157.
abdullæ (Circus), i. 246.
abeillæi (Arremon), v. 334.
Abeillea, ii. 143.
abeillei (Abeillea), ii. 143.
abeillei (Hesperiphona), v. 199.
abeillei (Icterus), v. 499.
abeillei (Orchesticus), v. 407.
aberrans (Cisticola), iv. 194.
aberti (Anas), i. 216.
aberti (Pipilio), v. 319.
abessinicus (Mesopicus), ii. 223.
abieticola (Dryotomus), ii. 232.
abingdoni (Campothera), ii. 206.
abingdoni (Geospiza), v. 193.
abingdoni (Pyrocephalus), iii. 134.
abnormis (Sasia), ii. 236.
Abrornis, iii. 275.
aburri (Aburria), i. 18.
Aburria, i. 18.
abyssinica (Galerida), v. 179.
abyssinica (Merula), iv. 127.
abyssinica (Tribura), iv. 191.
abyssinica (Zosterops), v. 2.
abyssinicus (Bubo), i. 283.
abyssinicus (Bucorax), ii. 63.
abyssinicus (Coracias), ii. 46.
abyssinicus (Dendropicus), ii. 218.
abyssinicus (Halcyon), ii. 60.
abyssinicus (Hyphantornis), v. 470.
abyssinicus (Lioptilus), iii. 239.
abyssinicus (Lybius), ii. 178.
abyssinicus (Passer), v. 642.
acaciæ (Argya), iv. 12.
acadica (Nyctala), i. 296.
acadicus (Empidonax), iii. 138.
Acanthidops, v. 329.
Acanthidositta, iii. 186.
Acanthis, v. 227, 229, 233, 235.
Acanthiza, iv. 219.
Acanthochæra, v. 89, 90.
Acanthogenys, v. 90.
Acanthopneuste, iv. 216.
Acanthoptila, iv. 205.
Acanthorhynchus, v. 71, 637.
Acanthornis, iv. 222.
accedens (Pœcile), iv. 318.
Accentor, iv. 145, 146.
accentor (Androphilus), iv. 23.
accentor (Catharus), iv. 182.
Accentores, iv. 145.

Accentorinæ, iv. 145.
Accipiter, i. 252.
Accipitres, i. 241.
Accipitriformes, i. 241.
Accipitrinæ, i. 244.
accipitrinus (Asio), i. 280.
accipitrinus (Deroptyus), ii. 23.
acentitus (Microcerculus), iv. 97.
acer (Ornithion), iii. 120.
Aceros, ii. 66.
Acestrura, ii. 141.
achrustera (Dendrœca), v. 109.
achrusterus (Turdus), iv. 141.
acik (Chalcomitra), v. 50.
acis (Tanysiptera), ii 62.
Acmonorhynchus, v. 31.
Acomus, i. 34.
Acredula, iv. 335, 336, 337.
Acridotheres, v. 519.
Acrocephalus, iv. 187.
Acromyodi, iii. 187; iv. 1; v. 1.
Acropternis, iii. 7.
acrorhynchus (Oriolus), v. 548.
Acrulocercus, v. 91.
Acryllium, i. 42.
actia (Otocorys), v. 160.
Actinodura, iv. 49, 60.
Actiornis, i. 235.
aculeata (Sitta), iv. 349.
acuminata (Hæmophila), v. 296.
acuminata (Heteropygia), i. 163.
acunhæ (Nesospiza), v. 326.
acuta (Chætura), ii. 92.
acuta (Dafila), i. 219.
acuticauda (Hylophilus), iv. 255.
acuticauda (Poephila), v. 446.
acuticauda (Uroloncha), v. 443.
acuticaudatus (Anumbius), iii. 63.
acuticaudus (Conurus), ii. 14.
acuticaudus (Cypselus), ii. 95.
acuticaudus (Heteropsar), v. 542.
acutipennis (Chordeiles), ii. 79.
acutipennis (Hapalocercus), iii. 109.
acutirostris (Calandrella), v. 168.
acutirostris (Geospiza), v. 191.
acutirostris (Heteralocha), 544.
acutirostris (Scytalopus), iii. 5.
adalberti (Aquila), i. 261.
adamsi (Calandrella), v. 169.
adamsi (Colymbus), i. 116.
adamsi (Copsychus), iv. 160.
adamsi (Montifringilla), v. 238.
adamsi (Nesomimus), iv. 105.
adansoni (Excalfactoria), i. 32.
addæ (Spathura), ii. 130.
addita (Micrœca), iii. 205.
adela (Oreotrochilus), ii. 121.
adelaidæ (Dendrœca), v. 108.
adelaidæ (Platycercus), ii. 37.
adelberti (Chalcomitra), v. 52.
adeliæ (Pygoscelis), i. 118.
Adelomyia, ii. 131.
Adelura, iv. 157.
admiralitatis (Halcyon), ii. 58.
adolfi-friederici (Cinnyris), v. 633.
adolphi (Phaëthornis), ii. 100.
adolphinæ (Myzomela), v. 67.
adorabilis (Lophornis), ii. 144.
adsimilis (Buchanga), v. 562.
adspersus (Crypturus), i. 9.
adspersus (Francolinus), i. 24.
adusta (Alseonax), iii. 206.
adusta (Melospiza), v. 311.
adusta (Otocorys), v. 161.
adusta (Synallaxis), iii. 57.
advenus (Baptornis), i. 117.
Æchmophorus, i. 115.
Æchmorhynchus, i. 162.
Aedon, iv. 153, 185.
aedon (Arundinax), iv. 207.
aedon (Troglodytes), iv. 87.
Aedonopsis, iv. 167.
Ægialeus, i. 154.
Ægialitis, i. 154.
Ægintha, v. 446.
Ægithaliscus, iv. 335.
ægithaloides (Leptasthenura), iii. 53.
Ægithalos, iv. 335, 336.
Ægithalus, iv. 337, 339, 340, 341, 342.
Ægithina, iii. 306.
Ægithocichla, iv. 134.
Ægithospiza, iv. 330.
Ægotheles, ii. 44.
Ægothelinæ, ii. 44.
ægyptiacus (Alopochen), i. 215.
ægyptius (Caprimulgus), ii. 86.
ægyptius (Milvus), i. 268.
ægyptius (Pluvianus), i. 169.
Ælurœdus, v. 587.
æmodium (Conostoma), iv. 67.
æmodius (Periparus), iv. 326.
ænea (Carpophaga), i. 64.
ænea (Chaptia), v. 562.
ænea (Hypocharra), v. 437.
æneicauda (Metallura), ii. 133.
æneicaudus (Urococcyx), ii. 172.
æneigularis (Nectarinia), v. 35.
æneocephalus (Lamprotornis), v. 533.
æneosticta (Adelomyia), ii. 131.
æneotincta (Adelomyia), ii. 131.
æneum (Dicæum), v. 24.
æneus (Quiscalus), v. 508.

æneus (Tangarius), v. 489.
ænobarbus (Pterythius), iv. 66.
ænops (Garrulus), v. 611.
Æpyornis, i. 6.
Æpypodius, i. 14.
Æpyornithidæ, i. 6.
Æpyornithiformes, i. 6.
æquatorialis (Aglæactis), ii. 127.
æquatorialis (Amaurospiza), v. 218.
æquatorialis (Androdon), ii. 97.
æquatorialis (Calospiza), v. 366.
æquatorialis (Catamenia), v. 214.
æquatorialis (Cerchneis), i. 278.
æquatorialis (Ceryle), ii. 50.
æquatorialis (Chalcomitra), v. 50.
æquatorialis (Cypselus), ii. 95.
æquatorialis (Erismatura), i. 227.
æquatorialis (Euprinodes), iv. 224.
æquatorialis (Herpsilochmus), iii. 24.
æquatorialis (Iynx), ii. 236.
æquatorialis (Lybius), ii. 178.
æquatorialis (Momotus), ii. 77.
æquatorialis (Phæolæma), ii. 124.
æquatorialis (Popelairea), ii. 144.
æquatorialis (Psalidoprymna), ii. 136.
æquatorialis (Rallus), i. 94.
æquatorialis (Rhynchocyclus), iii. 102.
æquatorialis (Sarcorhamphus), i. 240.
æquatorialis (Sittasomus), iii. 77.
æquatorialis (Sporophila), v. 641.
æquatorialis (Thamnistes), iii. 17.
æquatorialis (Urolestes), iv. 278.
æquinoctialis (Acrocephalus), iv. 190.
æquinoctialis (Buteogallus), i. 258.
æquinoctialis (Chamæthlypis), v. 117.
æquinoctialis (Majaqueus), i. 125.
æquinoctialis (Rhynchocyclus), iii. 101.
æralatus (Pterythius), iv. 65.
æreus (Ceuthmochares), ii. 172.
Aerocharidæ, iv. 275.
Aerocharis, iv. 275.
Aëronautes, ii. 94.
æruginosus (Acmonorhynchus), v. 31.
æruginosus (Cacomantis), ii. 160.
æruginosus (Chloronerpes), ii. 205.
æruginosus (Circus), i. 246.
æruginosus (Conurus), ii. 15.
æsculapii (Gallus), i. 39.
æstiva (Amazona), ii. 20.
æstiva (Dendrœca), v. 102.
æstiva (Pyranga), v. 384.
æstivalis (Hæmophila), v. 298.
æthereus (Nyctibius), ii. 79.
æthereus (Phaëthon), i. 238.
æthiopica (Amblyospiza), v. 481.
æthiopica (Hirundo), iii. 194.
æthiopica (Ibis), i. 184.
æthiopica (Quelea), v. 423.
æthiopicus (Laniarius), iv. 294.
æthiops (Myrmecocichla), iv. 174.
æthiops (Pœciodryas), iii. 235.
æthiops (Thamnophilus), iii. 11.
Æthiopsar, v. 520.
Aëthocichla, iv. 25.
Aethocorys, v. 164.
Aethomyias, iii. 243.
Æthopyga, v. 37, 40.
Aethorhynchus, iii. 306.
Aëthostoma, iv. 38, 358.
Æx, i. 209.
afer (Cinnyris), v. 48.
afer (Dicrurus), v. 562, 563.
afer (Eurystomus), ii. 47.
afer (Nilaus), iv. 302.
afer (Pentheres), iv. 332.
afer (Pternistes), i. 26.
affine (Tricholæma), ii. 180.
affine (Trochalopterum), iv. 6.
affinis (Accipiter), i. 254.
affinis (Acrocephalus), iv. 189.
affinis (Ægotheles), ii. 44.
affinis (Agyrtria), ii. 105.
affinis (Alcyone), ii. 52.
affinis (Arachnothera), v. 58.
affinis (Barbatula), ii. 181.
affinis (Batrachostomus), ii. 43.
affinis (Cacicus), v. 487.
affinis (Camarhynchus), v. 195.
affinis (Caprimulgus), ii. 86.
affinis (Cardinalis), v. 220.
affinis (Cinnyris), v. 47.
affinis (Coliostruthus), v. 411.
affinis (Colius), ii. 145.
affinis (Coracias), ii. 46.
affinis (Corvinella), iv. 279.
affinis (Criniger), iii. 318.
affinis (Cryptolopha), iii. 273.
affinis (Cyanocorax), v. 619.
affinis (Cymborhynchus), iii. 3.
affinis (Cypselus), ii, 96.
affinis (Diaphoropterus), iii. 305.
affinis (Dryoscopus), iii. 209; iv. 298.
affinis (Dysithamnus), iii. 19.
affinis (Elainea), iii. 125.
affinis (Emberiza), v. 278.
affinis (Empidonax), iii. 140.
affinis (Enneoctonus), iv. 285.
affinis (Eucometis), v. 395.
affinis (Euphagus), v. 506.
affinis (Euphonia), v. 357.
affinis (Fuligula), i. 223.
affinis (Geococcyx), ii. 174.

affinis (Geospiza), v. 195.
affinis (Heleodytes), iv. 75.
affinis (Heterorhynchus), v. 135.
affinis (Larus), i. 147.
affinis (Megapodius), i. 12.
affinis (Melilestes), v. 75.
affinis (Milvus), i. 268.
affinis (Mirafra), v. 174.
affinis (Nesomimus), iv. 105.
affinis (Nilaus), iv. 302.
affinis (Ninox), i. 290.
affinis (Œdicnemus), i. 172.
affinis (Oreocichla), iv. 137.
affinis (Oreopneuste), iv. 214.
affinis (Otis), i. 173.
affinis (Pachycephala), iv. 307.
affinis (Pardalotus), v. 29.
affinis (Penelopides), ii. 65.
affinis (Perissospiza), v. 200.
affinis (Phœnicothraupis), v. 389.
affinis (Picolaptes), iii. 83.
affinis (Pinarolestes), iv. 271.
affinis (Pœcile), iv. 320.
affinis (Poliospiza), v. 255.
affinis (Pocœcetes), v. 290.
affinis (Poospiza), v. 301.
affinis (Porzana), i. 102.
affinis (Pyrrhulagra), v. 205.
affinis (Rhinocorax), v. 600.
affinis (Setaria), iv. 39.
affinis (Sitta), iv. 347.
affinis (Sylvia), iv. 210.
affinis (Tanygnathus), ii. 30.
affinis (Telmatornis), i. 111.
affinis (Tephrodornis), iv. 265.
affinis (Terpsiphone), iii. 263.
affinis (Thamnistes), iii. 20.
affinis (Uria), i. 131.
affinis (Urobrachya), v. 413.
affinis (Venilornis), ii. 222.
affinis (Zonogastris), v. 435.
afra (Chalcopelia), i. 83.
afra (Compsotis), i. 174.
afra (Cryptorhina), v. 607.
afra (Pyromelana), v. 417.
afra (Pytelia), v. 436.
afredi (Bradypterus), iv. 204.
africana (Aedon), iv. 153.
africana (Buphaga), v. 546.
africana (Carduelis), v. 228.
africana (Coturnix), i. 31.
africana (Fringilla), v. 226.
africana (Mirafra), v. 173.
africana (Schizorhis), ii. 154.
africana (Upupa), ii. 70.
africana (Verreauxia), ii. 235.
africanoides (Mirafra), v. 175.
africanus (Cypselus), ii. 95.
africanus (Francolinus), i. 24.
africanus (Phalacrocorax), i. 234.
africanus (Phyllopezus), i. 168.
africanus (Pseudogyps), i. 242.
africanus (Sphenœacus), iv. 29.
agami (Agamia), i. 197.
Agamia, i. 197.
Agapeta, ii. 124.
Agapornis, ii. 35.
agassizi (Cocornis), v. 193, 640.
Agelæinæ, v. 489.
Agelæus, v. 491.
agelæus (Quiscalus), v. 507.
Agelaius, v. 491.
Agelastes, i. 41.
agilis (Amazona), ii. 22.
agilis (Anæretes), iii. 113.
agilis (Ichthyornis), i. 251.
agilis (Mullerornis), i. 7.
agilis (Oporornis), v. 111.
agilis (Otis), i. 173.
agilis (Pœcile), iv. 321.
agilis (Veniliornis), ii. 222.
Aglæactis, ii. 127.
aglaiæ (Platypsaris), iii. 163.
agnatus (Furnarius), iii. 47.
Agnopterus, i. 206.
agricola (Acrocephalus), iv. 189.
agricola (Colaptes), ii. 201.
Agriocharis, i. 45.
Agriornis, iii. 88.
Agrobates, iv. 185.
Agropsar, v. 518.
Agyrtria, ii. 103, 104.
ahantensis (Francolinus), i. 25.
ahasver (Passer), v. 246.
Aidemosyne, v. 445.
aignani (Zosterops), v. 11.
aikeni (Junco), v. 303.
aikeni (Scops), i. 289.
Aimophila, v. 295.
Aithurus, ii. 120.
Ajaja, i. 189.
ajaja (Ajaja), i. 189.
ajax (Cinclosoma), iv. 3.
akahige (Erithacus), iv. 154.
akeleyi (Ammomanes), v. 184.
akool (Amaurornis), i. 106.
alacensis (Anorthura), iv. 91.
Alæmon, v. 154.
alai (Fulica), i. 110.
alani (Zosterops), v. 5.
Alario, v. 253.
alario (Alario), v. 253.

alascanus (Haliaëtus), i. 267.
alascensis (Calcarius), v. 287.
alascensis (Motacilla), v. 142.
alascensis (Picoides), ii. 217.
alascensis (Pinicola), v. 273.
alascensis (Pœcile), iv. 320.
Alauda, v. 164, 166.
Alaudidæ, v. 154.
alaudina (Coryphistera), iii. 62.
alaudinus (Passerculus), v. 290.
alaudinus (Phrygilus), v. 328.
alaudipes (Alæmon), v. 154, 155.
Alaudula, v. 169, 639.
alba (Cacatua), ii. 11.
alba (Chionis), i. 145.
alba (Gygis), i. 138.
alba (Herodias), i. 195.
alba (Motacilla), v. 137,
alba (Platalea), i. 188.
albaria (Ninox), i. 291.
albata (Neositta), iv. 352.
albatrus (Diomedea), i. 128.
albellus (Mergus), i. 228.
albemarlei (Certhidea), v. 128.
albemarlei (Geospiza), v. 190.
albeola (Clangula), i. 224.
alberti (Craspedophora), v 568.
alberti (Crax), i. 15.
alberti (Menura), iii. 3.
alberti (Pachycephala), iv. 309.
alberti (Pteridophora), v. 578.
alberti (Zosterops), v. 632.
albertinæ (Calospiza), v. 368.
albertinæ (Charitornis), v. 532.
albertisi (Egotheles), ii. 44.
albertisi (Drepanornis), v. 569.
albertisi (Goura), i. 91.
albertisii (Gymnophaps), i. 68.
albescens (Certhia), iv. 354.
albescens (Podicipes), i. 113.
albescens (Synallaxis), iii. 54.
albiauricularis (Stigmatops), v. 78.
albibrunneus (Heleodytes), iv. 73.
albicans (Saxicola), iv. 176.
albicans (Thamnophilus), iii. 16.
albicans (Troglodytes), iv. 89.
albicapilla (Clitonyx), iv. 1.
albicapilla (Cossypha), iv. 165.
albicapilla (Macropygia), i. 74.
albicapilla (Siptornis), iii. 60.
albicapillus (Heteropsar), iv. 22; v. 542.
albicauda (Agriornis), iii. 89.
albicauda (Eluninia), iii. 266.
albicauda (Lybius), ii. 178.
albicauda (Mirafra), v. 173.
albicauda (Rhipidura), iii. 252.
albicaudata (Stoparola), iii. 285.
albicaudatus (Tachytriorchis), i. 254.
albiceps (Elainea), iii. 123.
albiceps (Merula), iv. 126.
albiceps (Pogonospiza), v. 340.
albiceps (Psalidoprocne), iii. 203.
albiceps (Siptornis), iii. 60.
albiceps (Xiphidiopterus), i. 150.
albicilius (Heleodytes), iv. 72.
albicilla (Clitonyx), iv. 1.
albicilla (Halcyon), ii. 58.
albicilla (Haliaëtus), i. 267.
albicilla (Siphia), iii. 213.
albicincta (Chætura), ii. 91.
albicincta (Leucotreron), i. 56.
albicollis (Ciuclus), iv. 100.
albicollis (Corvultur), v. 599.
albicollis (Eucometis), v. 394.
albicollis (Legatus), iii. 125.
albicollis (Leucochloris), ii. 120.
albicollis (Leucopternis), i. 258.
albicollis (Merops), ii. 74.
albicollis (Merula), iv. 123.
albicollis (Nyctidromus), ii. 83.
albicollis (Phlogœnas), i. 89.
albicollis (Porzana), i. 101.
albicollis (Pteroptochus), iii. 6.
albicollis (Rhipidura), iii. 254.
albicollis (Rhynchops), i. 138.
albicollis (Saltator), v. 225.
albicollis (Saxicola), iv. 176.
albicollis (Streptocitta), v. 532.
albicollis (Xiphocolaptes), iii. 81.
albicollis (Zonotrichia), v. 309.
albicoronota (Microchera), ii. 143.
albicrissa (Floricola), ii. 138.
albicrissus (Thamnophilus), iii. 11.
albicristata (Sericossypha), v. 399.
albicristatus (Gennæus), i. 35.
albidiadema (Ochthœca), iii. 92.
albidiventris (Cinclodes), iii. 50.
albidus (Spilornis), i. 265.
albifacies (Geotrygon), i. 88.
albifacies (Pœcilodryas), iii. 236.
albifacies (Sceloglaux), i. 290.
albifasciatus (Rhinoptilus), i. 170.
albifrenatus (Buarremon), v. 338.
albifrons (Amazonia), ii. 22.
albifrons (Amblyospiza), v. 481.
albifrons (Anser), i. 211.
albifrons (Anthipes), iii. 218.
albifrons (Catherpes), iv. 93.
albifrons (Chlorospingus), v. 401.
albifrons (Conirostrum), v. 348.
albifrons (Coryphospiza), v. 324.

albifrons (Ephthianura), iv. 148.
albifrons (Glyciphila), v. 72.
albifrons (Henicophaps), i. 84.
albifrons (Leptoptila), i. 86.
albifrons (Machærirhynchus), iii. 272.
albifrons (Melittophagus), ii. 73.
albifrons (Merula), iv. 120.
albifrons (Miro), iii. 232.
albifrons (Muscisaxicola), iii. 98.
albifrons (Myioborus), v. 121.
albifrons (Neositta), iv. 352.
albifrons (Pachycephala), iv. 307.
albifrons (Pentholæa), iv. 170.
albifrons (Pericrocotus), iii. 302.
albifrons (Pithys), iii. 30.
albifrons (Platystira), iii. 246.
albifrons (Poliospiza), v. 255.
albifrons (Scytalopus), iii. 4.
albifrons (Sitta), iv. 346.
albifrontata (Pseudogerygone), iii. 229.
albifrontata (Rhipidura), iii. 261.
albigena (Chelidonaria), iii. 188.
albigena (Sterna), i. 135.
albigula (Myzomela), v. 71.
albigula (Otocorys), v. 159.
albigula (Pipilo), v. 320.
albigularis (Abrornis), iii. 276.
albigularis (Astur), i. 250.
albigularis (Automolus), iii. 67.
albigularis (Bleda), iii. 322.
albigularis (Brachygalba), ii. 195.
albigularis (Callene), iv. 159.
albigularis (Ciccaba), i. 295.
albigularis (Columba), i. 72.
albigularis (Conopophila), v. 73.
albigularis (Creciscus), i. 105.
albigularis (Empidonax), iii. 137.
albigularis (Falco), i. 275.
albigularis (Francolinus), i. 24.
albigularis (Fregetta), i. 123.
albigularis (Furnarius), iii. 46.
albigularis (Garrulax), iv. 17.
albigularis (Geocichla), iv. 132.
albigularis (Gerygone), iii. 225.
albigularis (Hemithraupis), v. 398.
albigularis (Hirundo), iii. 194.
albigularis (Ibycter), i. 244.
albigularis (Melithreptes), v. 64.
albigularis (Microcerculus), iv. 97.
albigularis (Ophrydornis), iv. 27.
albigularis (Platyrhynchus), iii. 101.
albigularis (Polioaëtta), i. 217.
albigularis (Poliospiza), v. 254.
albigularis (Pomatorhinus), iv. 14.
albigularis (Pygarrhicus), iii. 74.
albigularis (Rhinomyias), iii. 267.
albigularis (Schistes), ii. 137.
albigularis (Sclerurus), iii. 72.
albigularis (Setaria), iv. 39.
albigularis (Sporophila), v. 207.
albigularis (Suya), iv. 239.
albigularis (Thryothorus), iv. 81.
albigularis (Tylas), iii. 354.
albigularis (Tyrannus), iii. 149.
albigularis (Zosterops), v. 17.
albilateralis (Diglossa), v. 346.
albilinea (Columba), i. 71.
albilinea (Tachycineta), iii. 191.
albilora (Dendrœca), v. 107.
albilora (Synallaxis), iii. 55.
albiloris (Calamanthus), iv. 358.
albiloris (Oriolus), v. 549.
albiloris (Grallaria), iii. 43.
albiloris (Polioptila), iii. 242.
albinigra (Saxicola), iv. 177.
albinotata (Campicola), iv. 180.
albinucha (Atlapetes), v. 336.
albinucha (Dolichonyx), v. 489.
albinucha (Melanopteryx), v. 469.
albinucha (Phyllopezus), i. 168.
albinucha (Sitta), iv. 350.
albinucha (Thryothorus), iv. 81.
albinucha (Tityra), iii. 162.
albinucha (Xenopsaris), iii. 170.
albinuchalis (Thamnophilus), iii. 15.
albipectus (Thryophilus), iv. 77.
albipectus (Turdinus), iv. 33.
albipennis (Columba), i. 70.
albipennis (Entomyza), v. 92.
albipennis (Nettopus), i. 209.
albipennis (Penelope), i. 16.
albipennis (Petrophassa), i. 85.
albipennis (Podicipes), i. 113.
albirostris (Anthracoceros), ii. 64.
albirostris (Cacicus), v. 486.
albirostris (Galbula), ii. 195.
albirostris (Pitorhinus), v. 537.
albirostris (Textor), v. 458.
albiscapa (Rhipidura), iii. 252.
albiscapulata (Thamnolæa), iv. 169.
alboscapulatus (Malurus), iv. 244.
albispecularis (Gerygone), iv. 160.
albistriata (Sterna), i. 134.
albisuperciliaris (Rhopophilus), iv. 205.
albitempora (Chlorospingus), v. 400.
albitemporalis (Chlorospingus), v. 400.
albitorques (Columba), i. 69.
albitorques (Philemon), v. 94.
albitorques (Tityra), iii. 162.
albitorquis (Sporophila), v. 211.
albiventer (Horornis), iv. 235.
albiventer (Merula), iv. 125.

albiventer (Pentheres), iv. 321.
albiventer (Phalacrocorax), i. 234.
albiventer (Turnix), i. 49.
albiventer (Zosterops), v. 6.
albiventris (Araniides), i. 98.
albiventris (Astur), i. 251.
albiventris (Brachypteryx), iv. 55.
albiventris (Cinnyris), v. 46.
albiventris (Cittocincla), iv. 162.
albiventris (Cyclorhis), iv. 258.
albiventris (Drymophila), iii. 34.
albiventris (Elainea), iii. 123.
albiventris (Fluvicola), iii. 95.
albiventris (Halcyon), ii. 57.
albiventris (Hemidacnis), v. 349.
albiventris (Hyloterpe), iv. 313.
albiventris (Loxia), v. 270.
albiventris (Mimocichla), iv. 116.
albiventris (Myiagra), iii. 269.
albiventris (Orchilus), iii. 108.
albiventris (Ortalis), i. 17.
albiventris (Piezorhynchus), iii. 279.
albiventris (Platypsaris), iii. 163.
albiventris (Pnoepyga), iv. 99.
albiventris (Rhamphocœnus), iii. 27.
albiventris (Rhipidura), iii. 257.
albiventris (Sclateria), iii. 33.
albiventris (Scops), i. 286.
albiventris (Tachycineta), iii. 191.
albiventris (Thamnophilus), iii. 13.
albiventris (Thryothorus), iv. 83.
albiventris (Trochocercus), iii. 251.
albivittatus (Aulacorhamphus), ii. 193.
albivittatus (Donacobius), iv. 108.
albo-olivacea (Cyornis), iii. 266.
albochracea (Cyornis), iii. 266.
albocincta (Merula), iv 118.
albocinctus (Æthiopsar), v. 521.
albocinereus (Sirystes), iii. 129.
albocristatus (Anæretes), iii. 113.
albocristatus (Ortholophus), ii. 69.
albofasciata (Certhilauda), v. 154.
albofasciata (Pratincola), iv. 172.
albofasciatus (Laniarius), iv. 294.
albofrontata (Micrœca), iii. 234.
albogrisea (Serphophaga), iii. 112.
albogriseus (Pachyrhamphus), iii. 166.
albogriseus (Sirystes), iii. 129.
albogularis (Eurostopus), ii. 80.
albolarvatus (Xenopicus), ii. 217.
albolimbata (Rhipidura), iii. 253.
albolimbatus (Megalurus), iv. 202.
albolineatus (Picolaptes), iii. 84.
albomaculata (Nimox), i. 291.
alboniger (Spizaëtus), i. 264.
albonotata (Coliostruthus), v. 411.
albonotata (Ptilotis), v. 80.
albonotatus (Caprimulgus), ii. 87.
albonotatus (Coccystes), ii. 156.
albonotatus (Halcyon), ii. 58.
albonotatus (Megalestes), 237.
albonotatus (Trochocercus), iii. 251.
albopunctatum (Dicæum), v. 24.
albosignata (Eudyptila), i. 119.
albospecularis (Collyriocincla), iv. 314.
albosquamatus (Picumnus), ii. 234.
albostriatus (Rimator), iv. 43.
alboterminata (Stiphrornis), v. 62.
alboterminata (Stiphrornis), iv. 234.
albotibialis (Bycanistes), ii. 69.
albotorquatus (Acrocephalus), iv. 189.
albovittatus (Pitangus), iii. 128.
albus (Eudocimus), i. 188.
albus (Notornis), i. 109.
Alca, i. 130.
Alcedinidæ, ii. 48.
Alcedininæ, ii. 48.
Alcedo, ii. 50.
alchatus (Pteroclidurus), i. 50.
Alcidæ, i. 130.
Alciformes, i. 130.
Alcinæ, i. 130.
alcinus (Machærhamphus), i. 270.
Alcippe, iii. 259; iv. 43, 45, 47.
alcocki (Dissemurus), v. 566.
Alcurus, iii. 319.
alcyon (Ceryle), ii. 50.
Alcyone, ii. 52.
aldabrana (Buchanga), v. 563.
aldabrana (Foudia), v. 479.
aldabrana (Homopelia), i. 78.
aldabranus (Dryolimnas), i. 99.
aldabrensis (Caprimulgus), ii. 87.
aldabrensis (Cinnyris), v. 48.
aldabrensis (Zosterops), v. 4.
aldunatii (Phrygilus), v. 327.
alecto (Piezorhynchus), iii. 278.
alector (Crax), i. 14.
Alectrœnas, i. 62.
Alectrurus, iii. 96.
Alethe, iv 168.
Aletornis, i. 179.
aleutica (Sterna), i. 136.
aleuticus (Ptychorhamphus), i. 132.
alexanderi (Amadina), v. 432.
alexanderi (Galerida), v. 640.
alexanderi (Nigrita), v. 420.
alexandræ (Spathopterus), ii. 33.
alexandri (Alethe), iv. 168.
alexandri (Andropadus), iii. 324.
alexendri (Lobornis), iv. 233.
alexandri (Palæornis), ii. 32.

alexandri (Trochilus), ii. 149.
alexandriua (Ægialitis), i. 154.
alfari (Creciscus), i. 105.
alfaroana (Phœnicothraupis), v. 389.
alfaroana (Saucerottea), ii. 107.
alfredi (Bradypterus), iv. 204.
alfredi (Ostinops), v. 485.
alfredi (Scops), i. 287.
alfredi (Tylas), iii. 334.
alfredianus (Artamides), iii. 288.
algeriensis (Ammomanes), v. 185.
algeriensis (Lanius), iv. 282.
algeriensis (Petronia), v. 243.
alice (Chlorostilbon), ii 114.
aliciæ (Aglæactis), ii. 128.
aliciæ (Chlorostilbon), ii. 114.
aliciæ (Hylocichla), iv. 142.
aliciæ (Saucerottea), ii. 107.
alieua (Rhodopechys), v. 241.
alieua (Sitagra), v. 472.
alinæ (Cyanomitra), v. 54.
alinæ (Eriocnemis), ii. 130.
alixi (Clytoctantes), iii. 18.
alla (Sturnopastor), v. 516.
Alle, i. 130.
alle (Alle), i. 130.
alleni (Agyrtria), ii. 105.
alleni (Buteo), i. 257.
alleni (Lagopus), i. 18.
alleni (Pipilo), v. 319.
alleni (Porphyriola), i. 108.
alleni (Selasphorus), ii. 140.
alleni (Spinus), v. 231.
alleni (Syrnium), i. 293.
alleni (Vireo), iv. 251.
Allenia, iv. 110.
alligator (Leucotreron), i. 56.
Allocotops, iv. 19.
almæ (Hylocichla), iv. 142.
alnorum (Empidonax), iii. 138.
Alopecœnas, i. 90.
alopex (Cerchneis), i 277.
alopex (Mirafra), v. 175.
Alophoixus, iii. 319.
Alophonerpes, ii. 230.
Alopochen, i. 215.
alorensis (Psittenteles), ii. 6.
alpestris (Otocorys), v. 157.
alpestris (Turdus), iv. 140.
alphonsei (Astur), i. 251.
alphonsiana (Suthora), iv. 70.
alpica (Catamenia), v. 214.
alpicola (Montifringilla), v. 238.
alpina (Muscisaxicola), iii. 98.
alpina (Pelidna), i. 164.
alpinus (Pyrrhocorax), v. 627.
Alseonax, iii. 206.
alta (Meleagris), i. 43.
altaica (Montifringilla), v. 239.
altaicus (Accentor), iv. 145.
altaicus (Hierofalco), i. 276.
altaicus (Tetrogallus), i. 22.
alter (Cinnyris), v. 633.
altera (Alæmon), v. 155.
altera (Manucodia), v. 579.
altera (Pyrrhula), v. 273.
alterum (Edoliisoma), iii. 294.
althea (Sylvia), iv. 210.
alticola (Amazilia), ii. 109.
alticola (Catharus), iv. 181.
alticola (Certhia), iv. 354.
alticola (Cisticola), iv. 195.
alticola (Cistothorus), iv. 87.
alticola (Cyanotis), iii. 113.
alticola (Heleodytes), iv. 75.
alticola (Junco), v. 305.
alticola (Pipilo), v. 317.
alticola (Poospiza), v. 301.
alticola (Sturnella), v. 497.
alticola (Vireo), iv. 250.
altirostris (Cyclorhis), iv. 258.
altirostris (Galerida), v. 179.
altirostris (Lamprocorax), v. 530.
altirostris (Pyctorhis), iv. 27.
altus (Coniornis), i. 116.
altus (Phasianus), i. 38.
aluco (Syrnium), i. 293.
amabilis (Agyrtria), ii. 105.
amabilis (Cotinga), iii. 174.
amabilis (Cyclopsittacus), ii. 9.
amabilis (Loriculus), ii. 36.
amabilis (Malurus), iv. 244.
amabilis (Pardaliparus), iv. 327.
amabilis (Phœnicothraupis), v. 388.
Amadina, v. 432.
Amalocichla, iv. 135.
amandava (Sporæginthus), iv. 439.
amantium (Erythrospiza), iv. 242.
amathusia (Platycercus), ii. 37.
amaura (Speotyto), i. 297.
Amauresthes, v. 427.
amaurocephala (Hylophilus), iv. 254.
amaurocephalus (Leptopogon), iii. 115.
amaurocephalus (Sycobrotus), v. 464.
amaurochalina (Merula), iv. 24.
Amaurocichla, iv. 36.
Amaurolimnas, i. 101.
amauronotus (Vireo), iv. 249.
amauroptera (Pelargopsis), ii. 48.
amauropteryx (Hypochæra), v. 437.
Amaurornis, i. 106.
Amaurospiza, v. 218.

amaurotis (Hypsipetes), iii. 310.
amaurotis (Xenicopsis), iii. 71.
amaurura (Argya), iv. 11.
Amazilia, ii. 106, 108.
amazilia (Amazilia), ii. 109.
Amazilis, ii. 108.
Amazona, ii. 20.
amazona (Ceryle), ii. 50.
amazonica (Amazona), ii. 20.
amazonica (Sporophila), iv. 213, 641.
amazonicus (Thamnophilus), iii. 14.
amazonicus (Thryothorus), iv. 83.
amazoninus (Pionopsittacus), ii. 24.
amazonum (Scotothorus), iii. 159.
amazonum (Thlypopsis), v. 398.
amazonum (Urogalba), ii. 194.
amazonus (Sittasomus), iii. 77.
ambigua (Ara), ii. 13.
ambigua (Cisticola), iv. 198.
ambigua (Streptopelia), i. 79.
ambiguus (Caprimulgus), ii. 87.
ambiguus (Palæolodus), i. 206.
ambiguus (Propasser), v. 267.
ambiguus (Rhamphastos), ii 189.
ambiguus (Spinus), v. 233.
ambiguus (Thamnophilus), iii. 14.
ambiguus (Trogon), ii. 148.
Amblycercus, v. 487.
Amblyornis, v. 584.
Amblyospiza, v. 481.
Amblyrhamphus, v. 495.
amboinense (Edoliisoma), iii. 294.
amboinensis (Aprosmictus), ii. 33.
amboinensis (Dicruropsis), v. 559.
amboinensis (Macropygia), i. 74.
amboinensis (Megalurus), iv. 202.
ambrynensis (Petrœca), iii. 221.
ambusta (Rhipidura), iii. 258.
Ameghinia, i. 184.
amelinæ (Macronyx), v. 153.
americana (Aythya), i. 222.
americana (Certhia), iv. 354.
americana (Ceryle), ii. 50.
americana (Fulica), i. 110.
americana (Mareca), i. 218.
americana (Meleagris), i. 43.
americana (Mycteria), i. 191.
americana (Œdemia), i. 225.
americana (Parula), v. 100.
americana (Pelidna), i. 165.
americana (Recurvirostra), i. 157.
americana (Rhea), i. 1.
americana (Spiza), v. 288.
americana (Sporophila), v. 212.
americanus (Asio), i. 280.
americanus (Coccyzus), ii. 164.
americanus (Corvus), v. 598.
americanus (Ibycter), i. 244.
americanus (Lanius), iv. 279.
americanus (Limnogeranus), i. 178.
americanus (Merganser), i. 229.
americanus (Phaëthon), i. 238.
americanus (Picoides), ii. 217.
americanus (Podicipes), i. 114.
americanus (Siphonorhis), ii. 83.
americanus (Tympanuchus), i. 20.
amethysticollis (Heliangelus), ii. 132.
amethystina (Calliphlox), ii. 139.
amethystina (Chalcomitra), v. 151.
amethystina (Phabotreron), i. 55.
amherstiæ (Chrysolophus), i. 38.
amicta (Nyctiornis), ii. 75.
ammodendri (Passer), v. 251.
Ammodramus, v. 292.
Ammodromus, v. 292, 293, 295.
Ammomanes, v. 183.
Ammomanoides, v. 183.
Ammomanopsis, v. 183.
Ammoperdix, i. 23.
ammophila (Otocorys), v. 160.
Ammospiza, v. 293.
amœna (Passerina), v. 315.
amœna (Semimerula), iv. 129.
amœnus (Copsychus), iv. 160.
Ampeliceps, v. 524.
Ampelidæ, iv. 259.
ampelina (Yuhina), iv. 62.
ampelinus (Hypocolius), iv. 275.
Ampelion, iii. 172.
Ampelis, iv. 259.
amphichroa (Newtonia), iii. 210.
amphileuca (Saxicola), iv. 176.
Amphipelargus, i. 192.
Amphispiza, v. 300.
amplus (Carpodacus), v. 266.
amurensis (Butorides), i. 200.
amurensis (Erythropus), i. 278.
amurensis (Loxia), v. 271.
amurensis (Sitta), iv. 346.
Amydrus, v. 535, 536.
Amytis, iv. 246.
Amytornis, iv. 246, 359.
Anabathmis, v. 635.
anabatina (Dendrocichla), iii. 74.
anabatinus (Thamnistes), iii. 17.
Anabatoides, iii. 72.
Anabazenops, iii. 70, 72.
anabelæ (Sialia), iv. 184.
anachoreta (Henicorhina), iv. 95.
anachoretus (Haleyon), ii. 60.
anadryensis (Anthus), v. 639.
Anæretes, iii. 112.

anæstheta (Sterna), i. 136.
anais (Melanopyrrhus), v. 524.
anale (Edoliisoma), iii. 297.
analis (Catamenia), v. 214.
analis (Dacnis), v. 350.
analis (Dendrocopus), ii. 216.
analis (Formicarius), iii. 38.
analis (Iridornis), v. 373.
analis (Pycnonotus), iii. 330.
analis (Scytalopus), iii. 5.
analoga (Ptilotis), v. 80.
analogus (Rhectes), iv. 267.
analoides (Catamenia), v. 214.
anambræ (Estrilda), v. 453.
Anaplectes, v. 462, 463.
Anarhynchus, i. 156.
Anas, i. 216.
Anastomus, i. 191.
Anatidæ, i. 207.
Anatinæ, i. 214.
anatoides (Anser), i. 211.
anatoliæ (Garrulus), v. 612.
anceps (Ichthyornis), i. 231.
anchietæ (Anthothreptes), v. 62.
anchietæ (Antichromus), iv. 301.
anchietæ (Chætura), ii. 93.
anchietæ (Scoptelus), ii. 71.
anchietæ (Stactolæma), ii. 182.
Ancistrops, iii. 70.
Ancylochilus, i. 164.
andamanensis (Centropus), ii. 168.
andamanensis (Dendrocopus), ii. 216.
andamanensis (Dissemuroides), v. 565.
andamanensis (Enlabes), v. 523.
andamanensis (Geocichla), iv. 133.
andamanensis (Oriolus), v. 547.
andamanensis (Perierocotus), iii. 299.
andamanensis (Spizæëtus), i. 264.
andamanensis (Spodiopsar), v. 516.
andamanicus (Caprimulgus), ii. 87.
andamanicus (Cyrtostomus), v. 55.
andecola (Agriornis), iii. 88.
andecola (Cypselus), ii. 96.
andersoni (Æthopyga), v. 38.
andersoni (Gennæus), i. 36.
anderssoni (Machærhamphus), i. 270.
anderssoni (Ptyonoprogne), iii. 190.
anderssoni (Tephrocorys), v. 164.
anderssoni (Zosterops), v. 9.
andicola (Bolborhynchus), ii. 18.
andicola (Grallaria), iii. 43.
andicola (Leptasthenura), iii. 53.
andicola (Upucerthia), iii. 49.
Andigena, ii. 190.
andina (Gallinago), i. 165.
andina (Lichenops), iii. 97.
andina (Recurvirostra), i. 157.
andinus (Blacicus), iii. 143.
andinus (Phœnicoparrus), i. 205.
andium (Nettium), i. 219.
andriæ (Saurothera), ii. 169.
Androdon, ii. 97.
andromeda (Zoothera), iv. 138.
Andropadus, iii. 323.
Androphilus, iv. 28.
Anellobia, v. 90.
angasizæ (Zosterops), v. 9.
angelæ (Cyanolyca), v. 624.
angelica (Dacnis), v. 350.
anglica (Diomedea), i. 129.
anglica (Gelochelidon), i. 134.
anglica (Loxia), v. 269.
anglicus (Actiornis), i. 235.
anglicus (Colymboides), i. 116.
anglicus (Elornis), i. 206.
anglorum (Puffinus), i. 123.
angolensis (Chalcomitra), v. 52.
angolensis (Cinnyris), v. 47.
angolensis (Cisticola), iv. 199.
angolensis (Dryoscopus), iv. 296.
angolensis (Estrilda), v. 451.
angolensis (Gypohierax), i. 267.
angolensis (Hirundo), iii. 194.
angolensis (Mirafra), v. 174.
angolensis (Notiospiza), v. 463.
angolensis (Oriolus), v. 552.
angolensis (Oryzoborus), v. 204.
angolensis (Pitta), iii. 180.
angolensis (Pœocephalus), ii. 25.
angolensis (Poliospiza), v. 254.
angolensis (Uræginthus), v. 457.
angosturæ (Heterocercus), iii. 160.
anguina (Dendrocichla), iii. 75.
anguitimens (Eurocephalus), iv. 266.
angulata (Gallinula), i. 107.
angusticauda (Cisticola), iv. 194.
angustifrons (Melænerpes), ii. 209.
angustifrons (Ostinops), v. 486.
angustipennis (Chlorostilbon), ii. 112.
angustipluma (Chætoptila), v. 91.
angustirostris (Marmaronetta), i. 221.
angustirostris (Phytotoma), iii. 178.
angustirostris (Picolaptes), iii. 85.
angustirostris (Sayornis), iii. 137.
anhinga (Plotus), i. 236.
ani (Crotophaga), ii. 175.
Anissolornis, i. 40.
anjuanensis (Zosterops), v. 3.
anna (Ciridops), v. 130.
anna (Trochilus), ii. 140.
annabellæ (Myzomela), v. 67.
annæ (Acmonorhynchus), v. 32.

annæ (Artamia), iv. 263.
annæ (Montifringilla), v. 239.
annæ (Psammathia), iv. 245.
annæ (Spathura), ii. 130.
annamensis (Hydrornis), iii. 179.
annectæ (Euphonia), v. 358.
annectens (Corvus), v. 595, 599.
annectens (Cyanocitta), v. 616.
annectens (Dicrurus), v. 556.
annectens (Junco), v. 303.
annectens (Lioptila), iv. 59.
annectens (Passerella), v. 314.
annectens (Pseudomyiobius), iii. 134.
annulosa (Stictoptera), v. 438.
annulosa (Zosterops), v. 2.
Anodorhynchus, ii. 13.
anomala (Æthopyga), v. 37.
anomala (Brachycope), v. 478.
anomala (Callene), iv. 158.
anomala (Zosterops), v. 6.
Anomalophrys, i. 150.
Anomalopteryginæ, i. 5.
Anomalopteryx, i. 5.
Anomalornis, i. 5.
Anomalospiza, v. 260.
anomalus (Heleothreptus), ii. 82.
Anorrhinus, ii. 66.
Anorthura, iv. 91, 92.
Anous, i. 137.
anoxanthus (Loxiipasser), v. 207.
anselli (Centropus), ii. 167.
Anser, i. 211.
anser (Anser), i. 211.
Anseranas, i. 208.
Anseranatinæ, i. 208.
Anseriformes, i. 207.
Anserinæ, i. 210.
ansorgei (Cinnyris), v. 49.
ansorgei (Diatropura), v. 410.
ansorgei (Lagonosticta), v. 431.
ansorgei (Nesocharis), v. 425.
ansorgei (Ploceipasser), v. 418.
arsorgei (Pyromelana), v. 416.
ansorgii (Numida), i. 41.
ansorgii (Tricholæma), ii. 179.
antarctica (Megalestris), i. 144.
antarctica (Pygoscelis), i. 118.
antarctica (Thalassœca), i. 125.
antarcticus (Anthus), v. 150.
antarcticus (Cinclodes), iii. 50.
antarcticus (Lopholæmus), i. 68.
antarcticus (Palcudytes), i. 119.
antarcticus (Paraptenodytes), i. 119.
antarcticus (Rallus), i. 94.
antea (Xanthotis), v. 85.
Antenor, i. 247.
anteocularis (Polioptila), iii. 241.
Anthipes, iii. 218.
Anthobaphes, v. 37.
Anthocephala, ii. 119.
Anthocichla, iii. 179.
anthoides (Corythopis), iii. 9.
anthoides (Siptornis), iii. 61.
anthonyi (Butorides), i. 200.
anthonyi (Heleodytes), iv. 75.
anthonyi (Lanius), iv. 283.
anthophilus (Phaëthornis), ii. 99.
Anthornis, v. 88.
Anthoscopus, iv. 340, 341, 342.
Anthothreptes, v. 60, 63, 636.
anthracina (Urubitinga), i. 258.
anthracinus (Cnipolegus), iii. 97.
anthracinus (Spinus), v. 230.
Anthracoceros, ii. 64.
Anthropoides, i. 179.
Anthus, v. 144, 152, 639.
Antichromus, iv. 301.
Antigone, i. 178.
antigone (Antigone), i. 178.
antillarum (Myiarchus), iii. 147.
antillarum (Sterna), i. 137.
Antilophia, iii. 153.
antinorii (Cisticola), iv. 196.
antinorii (Lanius), iv. 283.
antinorii (Psalidoprocne), iii. 202.
antipodum (Megadyptes), i. 118.
antiqua (Meleagris), i. 43.
antiqua (Strix), i. 302.
antiqua (Uria), i. 131.
antiquus (Numenius), i. 158.
antiquus (Synthliborhamphus), i. 132.
antisiensis (Pharomacrus), ii. 146.
antisiensis (Siptornis), iii. 59.
antoniæ (Carpodectes), iii. 175.
antoniæ (Threnetes), ii. 97.
Anumbius, iii. 63.
Anurolimnas, i. 101.
Anuropsis, iv. 41.
anydrensis (Anthus), v. 148, 639.
aolæ (Nasiterna), ii. 12.
aonalaschkæ (Hylocichla), iv. 143.
Apalis, iv. 222, 223.
Apatornis, i. 231.
Aphanapteryx, i. 98.
aphanes (Cacicus), v. 487.
Aphanolimnas, i. 102.
Aphantochroa, ii. 103, 124.
apheles (Phaëthornis), ii. 100.
Aphelocephala, iv. 342.
Aphelocoma, v. 616.
Aphobus, v. 511.
aphrasta (Otocorys), v. 161.

Aphrastura, iii. 51.
Aphriza, i. 152.
aphrodite (Parus), iv. 328.
apiata (Mirafra), v. 171.
apiaster (Merops), ii. 74.
apicalis (Acanthiza), iv. 219.
apicalis (Acrulocercus), v. 91.
apicalis (Agyrtria), ii. 105.
apicalis (Loriculus), ii. 36.
apicalis (Myiarchus), iii. 146.
apicalis (Schœnicola), iv. 203.
apicicauda (Sphenocercus), i. 51.
apivorus (Pernis), i. 270.
Aplonis, v. 526.
apo (Dicæum), v. 27.
apoda (Paradisea), v. 572.
apolites (Tyrannus), iii. 149.
approximans (Astur), i. 251.
approximans (Cercomacra), iii. 28.
approximans (Malaconotus), iv. 289.
approximans (Pyromelana), v. 416.
approximans (Vireo), iv. 251.
aprica (Phlogothraupis), v. 384.
Aprosmictus, ii. 33.
Apteuodytes, i. 117.
Apternis, i. 109.
Apterygidæ, i. 7.
Apterygiformes, i. 7.
Apteryx, i. 7.
Aptus, v. 511, 645.
Apus, ii. 95.
apus (Cypselus), ii. 95.
aquatica (Muscicapa), iii. 211.
aquatica (Sayornis), iii. 137.
aquaticus (Acrocephalus), iv. 187.
aquaticus (Cinclus), iv. 100.
aquaticus (Rallus), i. 94.
Aquila, i. 260.
aquila (Eutoxeres), ii. 101.
aquila (Fregata), i. 237.
Aquilinæ, i. 260.
aquitanica (Procellaria), i. 120.
Ara, ii. 13.
arabica (Fringillaria), v. 285.
arabs (Ammomanes), v. 185.
arabs (Eupodotis), i. 176.
arabs (Zosterops), v. 3.
aracari (Pteroglossus), ii. 190.
Arachnechthra, v. 41.
Arachnorhaphis, v. 59.
Arachnothera, iv. 356; v. 58, 59, 75.
Arami, i. 180.
Aramidæ, i. 180.
Aramides, i. 97.
Aramidopsis, i. 97.
Aramus, i. 180.
araucana (Columba), i. 71.
araucuan (Ortalis), i. 16.
araurana (Ara), ii. 13.
arborea (Dendrocygna), i. 215.
arborea (Lullula), v. 182.
arboreus (Passer), v. 246.
Arboricola, i. 29.
Arboricolæ, iii. 9.
arcavi (Buthraupis), v. 375.
arcei (Calospiza), v. 365.
Archæopteryges, i. 1.
Archæopteryx, i. 1.
Archæotrogon, ii. 151.
archangelica (Dacnis), v. 350.
archeri (Cossypha), iv. 163.
archiaci (Phasianus), i. 38.
Archibuteo, i. 262.
archipelagicus (Indicator), ii. 176.
arctica (Fratercula), i. 133.
arctica (Sialia), iv. 184.
arcticincta (Hirundo), iii. 194.
arcticola (Otocorys), v. 157.
arcticus (Bubo), i. 282.
arcticus (Colymbus), i. 115.
arcticus (Picoides), ii. 217.
arcticus (Pipilo), v. 318.
arctitorquis (Pachycephala), iv. 311.
arctoa (Montifringilla), v. 239.
arctologus (Agelæus), v. 492.
Arctonetta, i. 226.
arcuata (Cichladusa), iv. 166.
arcuata (Dendrocygna), i. 214.
arcuata (Emberiza), v. 278.
arcuata (Pitta), iii. 181.
arcuatus (Ampelion), iii. 172.
arcuatus (Passer), v. 249.
Ardea, i. 194.
Ardeacites, i. 195.
Ardeæ, i. 193.
Ardeidæ, i. 193.
Ardeiformes, i. 184.
Ardeirallus, i. 203.
ardens (Arboricola), i. 29.
ardens (Coliostruthus), v. 410.
ardens (Oriolus), v. 553.
ardens (Pyranga), v. 386.
ardens (Pyrotrogon), ii. 150.
ardens (Selasphorus), ii. 141.
ardens (Xanthomelus), v. 585.
Ardeola, i. 201.
ardeola (Dromas), i. 171.
ardesiaca (Conopophaga), iii. 8.
ardesiaca (Fulica), i. 110.
ardesiaca (Melanophoyx), i. 196.
ardesiaca (Mimocichla), iv. 116.
ardesiaca (Myiothera), iii. 30.

ardesiaca (Rhopocichla), iii. 30.
ardesiaca (Sporophila), v 213.
ardesiacus (Cinclus), iv. 101.
ardesiacus (Dissodectes), i. 278.
ardesiacus (Dysithamnus), iii. 20.
ardesiacus (Horizopus), iii. 141.
ardesiacus (Platylophus), iv. 272.
Ardetta, i. 202.
arenacea (Spizella), v. 307.
arenaceus (Empidochanes), iii. 135.
arenaceus (Mimus), iv. 103.
Arenaria, i. 146.
arenaria (Calidris), i. 163.
arenaria (Certhilauda), v. 154.
Arenariinæ, i. 146.
arenarius (Pteroclis), i. 50.
arenarius (Rallus), i. 95.
arenarum (Sublegatus), iii. 125.
arenicola (Galerida), v. 179.
arenicola (Otocorys), v. 159.
arenicola (Toxostoma), iv. 108
arenicola (Turtur), i. 78.
arenicolor (Ammomanes), v. 183.
arequipæ (Siptornis), iii. 60.
aretina (Fuligula), i. 224.
arfaki (Oreocharis), v. 28.
arfaki (Oreopsittacus), ii. 7.
arfaki (Strix), i. 301.
arfakiana (Pseudogerygone), iii. 230.
arfakiana (Sericornis), iv. 221.
arfakianum (Dicæum), v. 24.
arfakianus (Ælurœdus), v. 588.
arfakianus (Epypodius), i. 14.
arfakianus (Microlestes), iii. 230.
argalea (Otocorys), v. 158.
argentata (Ceyx), ii. 53.
argentata (Sclateria), iii. 33.
argentata (Thamnolæa), iv. 169.
argentatus (Larus), i. 141.
argentauris (Mesia), iv. 66.
argentauris (Stigmatops), v. 78.
argentea (Calospiza), v. 372.
argenteus (Cracticus), iv. 277.
argenticeps (Tropidorhynchus), v. 93.
argenticinctus (Momotus), ii. 77.
argentifrons (Scytalopus), iii. 5.
argentigula (Cyanolyca), v. 623.
argentina (Cyanocompsa), v. 203.
argentinus (Euryonotus), i 112.
argentinus (Xiphocolaptes), iii. 81.
Argillornis, i. 240.
argoondah (Perdicula), i. 28.
argoptilus (Icterus), v. 499.
argus (Argusianus), i. 40.
argus (Eurostopus), ii. 81.
Argusianus, i. 46.
arguta (Strepera), iv. 278; v. 629.
argutula (Sturnella), v. 497.
Argya, iv. 11.
argyrophenges (Calospiza), v. 372.
argyrotis (Penelope), i. 16.
aridula (Cisticola), iv. 197.
ariel (Fregata), i. 237.
ariel (Petrochelidon), iii. 201.
ariel (Prion), i. 128.
ariel (Rhamphastos), ii. 190.
Aristonetta, i. 223.
arizela (Geothlypis), v. 114.
arizelus (Campothera), ii. 207.
arizonæ (Aphelocoma), v. 618.
arizonæ (Astragalinus), v. 234.
arizonæ (Dendrocopus), ii. 214.
arizonæ (Hæmophila), v. 298.
arizonæ (Spizella), v. 307.
armandi (Phylloscopus), iv. 215,
armandi (Pomatorhinus), iv. 16.
armata (Arachnorhaphis), v. 60.
armata (Merganetta), i. 228.
armeniaca (Alauda), v. 166.
armenti (Molothrus), v. 490.
armillaris (Cyanops), ii. 184.
armillata (Cyanolyca), v. 624.
armillata (Fulica), i. 110.
arminjoniana (Œstrelata), i. 126.
armiti (Heteromyias), iii. 233.
armiti (Pachycephalopsis), iii. 233.
armitiana (Poephila), v. 447.
armstrongi (Halcyon), ii. 60.
arnuadi (Philæterus), v. 421.
arnaudi (Trachyphonus), ii. 187.
arnotti (Thamnolæa), iv. 170.
arolasi (Æthopyga), v. 40.
aromatica (Osmotreron), i. 54.
arquata (Numenius), i. 157.
Arquatella, i. 164.
arquatrix (Columba), i. 70.
arra (Uria), i. 131.
Arremon, v. 333.
Arremonops, v. 322.
arremonops (Oreothraupis), v. 407.
Arrenga, iv. 55.
arrigonii (Passer), v. 248.
Arses, iii. 277.
arsinoë (Pycnonotus), iii. 331.
Artamia, iv. 263.
Artamidæ, iv. 260.
Artamides, iii. 286.
Artamus, iv. 260.
artemisiæ (Ianthocincla), iv. 10.
arthuri (Cerebneis), i. 277.
arthusi (Calospiza), v. 366.
Artomyias, iii. 247.

arturi (Nectarinia), v. 633.
arubensis (Conurus), ii. 16.
aruense (Edoliisoma), iii. 296.
aruensis (Arses), iii. 277.
aruensis (Centropus), ii. 166.
aruensis (Cyclopsittacus), ii. 8.
aruensis (Eclectus), ii. 27.
aruensis (Geoffroyus), ii. 28.
aruensis (Ninox), i. 292.
aruensis (Notophoyx), i. 196.
aruensis (Piezorhynchus), iii. 282.
aruensis (Pitta), iii. 183.
aruensis (Pseudogerygone), iii. 230.
aruensis (Ptilotis), v. 80.
aruensis (Rhectes), iv. 267.
aruensis (Tropidorhynchus), v. 92.
Arundinax, iv. 207.
Arundinicola, iii. 95.
arvensis (Alauda), v. 166.
arvensis (Sycalis), v. 262.
arvernensis (Bubo), i. 283.
arvernensis (Fuligula), i. 224.
arvernensis (Sula), i. 237.
Asarcia, i. 169.
Asarcornis, i. 209.
ascalaphus (Bubo), i. 282.
ascensi (Macronyx), v. 153.
aserriensis (Chordeiles), ii. 79.
asha (Lepterodius), i. 196.
asiatica (Arachnechthra), v. 41.
asiatica (Cyanops), ii. 184.
asiatica (Perdicula), i. 28.
asiaticus (Caprimulgus), ii. 86.
asiaticus (Cinclus), iv. 101.
asiaticus (Lanius), iv. 280.
asiaticus (Ochthodromus), i. 153.
asiaticus (Struthio), i. 2.
asiaticus (Xenorhynchus), i. 191.
Asio, i. 280.
asio (Scops), i. 288.
Asioninæ, i. 280.
aspasia (Hermotimia), v. 42.
aspasioides (Hermotimia), v. 43.
Aspatha, ii. 77.
aspersiventris (Thamnophilus), iii. 15.
aspersus (Scops), i. 288.
assabensis (Ammomanes), v. 184.
assamensis (Drymocataphus), iv. 37.
assamica (Mirafra), v. 174.
assimile (Dicæum), v. 26.
assimilis (Agelæus), v. 493.
assimilis (Automolus), iii. 66.
assimilis (Buarremon), v. 337.
assimilis (Cactornis), v. 192.
assimilis (Chlorostilbon), ii. 113.
assimilis (Circus), i. 245.
assimilis (Dicruropsis), v. 559.
assimilis (Eriocnemis), ii. 129.
assimilis (Furnarius), iii. 47.
assimilis (Helianthea), ii. 126.
assimilis (Lanius), iv. 281.
assimilis (Malurus), iv. 244.
assimilis (Megaloprepia), i. 62.
assimilis (Megaquiscalus), v. 509.
assimilis (Merula), iv. 123.
assimilis (Mierœca), iii. 205.
assimilis (Mionectes), iii. 114.
assimilis (Myiobius), iii. 132.
assimilis (Ninox), i. 291.
assimilis (Oriolus), v. 550.
assimilis (Pardalotus), v. 29.
assimilis (Passer), v. 249.
assimilis (Photodilus), i. 300.
assimilis (Pœcile), iv. 318.
assimilis (Poospiza), v. 302.
assimilis (Puffinus), i. 124.
assimilis (Rhipidura), iii. 260.
assimilis (Stachyris), iv. 49.
assimilis (Tangarius), v. 489.
asterias (Picumnus), ii. 234.
asthenia (Cercomela), iv. 174.
astigma (Hirundo), iii. 197.
astigma (Muscicapula), iii. 223.
Astragalinus, v. 233.
Astrapia, v. 571, 572.
astrapioides (Falcinellus), v. 570.
Astrarchia, v. 572.
astrild (Estrilda), v. 451.
astrilda (Estrilda), v. 450.
astrolabei (Rhipidura), iii. 256.
astrolabi (Pachycephala), iv. 303.
astrolabiensis (Zonœnas), i. 67.
Astur, i. 248.
astur (Eutriorchis), i. 265.
Asturina, i. 257.
Asturinula, i. 264.
asturinus (Spilornis), i. 266.
asymmetrura (Coliostruthus), v. 411.
Asyndesmus, ii. 209.
ataba (Anas), i. 217.
atacamensis (Rhodopsis), ii. 138.
atacta (Buchanga), v. 563.
atala (Chlorostilbon), ii. 113.
Atelornis, ii. 45, 46.
ater (Chalcopsittacus), ii. 1.
ater (Dromæus), i. 3.
ater (Hæmatopus), i. 147.
ater (Ibycter), i. 244.
ater (Molothrus), v. 490.
ater (Periparus), iv. 325.
ateralbus (Centropus), ii. 166.
aterrima (Diglossa), v. 346.

aterrima (Œstrelata), i. 125.
aterrimus (Cnipolegus), iii. 97.
aterrimus (Curæus), v. 496.
aterrimus (Microglossus), ii. 9.
aterrimus (Platysmurus), v. 610.
aterrimus (Scoptelus), ii. 71.
Athene, i. 296.
athensis (Spizocorys), v. 165.
athertoni (Nyctiornis), ii. 75.
athi (Mirafra), v. 174.
atkensis (Lagopus), i. 19.
atkinsi (Sitta), iv. 349.
atlantica (Chiroxiphia), iii. 156.
atlantis (Gypaëtus), i. 260.
Atlapetes, v. 316, 335, 643.
atlas (Otocorys), v. 157.
atlas (Periparus), iv. 325.
atmorei (Zosterops), v. 2.
Atopornis, v. 419.
atra (Buchanga), v. 562.
atra (Fulica), i. 109.
atra (Manucodia), v. 579.
atra (Melænornis), iii. 208.
atra (Myiagra), iii. 270.
atra (Pyriglena), iii. 29.
atra (Rhipidura), iii. 254, 257.
atra (Schistochlamys), v. 408.
atrata (Ceratogymna), ii. 66.
atrata (Charmosyna), ii. 7.
atrata (Chenopsis), i. 208.
atrata (Cœreba), v. 344.
atrata (Montifringilla), v. 240.
atrata (Myzomela), v. 636.
atrata (Pentholæa), iv. 170.
atrata (Pratincola), iv. 173.
atrata (Rhipidura), iii. 254.
atratus (Cerchneis), i. 277.
atratus (Dendrocopus), ii. 216.
atratus (Pipilo), v. 318.
atratus (Spinus), v. 230.
atrialatus(Dryoscopus),iii. 247; iv.296.
atrialatus (Megabias), iii. 247.
atricærulea (Dicruropsis), v. 558.
atricærulea (Procnopis), v. 363.
atricapilla (Butorides), i. 199.
atricapilla (Calospiza), v. 372.
atricapilla (Estrilda), v. 454.
atricapilla (Hedymela), iii. 213.
atricapilla (Heteronetta), i. 222.
atricapilla (Munia), v. 440.
atricapilla (Muscicapa), iii. 213.
atricapilla (Pitta), iii. 183.
atricapilla (Pœcile), iv. 321.
atricapilla (Remiza), iv. 340.
atricapilla (Scops), i. 288.
atricapilla (Sporophila), v. 211.
atricapilla (Sylvia), iv. 211.
atricapilla (Zosterops), v. 14.
atricapillus (Astur), i. 248.
atricapillus (Buarremon), v. 337.
atricapillus (Crypturus), i. 10.
atricapillus (Donacobius), iv. 108.
atricapillus (Garrulus), v. 612.
atricapillus (Herpsilochmus), iii. 24.
atricapillus (Lanio), v. 391.
atricapillus (Melithreptes), v. 64.
atricapillus (Molpastes), iii. 328.
atricapillus (Orchilus), iii. 108.
atricapillus (Pachyrhamphus), iii. 166.
atricapillus (Philydor), iii. 68.
atricapillus (Platypsaris), iii. 163.
atricapillus (Tachyphonus), v. 392.
atricapillus (Vireo), iv. 250.
atricauda (Melocichla), iv. 194.
atricauda (Myiobius), iii. 131.
atriceps (Artamides), iii. 289.
atriceps (Chlorospingus), v. 401.
atriceps (Colinus), i. 46.
atriceps (Empidonax), iii. 140.
atriceps (Falco), i. 273.
atriceps (Hypergerus), iv. 5.
atriceps (Hypoxanthus), ii. 202.
atriceps (Melipotes), v. 76.
atriceps (Myiarchus), iii. 146.
atriceps (Parus), iv. 329.
atriceps (Phalacrocorax), i. 234.
atriceps (Phrygilus), v. 327.
atriceps (Rhopocichla), iv. 44.
atriceps (Saltator), v. 222.
atriceps (Spinus), v. 229.
atriceps (Turdinus), iv. 35.
atriceps (Zosterops), v. 15.
atrichalybea (Terpsiphone), iii. 265.
Atrichia, iii. 187.
Atrichiidæ, iii. 187.
Atrichornis, iii. 187.
Atrichornithidæ, iii 187.
atricilla (Larus), i. 140.
atricollis (Chrysoptilus), ii. 207.
atricollis (Eremomela), iv. 230.
atricollis (Ortygospiza), v. 427.
atricollis (Saltator), v. 224.
atricollis (Trogon), ii. 148.
atrierissa (Pœcilothraupis), v. 374.
atrieristatus (Lophophanes), iv. 324.
atrifrons (Zosterops), v. 14.
atrifusca (Aplonis), v. 528.
atrigula (Ploceus), v. 480.
atrigularis (Arboricola), i. 29.
atrigularis (Aulacorhamphus), ii. 193.
atrigularis (Metallura), ii. 132.
atrigularis (Myrmotherula), iii. 21.

atrigularis (Orthotomus), iv. 192.
atrigularis (Rhipidura), iii. 255.
atrigularis (Suya), iv. 239.
atrigularis (Tharrhaleus), iv. 147.
atrigularis (Thryothorus), iv. 81.
atrigularis (Turdinus), iv. 35.
atrigularis (Turdus), iv. 139.
atrinucha (Thamnophilus), iii. 14.
atrinuchalis (Sarcogrammus), i. 150.
atripennis (Caprimulgus), ii. 87.
atripennis (Crateropus), iv. 24.
atripennis (Dicrurus), v. 557.
atripennis (Fluvicola), iii. 95.
atripennis (Saltator), v. 223.
atripileus (Hemispingus), v. 403.
atrirostris (Dendrocichla), iii. 76.
atrirostris (Oryzoborus), v. 205.
atrisericea (Merula), iv. 118.
atrisuperciliaris (Suthora), iv. 70.
atrocærulea (Hirundo), iii. 195.
atrococcineus (Laniarius), iv. 295.
atrocroceus (Laniarius), iv. 295.
atrocyaneum (Conirostrum), v. 348.
atroflavus (Laniarius), iv. 295.
atrogularis (Spizella), v. 307.
atronitens (Aplonis), v. 527.
atronitens (Molothrus), v. 491.
atronitens (Xenopipo), iii. 152.
atronuchalis (Acredula), iv. 338.
atropurpurea (Xipholena), iii. 174.
atropygialis (Pœphila), v. 447.
atrosericeus (Rhamphocœlus), v. 382.
atrothorax (Drymophila), iii. 34.
atroviolacea (Ptiloxena), v. 507.
atrovirens (Lalage), iii. 303.
atrovirens (Ostinops), v. 485.
Attagides, i. 145.
Attagis, i. 145.
Atthis, ii. 142.
Atticora, iii. 199.
Attila, iii. 168.
Attilinæ, iii. 168.
attwateri (Tympanuchus), i. 20.
aubryana (Leptomyza), v. 91.
aubryanus (Pœocephalus), ii. 25.
aucklandica (Gallinago), i. 166.
aucklandica (Nesonetta), i. 220.
aucklandicus (Cyanorhamphus), ii. 40.
aucupum (Steganura), v. 409.
audacis (Geocichla), iv. 131.
audax (Myiodynastes), iii. 129.
audax (Platypsaris), iii. 163.
audax (Troglodytes), iv. 89.
audax (Uroaëtus), i. 260.
audeberti (Pachycoccyx), ii. 156.
audouini (Larus), i. 142.
auduboni (Dendrœca), v. 106.
auduboni (Hylocichla), iv. 143.
auduboni (Icterus), v. 501.
auduboni (Puffinus), i. 124.
Augasma, ii. 115.
Augastes, ii. 137.
augur (Buteo), i. 255.
auguralis (Buteo), i. 255.
augusta (Chrysotis), ii. 20.
augustæ-victoriæ (Paradisea), v. 573.
augusti (Phaëthornis), ii. 99.
Aulacorhamphus, ii. 192.
Aulia, iii. 167.
aura (Cathartes), i. 240.
aura (Œnops), i. 240.
aura (Rhinogryphus), i. 240.
aurantia (Merula), iv. 125.
aurantia (Strix), i. 301.
aurantia (Zonœnas), i. 67.
aurantiaca (Anthothreptes), v. 61.
aurantiaca (Pyrrhula), v. 273.
aurantiaca (Seena), i. 134.
aurantiacus (Casuarius), i. 303.
aurantiacus (Chætops), iv. 5.
aurantiacus (Manacus), iii. 158.
aurantiacus (Metopothrix), iii. 153.
aurantiacus (Myioborus), v. 121.
aurantiacus (Peucedramus), v. 100.
aurantiacus (Pheucticus), v. 200.
aurantiacus (Piezorhynchus), iii. 282.
aurantiicollis (Capito), ii. 188.
aurantiifrons (Hylophilus), iv. 254.
aurantiifrons (Loriculus), ii. 37.
aurantiifrons (Sylphitreron), i. 59.
aurantiigula (Macronyx), v. 153.
aurantiirostris (Arremon), v. 334.
aurantiirostris (Catharus), iv. 181.
aurantiirostris (Pœphila), v. 447.
aurantiirostris (Saltator), v. 224.
aurantiiventris (Iyngipicus), ii. 219.
aurantiiventris (Liguriuus), v. 196.
aurantiiventris (Mitrephanes), iii. 136.
aurantiiventris (Pachycephala), iv. 304.
aurantiiventris (Trogon), ii. 148.
aurantiivertex (Heterocercus), iii. 160.
aurantio-atro-cristatus (Empidonomus), iii. 148.
aurantius (Brachypternus), ii. 225.
aurantius (Falco), i. 275.
aurantius (Hyphanturgus), v. 468.
aurantius (Lanio), v. 391.
aurantius (Trogon), ii. 149.
aurata (Arachnothera), v. 58.
aurata (Geocichla), iv. 133.
auratus (Capito), ii. 188.
auratus (Colaptes), ii. 201.

auratus (Hartlaubius), v. 525.
auratus (Icterus), v. 503.
auratus (Oriolus), v. 547.
aurea (Jacamerops), ii. 196.
aurea (Lalage), iii. 305.
aurea (Loxops), v. 134.
aurea (Pachycephala), iv. 305.
aurea (Pyromelana), v. 415.
aureieincta (Hypocharmosyna), ii. 7.
aureicollis (Ara), ii. 14.
aureifastigatum (Chalcostigma), ii. 134.
aureiflava (Sitagra), v. 476.
aureifrons (Zosterops), v. 7.
aureigula (Zosterops), v. 6
aureiloris (Zosterops), v. 12.
aureinucha (Iridophanes), v. 362.
aureipectus (Pipreola), iii. 173.
aureiventer (Zosterops), v. 4.
aureiventris (Chlorostilbon), ii. 112.
aureiventris (Myiobius), iii. 132.
aureiventris (Panyehlora), ii. 112.
aureiventris (Pheucticus), v. 201.
aureiventris (Pseudochloris), v. 325.
aureliæ (Eriocnemis), ii. 129.
aureoflavus (Sitagra), v. 476.
aureola (Dendrœca), v. 103.
aureola (Emberiza), v. 279.
aureola (Pipra), iii. 153. [31.
aureolimbatus (Acmonorhynchus), v.
aurescens (Clytolæma), ii. 123.
aureus (Conurus), ii. 16.
aureus (Criniger), iii. 318.
aureus (Xanthomelus), v. 585.
auricapilla (Dendrœca), v. 103.
auricapilla (Pipra), iii. 154.
auricapilla (Sitagra), v. 474.
auricapilla (Trichothraupis), v. 395.
auricapillus (Basileuterus), v. 125.
auricapillus (Conurus), ii. 14.
auricapillus (Icterus), v. 502.
auricapillus (Siurus), v. 112.
auriceps (Chlorostilbon), ii. 112.
auriceps (Cyanorhamphus), ii. 40.
auriceps (Dendrocopus), ii. 216.
auriceps (Hemotimia), v. 43.
auriceps (Pharomacrus), ii. 146.
auricomis (Phormoplectes), v. 465.
auricomis (Ptilotis), v. 82.
auricrissa (Sporothraupis), v. 379.
auricularis (Basileuterus), v. 124.
auricularis (Chamæthlypis), v. 117.
auricularis (Chloronerpes), ii. 205.
auricularis (Hemispingus), v. 403.
auricularis (Hemiura), iv. 94.
auricularis (Lioptila), iv. 59.
auricularis (Orchilus), iii. 108.
auricularis (Otogyps), i. 242.
auricularis (Porzana), i. 102.
auricularis (Puffinus), i. 123.
auricularis (Rhipidura), iii. 261.
auriculata (Heliothrix), ii. 137.
auriculata (Zenaida), i. 77.
auriculatus (Phoneus), iv. 283.
aurifrons (Bolborhynchus), ii. 18.
aurifrons (Chloropsis), iii. 307.
aurifrons (Ephthianura), iv. 148.
aurifrons (Picumnus), ii. 235.
aurifrons (Melanerpes), ii. 211.
aurifrons (Neopelma), iii. 160.
aurigaster (Pycnonotus), iii. 330.
auripalliata (Amazona), ii. 21.
Auriparus, iv. 341.
Auripasser, v. 253.
aurita (Conopophaga), iii. 8.
aurita (Heliothrix), ii. 137.
aurita (Psophocichla), iv. 134.
aurita (Saxicola), iv. 176.
aurita (Sporophila), v. 213.
aurita (Zenaida), i. 76.
auritum (Crossoptilum), i. 35.
auritus (Batrachostomus), ii. 43.
auritus (Dytes), i. 114.
auritus (Iyngipicus), ii. 220.
auritus (Nettopus), i. 209.
auritus (Phalacrocorax), i. 233.
aurivillii (Cuculus), ii. 158.
aurora (Cyrtostomus), v. 57.
aurora (Diphlogæna), ii. 127.
aurora (Globicera), i. 63.
auroreus (Phœnicurus), iv. 151.
aurovirens (Capito), ii. 187.
aurulenta (Calospiza), v. 366.
aurulentus (Chloronerpes), ii. 204.
ausonia (Uria), i. 131.
austeni (Grammatoptila), iv. 19.
austeni (Pomatorhinus), iv. 14.
austeni (Proparus), iv. 45.
austeni (Ptilolæmus), ii. 67.
austeni (Trochalopterum), iv. 8.
austeni (Zosterops), v. 12.
australasiæ (Halcyon), ii. 59.
australasiana (Antigone), i. 178.
australasiana (Meliornis), v. 87.
australis (Acrocephalus), iv. 188.
australis (Alauda), v. 167.
australis (Anthus), v. 151.
australis (Aplonis), v. 526.
australis (Apteryx), i. 7.
australis (Aythya), i. 223.
australis (Casuarius), i. 3.
australis (Cerchneis), i. 278.
australis (Ceuthmochares), ii. 172.

australis (Chalcopsar), v. 533.
australis (Corvus), v. 593.
australis (Coturniculus), v. 292.
australis (Cryptospiza), v. 424.
australis (Dromornis), i. 3.
australis (Eoneornis), i. 229.
australis (Eopsaltria), iv. 315.
australis (Eremopteryx), v. 186.
australis (Erismatura), i. 227.
australis (Eupodotis), i. 176.
australis (Eurystomus), ii. 47.
australis (Fulica), i. 110.
australis (Gallinago), i. 165.
australis (Hæmophila), v. 297.
australis (Harpa), i. 273.
australis (Hyliota), iii. 237.
australis (Ibycter), i. 244.
australis (Melittophagus), ii. 73.
australis (Merganser), i. 229.
australis (Miro), iii. 233.
australis (Montifringilla), v. 240.
australis (Ocydromus), i. 98.
australis (Palæociconia), i. 192.
australis (Pelecyornis), i. 183.
australis (Pomatorhynchus), iv. 300.
australis (Peltohyas), i. 156.
australis (Rostratula), i. 167.
australis (Sterna), i. 137.
australis (Struthio), i. 2.
australis (Synœcus), i. 31.
australis (Vinago), i. 52.
australis (Vinia), ii. 4.
australis (Xanthoksema), ii. 186, 238.
Automolus, iii. 65.
autumnalis (Amazona), ii. 21.
autumnalis (Dendrocygna), i. 215.
avensis (Geocichla), iv. 132.
avocetta (Recurvirostra), i. 157.
Avocettula, ii. 118.
awokera (Gecinus), ii. 132.
axillaris (Amaurospiza), v. 218.
axillaris (Anthothreptes), v. 60.
axillaris (Aramides), i. 97.
axillaris (Arremon), v. 334.
axillaris (Camaroptera), iv. 232.
axillaris (Dicruropsis), v. 560.
axillaris (Elanus), i. 270.
axillaris (Graucalus), iii. 293.
axillaris (Herpsilochmus), iii. 24.
axillaris (Myrmotherula), iii. 22.
axillaris (Œstrelata), i. 126.
axillaris (Osmotreron), i. 54.
axillaris (Piezorhynchus), iii. 281.
axillaris (Pratincola), iv. 172.
axillaris (Tachyphonus), v. 393.
axillaris (Urobrachya), v. 412.
aylmeri (Argya), iv. 12.
aymara (Bolborhynchus), ii. 18.
aymara (Metriopelia), i. 83.
ayresi (Colaptes), ii. 201.
ayresi (Ortygops), i. 104.
Aythya, i. 222.
azaræ (Cynotis), iii. 113.
azaræ (Pteroglossus), ii. 191.
azaræ (Pyranga), v. 385.
azaræ (Saltator), v. 224.
azoricus (Regulus), iv. 344.
aztec (Conurus), ii. 15.
azteca (Cyanocitta), v. 616.
aztecus (Regulus), iv. 344.
aztecus (Troglodytes), iv. 88.
azurea (Alcyone), ii. 52.
azurea (Calocitta), v. 610.
azurea (Cochoa), iv. 115.
azurea (Dendrophila), iv. 550.
azurea (Hypothymis), iii. 248.
azurea (Sialia), iv. 183.
azureicapilla (Myiagra), iii. 271.
azureus (Eurystomus), ii. 48.
azureus (Graucalus), iii. 291.

Babax, iv. 5.
babelo (Zosterops), v. 5.
babylonicus (Falco), i. 274.
bacatus (Picoides), ii. 217.
bacchus (Ardeola), i. 202.
bacha (Spilornis), i. 266.
bachmani (Hæmophila), v. 298.
bachmani (Vermivora), v. 98.
bactriana (Athene), i. 296.
bactriana (Pica), v. 604.
badia (Ducula), i. 66.
badia (Hirundo), iii. 197.
badia (Sitagra), v. 472.
badiceps (Drymochæra), iv. 36.
badiceps (Eremomela), iv. 231.
Badiostes, i. 302.
badiosus (Micropternus), ii. 225.
badius (Astur), i. 249.
badius (Halcyon), ii. 56.
badius (Molothrus), v. 491.
badius (Phoneus), iv. 284.
badius (Photodilus), i. 300.
baeri (Aythya), i. 222.
baeri (Buarremon), v. 339.
baeri (Compsospiza), v. 339.
baeri (Paroaria), v. 332.
bætica (Calandrella), v. 170.
bæticatus (Acrocephalus), iv. 189.
baglafecht (Othyphantes), v. 466.
bahamensis (Amazona), ii. 22.
bahamensis (Blacicus), iii. 142.

bahamensis (Butorides), i. 200.
bahamensis (Chamæpelia), i. 81.
bahamensis (Cœreba), v. 341.
bahamensis (Dendrœca), v. 109.
bahamensis (Melanerpes), ii. 211.
bahamensis (Mimus), iv. 103.
bahamensis (Pitangus), iii. 128.
bahamensis (Pœcilonetta), i. 220.
bahamensis (Saurothera), ii. 169.
bahamensis (Speotyto), i. 297.
bahiæ (Agyrtria), ii. 104.
bahiæ (Empidagra), iii. 125.
bahiæ (Leptoptila), i. 86.
bahiæ (Tigrisoma), i. 201.
baicalensis (Cinclus), iv. 100.
baicalensis (Motacilla), v. 138.
baicalensis (Pœcile), iv. 319.
baicalensis (Sitta), iv. 346.
bailleui (Loxioides), v. 136.
bailloni (Andigena), ii. 190.
bairdi (Acanthidops), v. 329.
bairdi (Burnesia), iv. 242.
bairdi (Campophilus), ii. 228.
bairdi (Centronyx), v. 291.
bairdi (Empidonax), iii. 139.
bairdi (Geothlypis), v. 116, 638.
bairdi (Heteropygia), i. 164.
bairdi (Icterus), v. 505.
bairdi (Junco), v. 304.
bairdi (Myioborus), v. 121.
bairdi (Myiodynastes), iii. 129.
bairdi (Oreomystes), v. 132.
bairdi (Oreomyza), v. 132.
bairdi (Sialia), iv. 184.
bairdi (Thryomanes), iv. 85.
bairdi (Trogon), ii. 148.
bairdi (Vireo), iv. 251, 252.
bakeri (Scæorhynchus), iv. 71.
bakkamæna (Scops), i. 286.
balænarum (Sterna), i. 136.
Balæniceps, i. 193.
Balænicipites, i. 193.
Balænicipitidæ, i. 193.
balasiensis (Tachornis), ii. 94.
balcanica (Alauda), v. 166.
balcanica (Galerida), v. 178.
balcanica (Otocorys), v. 159.
balcanicus (Corvus), v. 596.
balcanicus (Sturnus), v. 514.
baldami (Coturnix), i. 31.
Balearica, i. 179.
balearica (Loxia), v. 269.
balfouri (Cyanomitra), v. 53.
balia (Campothera), ii. 206.
balicassius (Dicrurus), v. 556.
baliensis (Leucotreron), i. 56.
baliensis (Rhinomyias), iii. 267.
balli (Scops), i. 287.
balliviani (Odontophorus), i. 47.
balstoni (Crypturus), i. 10.
balteatus (Heleodytes), iv. 76.
baltimore (Icterus), v. 498.
balzani (Thalurania), ii. 116.
bambla (Microcerculus), iv. 97.
Bambusicola, i. 32.
banana (Aquila), i. 261.
bananivora (Cœreba), v. 343.
bangsi (Grallaria), iii. 43.
bangueyensis (Spilotreron), i. 61.
banjakensis (Stachyris), iv. 49.
banksi (Calyptorhynchus), ii. 10.
banksi (Prion), i. 128.
banksiana (Lalage), iii. 304.
banyumas (Cyornis), iii. 216.
Baptornis, i. 117.
barakæ (Nectarinia), v. 36.
barakæ (Pentberes), iv. 332.
barakæ (Sylviella), iv. 228.
baramensis (Osmotreron), i. 54.
barbadensis (Cœreba), v. 344.
barbadensis (Elainea), iii. 123.
barbadensis (Pyrrhulagra), v. 206.
barbadensis (Vireo), iv. 247.
barbara (Petronia), v. 243.
barbara (Scops), i. 288.
barbarus (Bubo), i. 282.
barbarus (Falco), i. 274.
barbarus (Laniarius), iv. 295.
barbata (Caccabis), i. 22.
barbata (Cossypha), iv. 164.
Barbatula, ii. 181.
barbatulus (Vireo), iv. 247.
barbatus (Criniger), iii. 317.
barbatus (Cypselus), ii. 96.
barbatus (Dendrortyx), i. 44.
barbatus (Gypaëtus), i. 260.
barbatus (Myiobius), iii. 131.
barbatus (Pycnonotus), iii. 331.
barbatus (Serinus), v. 259.
barbatus (Spinus), v. 231.
barbirostris (Myiarchus), iii. 147.
barbozæ (Hyliota), iii. 237.
bargei (Strix), i. 301.
barianus (Indicator), ii. 176.
baritula (Diglossa), v. 345.
barklyi (Coracopsis), ii. 27.
barlowi (Pœcile), iv. 321.
barnardi (Barnardius), ii. 38.
barnardi (Motacilla), v. 639.
Barnardius, ii. 38.
barnesi (Saxicola), iv. 178.
baroni (Buarremon), v. 339.

baroni (Eutoxeres), ii. 101.
baroni (Metallura), ii. 133.
baroni (Phaëthornis), ii. 99.
baroni (Siptornis), v. 59.
baroni (Thryophilus), iv. 78.
Barornis, i. 2.
barrabandi (Pionopsittacus), ii. 24.
barrabandi (Polytelis) ii. 32.
barrali (Heliangelus), ii. 132.
barratti (Bradypterus), iv. 204.
barretti (Enaliornis), i. 117.
barringtoni (Geospiza), v. 193.
barringtoni (Nesomimus), iv. 105.
barroti (Heliothrix), ii. 137.
barrowi (Trachelotis), i. 175.
bartholemica (Cœreba), v. 344.
bartholemica (Dendrœca), v. 103.
bartletti (Agyrtria), ii. 104.
bartletti (Crypturus), i. 10.
bartletti (Malimbus), v. 460.
bartletti (Momotus), ii. 76.
Bartramia, i. 162.
bartteloti (Cossypha), iv. 163.
Baryphthengus, ii. 77.
basalicus (Buarremon), v. 336.
basalis (Chalcococcyx), ii. 162.
basilanica (Ceyx), ii. 53.
basilanica (Muscicapula), iii. 224.
basilanica (Penelopides), ii. 65.
basilanica (Ptilocichla), iv. 40.
basilanica (Zosterops), v. 5.
basilanicus (Poliolophus), iii. 315.
Basileornis, v. 521.
Basileuterus, v. 122, 123, 638.
basilica (Zonophaps), i. 66.
Basilinna, ii. 110.
bassana (Sula), i. 236.
bassetti (Zosterops), v. 6.
batantæ (Arses), iii. 277.
Batara, iii. 10.
batchianensis (Macropygia), i. 74.
batesi (Anthothreptes), v. 636.
batesi (Melirrhophetes), v. 77.
batesi (Othyphantes), v. 645.
batesi (Turdinus), iv. 34.
batesianus (Merops), ii. 73.
Bathilda, v. 446.
Bathmisyrma, iii. 278.
Bathmocercus, iv. 35.
Batis, iv. 244.
batjanensis (Myzomela), v. 66.
Batrachostomus, ii. 43.
batuensis (Eulabes), v. 523.
baweis (Thamnolæa), iv. 170.
baudi (Pitta), iii. 184.
baudini (Calyptorbynchus), ii. 10.
baumanni (Criniger), iii. 318.
baumanni (Eremomela), iv. 230.
bauri (Geospiza), v. 190.
bauri (Nesomimus), iv. 105.
bawcanus (Microtarsus), iii. 316.
baya (Ploceus), v. 480.
bayleyi (Dendrocitta), v. 608.
Baza, i. 271.
beani (Troglodytes), iv. 88.
beaudouini (Circaëtus), i. 265.
beauharnaisi (Pteroglossus), ii. 192.
beaumonti (Rallus), i. 94.
beavani (Alcedo), ii. 51.
beavani (Cisticola), iv. 200.
beavani (Peripatus), iv. 326.
Bebrornis, iv. 245.
beccariana (Cyornis), iii. 217.
beccarii (Casuarius), i. 3, 303.
beccarii (Cochoa), iv. 115.
beccarii (Drymaœdus), iv. 4.
beccarii (Goura), i. 91.
beccarii (Nasiterna), ii. 12.
beccarii (Phlogœnas), i. 89.
beccarii (Sericornis), iv. 221.
beccarii (Scops), i. 286.
becki (Ammodromus), v. 294.
becki (Certhidea), v. 129.
beecheyi (Catamenia), v. 214.
beecheyi (Cissolopha), v. 622.
beema (Motacilla), v. 142.
behni (Myrmotherula), iii. 23.
belangeri (Garrulax), iv. 17.
belcheri (Larus), i. 140.
beldingi (Geothlypis), v. 115.
beldingi (Passerculus), v. 291.
beldingi (Rallus), i. 93.
belfordi (Melirrhophetes), v. 77.
beli (Gennæus), i. 36.
bella (Æthopyga), 40.
bella (Batis), iii. 245.
bella (Cyanoptila), iii. 238.
bella (Sylvia), iv. 210.
bella (Thoracotreron), i. 60.
belli (Amphispiza), v. 300.
belli (Basileuterus), v. 125.
belli (Vireo), iv. 251.
belli (Zonogastris), v. 434.
bellicosa (Hirundinea), iii. 131.
bellicosus (Spizaëtus), i. 263.
bellicosus (Trupialis), v. 496.
Bellona, ii. 142.
bellus (Aletornis), i. 179.
bellus (Myiobius), iii. 133.
bellus (Porphyrio), i. 109.
bellus (Zonæginthus), v. 433.
Belonopterus, i. 151.

beludshistana (Alauda), v. 166.
bemmeleni (Porphyrio), i. 108.
bendirei (Loxia), v. 270.
bendirei (Scops), i. 289.
bendirei (Toxostoma), iv. 107.
benedeni (Anas), i. 217.
benedicti (Spindalis), v. 381.
bengalensis (Bubo), i. 283.
bengalensis (Centropus), ii. 167.
bengalensis (Graminicola), iv. 201.
bengalensis (Houbaropsis), i. 175.
bengalensis (Molpastes), iii. 329.
bengalensis (Ploceus), v. 480.
bengalensis (Pseudogyps), i. 242.
bengalensis (Timelia), iv. 26.
bengalus (Uræginthus), v. 456.
benguelensis (Alæmon), v. 155.
benguellensis (Estrilda), v. 453.
benguellensis (Poliospiza), v. 256.
benguellensis (Pyrrochira), v. 535.
benjamini (Urosticte), ii. 130.
bennetti (Ægotheles), ii. 44.
bennetti (Campothera), ii. 266.
bennetti (Casuarius), i. 4.
bennetti (Corvus), v. 593.
bensoni (Lophortyx), i. 44.
bentet (Cephalophoneus), iv. 287.
benzbachi (Ianthothorax), v. 569.
Berenicornis, ii. 69.
berezowskii (Cyanistes), iv. 334.
bergensis (Anorthura), iv. 91.
bergeri (Passer), v. 642.
bergi (Palæospheniscus), i. 119.
bergii (Sterna), i. 136.
berigora (Hieracidea), i. 276.
beringianus (Corvus), v. 591.
berlandieri (Thryothorus), iv. 80.
berlepschi (Anthiocephala), ii. 119.
berlepschi (Calospiza), v. 369.
berlepschi (Catharus), iv. 182.
berlepschi (Chætocercus), ii. 141.
berlepschi (Colius), ii. 145.
berlepschi (Columba), i. 72.
berlepschi (Crypturus), i. 9.
berlepschi (Cyanolesbia), ii. 135.
berlepschi (Dacnis), v. 351.
berlepschi (Eriocnemis), ii. 129.
berlepschi (Hemispingus), v. 404.
berlepschi (Otocorys), v. 162.
berlepschi (Parotia), v. 582.
berlepschi (Phaëthornis), ii. 99,
berlepschi (Phyllomyias), iii. 118.
berlepschi (Pyriglena), iii. 29.
berlepschi (Pyrrhura), ii. 17.
berlepschi (Tanagra), v. 377.
berlepschi (Thamnophilus), iii. 16.
Berlepschia, iii. 63.
bermudensis (Sialia), iv. 183.
bermudianus (Cardinalis), v. 219.
bermudianus (Galeoscoptes), iv. 106.
bermudianus (Vireo), iv. 250.
bernicla (Branta), i. 213.
bernieri (Ibis), i. 184.
bernieri (Nettium), i. 219.
bernieri (Oriolia), iv. 263.
Bernieria, iv. 31.
bernsteini (Centropus), ii. 166.
bernsteini (Chalcopsittacus), ii. 1.
bernsteini (Megapodius), i. 12.
bernsteini (Piezorhynchus), iii. 279.
bernsteini (Sterna), i. 136.
bertæ (Pitta), iii. 180.
bertheloti (Anthus), v. 149.
berthemyi (Dryonastes), iv. 21.
bertrandi (Chlorophoneus), iv. 292.
bertrandi (Sitagra), v. 474.
beryllina (Alcedo), ii. 51.
beryllina (Saucerottea), ii. 108.
besti (Dicæum), v. 27.
betsilei (Mullerornis), i. 7.
bewicki (Cygnus), i. 207.
bewicki (Thryomanes), iv, 84.
bewsheri (Merula), iv. 129.
Bhringa, v. 565.
bianchii (Phylloscopus), iv. 214.
bianchii (Pœcile), 318.
biarcuatum (Melozone), v. 321.
biarmicus (Falco), i. 274.
biarmicus (Panurus), iv. 68.
Biss, iii. 246.
Biatas, iii. 17.
biblicus (Passer), v. 246.
Biblis, iii. 190.
bicalcarata (Galliperdix), i. 32.
bicalcaratum (Polyplectrum), i. 39.
bicalcaratus (Francolinus), i. 24.
bicarunculatus (Casuarius), i. 3.
bichenovii (Stictoptera), v. 438.
bicincta (Osmotreron), i. 54.
bicinctus (Bucco), ii. 197.
bicinctus (Ochthodromus), i. 153.
bicinctus (Pteroclis), i. 51.
bicinctus (Rhinoptilus), i. 170.
bicknelli (Hylocichla), iv. 142.
bicolor (Accipiter), i. 254.
bicolor (Artamia), iv. 263.
bicolor (Artamides), iii. 289.
bicolor (Augasma), ii. 115.
bicolor (Calamospiza), v. 288.
bicolor (Chimarrhornis), iv. 150.
bicolor (Cossypha), iv. 162.
bicolor (Crateropus), iv. 23.

bicolor (Cryptolopha), iv. 64.
bicolor (Cyanoderma), iv. 52.
bicolor (Erythrocichla), iv. 36.
bicolor (Euethia), v. 216.
bicolor (Formicivora), iii. 26.
bicolor (Garrulax), iv. 17.
bicolor (Gymnopithys), iii. 30.
bicolor (Heleodytes), iv. 72.
bicolor (Laniarius), iv. 294.
bicolor (Lepidopygia), v. 425.
bicolor (Lophophanes), iv. 324.
bicolor (Melanocharis), v. 33.
bicolor (Merops), ii. 73.
bicolor (Merula), iv. 120.
bicolor (Microcerculus), iv. 98.
bicolor (Myristicivora), i. 67.
bicolor (Nigrita), v. 420.
bicolor (Petrœca), v. 221.
bicolor (Porzana), i. 102.
bicolor (Prionochilus), v. 31.
bicolor (Puffinus), i. 124.
bicolor (Speculipastor), v. 526.
bicolor (Spermestes), v. 425.
bicolor (Sporophila), v. 208.
bicolor (Spreo), v. 542.
bicolor (Sycobrotus), v. 463, 464.
bicolor (Tachycineta), iii. 191.
bicoruis (Dichoceros), ii. 64.
bicornis (Otocorys), v. 159.
bieristatus (Phalacrocorax), i 232.
biddulphi (Podoces), v. 628.
biddulphi (Pucrasia), i. 36.
biddulphi (Syrnium), i. 293.
bidentata (Pyranga), v. 386.
bidentatus (Harpagus), i. 272.
bidentatus (Lybius), ii. 178.
bieti (Ianthocincla), iv. 10.
bieti (Proparus), iv. 45.
bieti (Spinus), v. 232.
bifasciata (Aquila), i. 261.
bifasciata (Certhidea), v. 129.
bifasciata (Loxia), v. 270.
bifasciata (Myrmecocichla), iv. 174.
bifasciatus (Cinclodes), iii. 50.
bifasciatus (Cinnyris), v. 46.
bifasciatus (Gymnostinops), v. 484.
bifasciatus (Platyrhynchus), iii. 101.
bifrons (Metapteryx), i. 8.
bifrontatus (Oxyechus), i. 154.
bilineata (Amphispiza), v. 300.
bilineata (Barbatula), ii. 182.
bilineata (Polioptila), iii. 242.
bilineata (Spindalis), v. 380.
bilkevitchi (Cinclus), iv. 101.
bilopha (Heliactis), ii. 137.
bilopha (Otocoris), v. 158.
bimaculata (Melanocorypha), v. 163.
bimaculata (Phlogœnas), i 89.
bimaculata (Pœcilodryas), iii. 235.
bimaculata (Pseudogerygone), iii. 228.
bimaculatus (Coturniculus), v. 292.
bimaculatus (Empidonax), iii. 138.
bimaculatus (Piezorhynchus), iii. 279.
bimaculatus (Pycnonotus), iii. 330.
bimacusis (Dicruropsis), v. 558.
biudloei (Camarhynchus), v. 194.
biudloei (Nesominus), iv. 105.
bineschensis (Cinnyris), v. 49.
binotata (Apalis), iv. 223.
binotatus (Caprimulgus), ii. 85.
bipunctatus (Argusianus), i. 40.
birchalli (Catharus), iv. 181.
biroi (Chlorotreron), i. 59.
birostris (Ocyceros), ii. 67.
biscutata (Chætura), ii. 92.
bishopi (Acrulocercus), v. 91.
bishopi (Catharopeza), v. 111.
bisignatus (Rhinoptilus), i. 170.
bismarcki (Baza), i. 272.
bispecularis (Garrulus), v. 613.
bispecularis (Lamprocolius), v. 541.
bistriatus (Œdicnemus), i. 172.
bistrigiceps (Acrocephalus), iv. 187.
bitorquata (Streptopelia), i. 79.
bitorquatus (Pteroglossus), ii. 191.
bitorquatus (Rhinoptilus), i. 170.
bivittata (Buettikoferia), iv. 27.
bivittata (Horornis), iv. 236.
bivittata (Mulleria), iv. 27.
bivittata (Petrœca), iii. 221.
bivittatus (Basileuterus), v. 124, 638.
bivittatus (Picolaptes), iii. 85.
bivittatus (Trochocercus), iii. 251.
Bizinra, i. 227.
Blacicus, iii. 142.
blackburniæ (Dendrœca), v. 107.
Blacops, ii. 235.
blainvillei (Peltops), iii. 284.
blakei (Melanerpes), ii. 210.
blakistoni (Alauda), v. 166.
blakistoni (Anthus), v. 149.
blakistoni (Bubo), i. 283.
blanchardi (Anas), i. 217.
blanchardi (Palæortyx), i. 27.
blanchoti (Malaconotus), iv. 289.
blancoi (Blacicus), iii. 142.
blandi (Tricholæma), ii. 179.
blandita (Cyanolyca), v. 623.
blanfordi (Cisticola), iv. 200.
blanfordi (Montifringilla), v. 239.
blanfordi (Parisoma), iii. 243; iv. 209.
blanfordi (Parus), iv. 329.

blanfordi (Pomatorhynchus), iv. 300.
blanfordi (Prinia), iv. 240.
blanfordi (Psalidoprocne), iii. 203.
blanfordi (Pycnonotus), iii. 332.
blanfordi (Tephrocorys), v. 164.
blanfordi (Turnix), i. 48.
blasii (Hypothymis), iii. 248.
blasii (Stigmatops), v. 79.
Blax, ii. 235.
Bleda, iii. 320.
blewitti (Heteroglaux), i. 296.
blewitti (Microperdix), i. 28.
bligbi (Arrenga), iv. 55.
blissetti (Diaphorophyia), iii. 245.
blundelli (Anaplectes), v. 462.
blythi (Amydrus), v. 535.
blythi (Cyclopsittacus), ii. 8.
blythi (Onycognathus), v. 536.
blythi (Propasser), v. 267.
blythi (Spodiopsar), v. 516.
blythi (Suya), iv. 239.
blythi (Tragopan), i. 33.
blythi (Trochalopterum), iv. 6.
Blythipicus, ii. 230.
boarula (Motacilla), v. 140.
bocagei (Amaurocichla), iv. 36.
bocagei (Anthus), v. 148.
bocagei (Coccopygia), v. 436.
bocagei (Cossypha), iv. 163.
bocagei (Dryoscopus), iv. 296.
bocagei (Merula), iv. 128.
bocagei (Nectarinia), v. 36.
bocagei (Smilorhis), ii. 181, 238.
bocagei (Stachyris), iv. 49.
bocagei (Turdinus), iv. 33.
bocagei (Urobrachya), v. 413.
Bocagia, iv. 301.
bocki (Hierococcyx), ii. 157.
bodini (Amazona), ii. 21.
boehmi (Aedon), iv. 154.
boehmi (Chætura), ii. 93.
boehmi (Dinemellia), v. 459.
boehmi (Fiscus), iv. 285.
boehmi (Indicator), ii. 176.
boehmi (Merops), ii. 75.
boehmi (Pternistes), i. 26.
boehmi (Trachyphonus), ii. 186.
Bœolophus, iv. 323.
bogdanowi (Enneoctonus), iv. 286.
bogotensis (Anthus), v. 150.
bogotensis (Cinnicerthia), iv. 72.
bogotensis (Dendrornis), iii. 79.
bogotensis (Eriocnemis), ii. 129.
bogotensis (Thryophilus), iv. 77.
böhmi (Myoporuis), iii. 243.
bohndorffi (Crateropus), iv. 24.
bohndorffi (Cyanomitra), v. 54.
bohndorffi (Hyphantornis), v. 471.
bohndorffi (Syrnium), i. 294.
boiei (Myzomela), v. 67.
Boissoneaua, ii. 128.
boissoneaui (Pseudocolaptes), iii. 62.
bojeri (Sitagra), v. 477.
bokhariensis (Parus), iv. 329.
Bolbopsittacus, ii. 34.
Bolborhynchus, ii. 18.
boleslavskii (Melittophagus), ii. 73.
boliviana (Calospiza), v. 369.
boliviana (Chiroxiphia), iii. 156.
boliviana (Helianthea), ii. 126.
boliviana (Leptasthenura), iii. 53.
boliviana (Myrmotherula), iii. 23.
boliviana (Nothura), i. 11.
boliviana (Penelope), i. 16.
boliviana (Polioptila), iii. 241.
boliviana (Poospiza), v. 301.
bolivianus (Attila), iii. 169.
bolivianus (Basileuterus), v. 127.
bolivianus (Empidonax), iii. 138.
bolivianus (Oreotrochilus), ii. 121.
bolivianus (Phaëthornis), ii. 99.
bolivianus (Phrygilus), v. 327.
bolivianus (Pitangus), iii. 127.
bolivianus (Scytalopus), iii. 6.
bolivianus (Spinus), v. 232.
bolivianus (Trogon), ii. 149.
bolivianus (Tyranniscus), iii. 122.
bolivianus (Vireolanius), iv. 256.
bollei (Columba), i. 71.
bollei (Irrisor), ii. 71.
boltoni (Æthopyga), v. 40.
bombus (Chætocercus), ii. 141.
bonana (Icterus), v. 499.
Bonapartea, iii. 329, 332.
bonapartei (Helianthea), ii. 125.
bonapartei (Heliobucco), ii. 180.
bonapartei (Loriculus), ii. 36.
bonapartei (Nothocercus), i. 9.
bonapartei (Pheucticus), v. 201.
bonapartei (Phœnicurus), iv. 150.
bonapartei (Poospiza), v. 301.
bonapartei (Sarothrura), i. 103.
bonapartei (Todopsis), iii. 249.
bonapartei (Turdus), iv. 138.
bonariensis (Molothrus), v. 490.
bonariensis (Tanagra), v. 379.
Bonasa, i. 21.
bonasia (Tetrastes), i. 21.
bonellii (Phylloscopus), iv. 13.
bonensis (Pachycephala), iv. 308.
boncratensis (Oriolus), v. 548.
bonhami (Amnioperdix), i. 23.

bonga (Dicæum), v. 27.
bonita (Æthopyga), v. 40.
bonthaina (Cyornis), iii. 217.
bonthaina (Pachycephala), iv. 308.
bonthainensis (Psitteuteles), ii. 5.
bonvaloti (Ægithaliscus), iv. 335.
bonvaloti (Babax), iv. 6.
bonvaloti (Trochalopteron), iv. 8.
boobook (Ninox), i. 291.
boothi (Chalcomitra), v. 51.
boraquira (Nothura), i. 11.
borbæ (Picumnus), ii. 235.
borbæ (Thamnophilus), iii. 11.
borbonica (Ixocincla), iii. 311.
borbonica (Malacirops), v. 19.
borbonica (Phedina), iii. 192.
borbonica (Pratincola), iv. 171.
borbonicus (Didus), i. 92.
borbonicus (Trochocercus), iii. 251.
borealis (Acanthopneuste), iv. 216.
borealis (Anorthura), iv. 91.
borealis (Buteo), i. 256.
borealis (Cyanocitta), v. 615.
borealis (Cypseloides), ii. 93.
borealis (Dendrocopus), ii. 215.
borealis (Horornis), iv. 236.
borealis (Lanius), iv. 279.
borealis (Motacilla), v. 143.
borealis (Numenius), i. 158.
borealis (Nuttallornis), iii. 140.
borealis (Pœcile), iv. 319.
borealis (Puffinus), i. 123.
borealis (Somateria), i. 226.
borellii (Buarremon), v. 337.
borellii (Pyrrhura), ii. 17.
boreus (Myiarchus), iii. 144.
bornea (Eos), ii. 2.
borneense (Glaucidium), i. 299.
borneensis (Baza), i. 271.
borneensis (Caloperdix), i. 30.
borneensis (Chlorura), v. 449.
borneensis (Dicruropsis), v. 560.
borneensis (Henicurus), iv. 148.
borneensis (Mixornis), iv. 53.
borneensis (Myiophoneus), iv. 54.
borneensis (Pitta), iii. 181.
borneensis (Pomatorhinus), iv. 13.
borneensis (Rhopodytes), ii. 171.
borneensis (Stachyris), iv. 48.
borneensis (Tiga), ii. 225.
boscas (Anas), i. 216.
boschi (Eucichla), iii. 185.
bosniaskii (Anthus), v. 639.
Bostrychia, i. 186.
Bostrycholophus, iii. 333.
Botaurus, i. 204.
Botha, v. 177.
bottæ (Saxicola), iv. 176.
bottanensis (Pica), v. 605.
bottegi (Francolinus), i. 24.
botterii (Hæmophila), v. 298.
boucardi (Agyrtria), ii. 105.
boucardi (Crypturus), i. 10.
boucardi (Drymophila), iii. 34.
boucardi (Formicivora), iii. 26.
boucardi (Granatellus), v. 118.
boucardi (Hæmophila), v. 298.
bougainvillii (Phalacrocorax), i. 234.
bougueri (Urochroa), ii. 122.
boulboul (Merula), iv. 118.
bouqueti (Amazona), ii. 20.
bourbonnensis (Trochocercus), iii. 251.
bourcieri (Capito), ii. 188.
bourcieri (Chlorochrysa), v. 361.
bourcieri (Geotrygon), i. 88.
bourcieri (Phaëthornis), ii. 100.
Bourcieria, ii. 125.
bourdilloni (Merula), iv. 119.
bourdilloni (Rhopocichla), iv. 44.
bourki (Neophema), ii. 39.
bournsi (Ceyx), ii. 53.
bourouensis (Mimeta), v. 554.
bouvieri (Cinnyris), v. 46.
bouvieri (Scotopelia), i. 282.
bouvreuil (Sporophila), v. 210.
bouvronoides (Sporophila), v. 213, 641.
Bowdleria, iv. 28.
boweri (Collyriocichla), iv. 269.
boweri (Pinarolestes), iv. 270.
bowiæ (Zosterops), v. 632.
bowmani (Phlogopsis), iii. 37.
boyciana (Ciconia), i. 190.
boyeri (Graucalus), iii. 290.
braccata (Saucerottea), ii. 107.
braccatus (Acrulocercus), v. 91.
Brachycope, v. 478.
brachydactyla (Calandrella), v. 168.
brachydactyla (Carpospiza), v. 245.
brachydactyla (Certhia), iv. 353.
brachydactyla (Geotlilypis), v. 114.
Brachygalba, ii. 195, 239.
brachyptera (Leptoptila), i 86.
brachyptera (Speotyto), i. 297.
brachyptera (Sphenura), iv. 245.
Brachypteracias, ii. 45.
Brachypteraciinæ, ii. 45.
Brachypternus, ii. 225.
brachypterus (Bradypterus), iv. 204.
brachypterus (Buteo), i. 256.
brachypterus (Euryonotus), i. 112.
brachypterus (Holoquiscalus), v. 509.
brachypterus (Hyphanturgus), v. 468.

brachypterus (Ocydromus), i. 98.
Brachypteryginæ, iv. 54.
Brachypteryx, iv. 55.
brachypus (Hypotænidia), i. 96.
Brachyrhamphus, i. 131.
brachyrhyncha (Mesophoyx), i. 195.
brachyrhyncha (Rhipidura), v. 254, 257.
brachyrhynchus (Anser), i. 211.
brachyrhynchus (Corvus), v. 598.
brachyrhynchus (Horizopus), iii. 141.
brachyrhynchus (Larus), i. 142.
brachyrhynchus (Oriolus), v. 552.
Brachyspiza, v. 309, 643.
blachytarsus (Blacicus), iii. 143.
brachyura (Buteola), i. 257.
brachyura (Galerida), v. 179.
brachyura (Hemiura), iv. 94.
brachyura (Pipra), iii. 155.
brachyura (Pitta), iii. 180.
brachyura (Pœcilodryas), iii. 235.
brachyura (Sylviella), iv. 227.
brachyurus (Accipiter), i. 253.
brachyurus (Anthus), v. 145.
brachyurus (Idiopsar), v. 329.
brachyurus (Microptcrnus), ii. 225.
brachyurus (Myiarchus), iii. 144.
brachyurus (Pachynus), ii. 22.
brachyurus (Rhamphocinclus). iv. 110.
bracteata (Dicruropsis), v. 558.
bracteatus (Nyctibius), ii. 78.
bradshawi (Alæmon), v. 155.
bradshawi (Chalcomitra), v. 51.
Bradyornis, iii. 208, 209.
Bradypterus, iv. 204.
brama (Athene), i. 296.
brancoensis (Passer), v. 250.
brandti (Garrulus), v. 612.
brandti (Montifringilla), v. 239.
brandti (Otocorys), v. 158.
brandti (Pœcile), iv. 319.
branicki (Haliaëtus), i. 267.
branicki (Procnopis), v. 363.
branickii (Lampraster), ii. 121.
branickii (Leptosittaca), ii. 16.
branickii (Nothoprocta), i. 11.
branickii (Odontorhynchus), iv. 76.
Branta, i. 212.
brasheri (Basileuterus), v. 123.
brasiliana (Scops), i. 288.
brasilianus (Merganser), i. 229.
brasilianus (Scops), i. 228.
brasilianus (Tachyphonus), v. 392.
brasiliense (Nettium), i. 219.
brasiliensis (Amazona), ii. 21.
brasiliensis (Attila), iii. 168.
brasiliensis (Calospiza), v. 369.
brasiliensis (Chelidoptera), ii. 200.
brasiliensis (Chloronerpes), ii. 204.
brasiliensis (Pitylus), v. 221.
brasiliensis (Tityra), iii. 161.
brasilius (Rhamphocœlus), v. 381.
brauniana (Chaptia), v. 562.
bravardi (Gallus), i. 39.
brazzæ (Coccystes), ii. 156.
brazzæ (Phedina), iii. 192.
brehmeri (Calopelia), i. 84.
brehmi (Emberiza), v. 279.
brehmi (Piezorhynchus), iii. 282.
brehmi (Psittacella), ii. 34.
brenchleyi (Rhipidura), iii. 252.
brenchleyi (Zonœnas), i. 67.
brevicarinatus (Rhamphastos), ii. 189.
brevicauda (Amalocichla), iv. 135.
brevicauda (Chamæza), iii. 39.
brevicauda (Cittocincla), iv. 161.
brevicauda (Grallaria), iii. 43.
brevicauda (Muscigralla), iii. 100.
brevicauda (Myrmotherula), iii. 23.
brevicaudata (Camaroptera), iv. 231.
brevicaudata (Corythocichla), iv. 42.
brevicaudata (Nesillas), iv. 201.
brevicaudatus (Chlorostilbon), ii. 113.
brevicaudus (Lamprotornis), v. 533.
brevicaudus (Thryomanes), iv. 86.
brevipennis (Calamocichla), iv. 205.
brevipennis (Cerchneis), i. 278.
brevipennis (Heleodytes), iv. 76.
brevipennis (Myiarchus), iii. 145.
brevipennis (Neochloë), iv. 253.
brevipennis (Pseudorhectes), iv. 269.
brevipes (Astur), i. 249.
brevipes (Butorides), i. 199.
brevipes (Conurus), ii. 15.
brevipes (Heteractitis), i. 161.
brevipes (Œstrelata), i. 126.
brevipes (Palæortyx), i. 27.
brevipes (Petrophila), iv. 145.
brevipes (Platycichla), iv. 111.
brevirostris (Agyrtria), ii. 104.
brevirostris (Aplonis), v. 527.
brevirostris (Arachnechthra), v. 41.
brevirostris (Brachyrhamphus), i. 131.
brevirostris (Cannabina), v. 236.
brevirostris (Carduelis), v. 228.
brevirostris (Collocalia), ii. 90.
brevirostris (Crypturus), i. 10.
brevirostris (Cyornis), iii. 215.
brevirostris (Drymœdus), iv. 4.
brevirostris (Empidagra), iii. 125.
brevirostris (Geositta), iii. 46.
brevirostris (Geospiza), v. 193.
brevirostris (Helcodytes), iv. 75.

brevirostris (Hypoxanthus), ii. 202.
brevirostris (Melithreptes), v. 65.
brevirostris (Œstrelata), i. 126.
brevirostris (Oryzoborus), v. 641.
brevirostris (Pericrocotus), iii. 301.
brevirostris (Petronia), v. 243.
brevirostris (Phabotreron), i. 55.
brevirostris (Phalacrocorax), i. 234.
brevirostris (Phyllomyias), iii. 117, 118.
brevirostris (Pœcile), iv. 317.
brevirostris (Rhynchocyclus), iii. 101.
brevirostris (Rissa), i. 143.
brevirostris (Smicrornis), iii. 225.
brevirostris (Thamnophilus), iii. 16.
breviunguis (Heterocorys), v. 156.
breweri (Merops), ii. 75.
breweri (Spizella), v. 308.
brewsteri (Cannabina), v. 237.
brewsteri (Dendrœca), v. 102.
brewsteri (Sula), i. 237.
bricenoi (Spathura), ii. 130.
bricenoi (Thamnophilus), iii. 15.
bridgesi (Drymornis), iii. 85.
bridgesi (Piculus), ii. 23.
bridgesi (Thamnophilus), iii. 12.
bridgesi (Upucerthia), iii. 49.
britannica (Carduelis), v. 227.
britannica (Certhia), iv. 354.
britannica (Sitta), iv. 347.
britannicus (Cinclus), iv. 100.
britannicus (Periparus), iv. 325.
broadbenti (Spheniura), iv. 246.
broderipi (Oriolus), v. 548.
brodiei (Glaucidium), i. 299.
brodiei (Piezorhynchus), iii. 280.
broecki (Aphanapteryx), i. 98.
Brontornis, i. 183.
bronzina (Haplopelia), i. 85.
bronzinus (Cacomantis), ii. 160.
brookei (Falco), i. 274.
brookei (Scops), i. 287.
Brotogerys, ii. 19.
browni (Conopophaga), iii. 9.
browni (Elainea), iii. 122.
browni (Piezorhynchus), iii. 281.
browni (Platycercus), ii. 37.
browni (Pseudochloris), v. 326.
browni (Reinwardtœnas), i. 75.
browni (Troglodytes), iv. 89.
bruante (Foudia), v. 479.
brubru (Nilaus), iv. 302.
brucei (Scops), i. 285.
bruijni (Æpypodius), i. 14.
bruijni (Drepananax), v. 570.
bruijni (Grallina), iv. 264.
bruijni (Grallina), iii. 284.
bruijni (Nasiterna), ii. 12.
bruijni (Ptilorhis), v. 568.
bruneata (Anthipes), iii. 219.
brunnea (Aythya), i. 223.
brunnea (Collyriocichla), iv. 269.
brunnea (Dendrocichla), iii. 75.
brunnea (Dioptrornis), iii 211.
brunnea (Larvivora), iv. 157.
brunnea (Muscisaxicola), iii. 99.
brunnea (Nonnula), ii. 199.
brunnea (Pseudogerygone), iii. 228.
brunnea (Sericornis), iv. 220.
brunnea (Speirops), v. 19.
brunnea (Suthora), iv. 70.
brunneicapillum (Ornithion), iii. 120.
brunneicapillus (Blacicus), iii. 142.
brunneicapillus (Heleodytes), iv. 74, 75.
brunneicauda (Hyloterpe), iv. 312.
brunneicauda (Newtonia), iii. 210.
brunneicauda (Pseudominea), iv. 47.
brunneicauda (Zosterops), v. 10.
brunneicaudalis (Synallaxis), iii. 54.
brunneicaudus (Rhectes), iv. 267.
brunneicephalus (Larus), i. 140.
brunneiceps (Brachypteryx), iv. 56.
brunneiceps (Burnesia), iv. 242.
brunneiceps (Cisticola), iv. 197.
brunneiceps (Cistothorus), iv. 87.
brunneiceps (Erythropygia), iv. 167.
brunneiceps (Hylophilus), iv. 254.
brunneiceps (Lagonosticta), v. 429.
brunneiceps (Munia), v. 440.
brunneiceps (Myioborus), v. 122.
brunneiceps (Phabotreron), i. 55.
brunneiceps (Pogonospiza), v. 340.
brunneiceps (Rhectes), iv. 268.
brunneicollis (Hemiura), iv. 94.
brunneifrons (Dendrocopus), ii. 216.
brunneifrons (Euphonia), v. 357.
brunneifrons (Horeites), iv. 238.
brunneifrons (Ochthœca), iii. 91.
brunneinucha (Buarremon), v. 336.
brunneinucha (Conopophaga), iii. 8.
brunneinucha (Montifringilla), v. 240.
brunneipectus (Arboricola), i. 29.
brunneipectus (Pseudogerygone), iii. 228.
brunneipectus (Tribura), iv. 190.
brunneipygius (Drymœdus), iv. 4.
brunneitorques (Cypseloides), ii. 93.
brunneiventris (Chlorura), v. 450.
brunneiventris (Diglossa), v. 345.
brunneiventris (Megapodius), i. 13.
brunnescens (Aplonis), v. 527.
brunnescens (Butorides), i. 200.
brunnescens (Colaptes), ii. 201.

brunnescens (Herpornis), iv. 64.
brunnescens (Hororuis), iv. 235.
brunnescens (Leucolepia), iv. 96.
brunnescens (Nigrita), v. 420.
brunnescens (Passerculus), v. 291.
brunnescens (Premnoplex), iii. 74
brunneus (Dromæocercus), iv. 243.
brunneus (Hylophilus), iv. 255.
brunneus (Schœniparus), iv. 46.
brunneus (Sclerurus), iii. 73.
brunneus (Tachyphonus), v. 392.
brutius (Passer), v. 248.
brutus (Astur), i. 249.
bryautæ (Calliphlox), ii. 139.
bryanti (Agelæus), v. 492.
bryanti (Dendrœca), v. 104.
bryanti (Euetheia), v. 215.
bryanti (Heleodytes), iv. 75.
bryanti (Mimocichla), iv. 116.
bryanti (Passerculus), v. 291.
buaensis (Ptilotis), v. 80.
Buarremon, v. 335, 336, 341.
Bubo, i. 282, 284.
bubo (Bubo), i. 282.
Bubonidæ, i. 280.
Buboninæ, i. 282.
Bubulcus, i. 202.
buccinator (Bycanistes), ii. 69.
buccinator (Cygnus), i. 207.
Bucco, ii. 196.
buccoides (Ælurœdus), v. 587.
Buccones, ii. 196.
Bucconidæ, ii. 196.
bucephalus (Cephalophoneus), iv. 286.
buceroides (Tropidorhynchus), v. 93.
Buceros, ii. 64.
Bucerotes, ii. 63.
Bucerotidæ, ii. 63.
buchanani (Acanthiza), iv. 219.
buchanani (Cisticola), iv. 200.
buchanani (Emberiza), v. 281.
Buchanga, v. 562.
buckleyi (Chamæpelia), i. 82.
buckleyi (Diphlogæna), ii. 127.
buckleyi (Mirafra), v. 171.
buckleyi (Petasophora), ii. 118.
buckleyi (Ptilochloris), iii. 158.
buckleyi (Tityra), iii. 162.
Bucorax, ii. 63.
Budytanthus, v. 144.
Budytes, v. 137.
budytoides (Stigmatura), iii. 111.
buensis (Pinarolestes), iv. 271.
buettikoferi (Aëthostoma), iv. 38.
buettikoferi (Turdinus), iv. 32.
Buettikoferia, iv. 27.
buffoni (Chalybura), ii. 117.
buffoni (Picumnus), ii. 234.
buffoni (Polioptila), iii. 241.
buffoni (Turacus), ii. 152.
Bugeranus, i. 178.
bulgeri (Rhipidura), iii. 252.
bulleri (Diomedea), i. 129.
bulleri (Larus), i. 140.
bulleri (Puffinus), i. 123.
bullocki (Icterus), v. 498.
bullocki (Melittophagus), ii. 73.
bulomachus (Suthora), iv. 70.
bulweri (Bulweria), i. 127.
bulweri (Lobiophasis), i. 35.
Bulweria, i. 127.
bungurensis (Artamides), iii. 287.
bungurensis (Setaria), iv. 39.
Buphaga, v. 546.
Buphagidæ, v. 546.
burbidgei (Tanygnathus), ii. 30.
burchelli (Centropus), ii. 168.
burchelli (Neotis), i. 174.
Burhinus, i. 173.
burkei (Cryptolopha), iii. 272.
burmanica (Cryptolopha), iii. 273.
burmanica (Pelargopsis), ii. 49.
burmanicus (Calophasis), i. 38.
burmanicus (Criniger), iii. 316.
burmanicus (Molpastes), iii. 328.
burmanicus (Pycnonotus), iii. 328.
burmanicus (Spodiopsar), v. 515.
burmeisteri (Brontornis), i. 183.
burmeisteri (Chætocercus), ii. 141.
burmeisteri (Chunga), i. 182.
burmeisteri (Phyllomyias), iii. 118.
burnesi (Laticilla), iv. 200.
Burnesia, iv. 241.
burrovianus (Cathartes), i. 241.
burtoni (Callacanthis), v. 235.
burtoni (Eustephanus), ii. 135.
burtoni (Poliospiza), v. 255.
buruensis (Aprosmictus), ii. 33.
buruensis (Erythromyias), iii. 222.
buruensis (Pachycephala), iv. 304.
buruensis (Piezorhynchus), iii. 281.
buruensis (Rhipidura), iii. 258.
buruensis (Scops), i. 286.
buruensis (Zosterops), v. 10.
buryi (Passer), v. 247.
buryi (Lanius), iv. 281.
buryi (Scotocerca), iv. 234.
Busarellus, i. 258.
Butastur, i. 266.
Buteo, i. 255.
buteo (Buteo), i. 256.
Buteogallus, i. 258.

Buteola, i. 257.
Buteoninæ, i. 254.
Buthraupis, v. 375.
butleri (Asio), i. 281.
butleri (Astur), i. 250.
butleri (Cryptolopha), iii. 274.
butleri (Eremopteryx), v. 187.
butleri (Lagonosticta), v. 431.
Butorides, i. 199.
Butreron, i. 53.
büttikoferi (Accipiter), i. 253.
büttikoferi (Cyrtostomus), v. 57.
büttikoferi (Œdicnemus), i. 172.
büttikoferi (Rhipidura), iii. 260.
büttneri (Turacus), ii. 152.
butunensis (Hylophilus), iv. 255.
buturlini (Miliaria), v. 643.
butyraceus (Serinus), v. 258, 259.
buvryi (Coccothraustes), v. 199.
buxtoni (Alauda), v. 166.
buxtoni (Crateropus), iv. 23.
Bycanistes, ii. 69.
byroni (Cyanolyseus), ii. 16.

Cabalus, i. 96.
cabanisi (Basileuterus), v. 123.
cabanisi (Calospiza), v. 369.
cabanisi (Ceryle), ii. 50.
cabanisi (Cnipolegus), iii. 97.
cabanisi (Criniger), iii. 316, 317.
cabanisi (Dendrocopus), ii. 213.
cabanisi (Emberiza), v. 279.
cabanisi (Empidochanes), iii. 135.
cabanisi (Heterocnus), i. 201.
cabanisi (Melozone), v. 321.
cabanisi (Merula), iv. 127.
cabanisi (Munia), v. 442.
cabanisi (Philæterus), v. 421.
cabanisi (Piaya), ii. 169.
cabanisi (Rhinopomastus), ii. 71.
cabanisi (Sitagra), v. 473.
cabanisi (Synallaxis), iii. 54.
cabanisi (Xenicopsis), iii. 70.
caboclinho (Sporophila), v. 210.
caboti (Cœreba), v. 342.
caboti (Tragopan), i. 53.
caboti (Venilornis), ii. 221.
cabreræ (Merula), iv. 117.
Cacatua, ii. 10.
Cacatuidæ, ii. 9.
Cacatuinæ, ii. 9.
Caccabis, i. 22.
cachabiensis (Thamnophilus), iii. 12.
cachariensis (Anthipes), iii. 218.
cachaviensis (Geotrygon), i. 88.
cachinnans (Herpetotheres), i. 264.
cachinnans (Larus), i. 141.
cachinnans (Trochalopterum), iv. 9.
Cacicus, v. 486.
Cacomantis, ii. 159.
cacozela (Semimerula), iv. 130.
Cactornis, v. 188.
cactorum (Conurus), ii. 15.
cactorum (Melanerpes), ii. 210.
cælicolor (Grandala), iv. 184.
Cænotriccus, iii. 107.
Cæreba, v. 341.
cærulatra (Amaurospiza), v. 218.
cærulatus (Dryonastes), iv. 21.
cærulea (Cotinga), iii. 173.
cærulea (Cona), ii. 172.
cærulea (Dendrœca), v. 107.
cærulea (Florida), i. 195.
cærulea (Guiraca), v. 202.
cærulea (Halobæna), i. 127.
cærulea (Pitta), iii. 179.
cærulea (Polioptila), iii. 240.
cærulea (Procelsterna), i. 137.
cærulea (Urocissa), v. 606.
cæruleata (Cyornis), iii. 216.
cæruleata (Schwaneria), iii. 217.
cæruleculus (Erithacus), iv. 153.
cæruleicapilla (Pipra), iii. 155.
cæruleicephala (Calospiza), v. 370.
cæruleiceps (Momotus), ii. 77.
cæruleiceps (Trichoglossus), ii. 5.
cæruleicinctus (Aulacorhamphus), ii. 193.
cæruleigriseus (Artamides), iii. 288.
cæruleigularis (Aulacorhamphus), ii. 193.
cæruleigularis (Buthraupis), v. 375.
cæruleigularis (Lepidopyga), ii. 106.
cæruleilavata (Thalurania), ii. 115.
cæruleirostris (Loxops), v. 134.
cæruleitorques (Pitta), iii. 182.
cæruleiventris (Chalybura), ii. 117.
cæruleocephala (Adelura), iv. 157.
cæruleocephala (Xanthura), v. 621.
cærulescens (Buchanga), v. 564.
cærulescens (Cercomacra), iii. 28.
cærulescens (Chen), i. 210.
cærulescens (Chlorophanes), v. 353.
cærulescens (Dendrœca), v. 105.
cærulescens (Diglossopsis), v. 347.
cærulescens (Edoliisoma), iii. 294.
cærulescens (Estrilda), v. 456.
cærulescens (Eupetes), iv. 3.
cærulescens (Fringilla), v. 226.
cærulescens (Geranospizias), i. 247.
cærulescens (Melanotis), iv. 108.

cærulescens (Microhierax), i. 272.
cærulescens (Molybdophanes), i. 186.
cærulescens (Muscicapa), iii. 211.
cærulescens (Notornis), i. 109.
cærulescens (Rallus), i. 94.
cærulescens (Saltator), v. 224.
cærulescens (Sporophila), v. 212.
cærulescens (Thamnophilus), iii. 14.
cærulescens (Trachelotis), i. 175.
cærulescens (Zosterops), v. 16.
cæruleus (Chlorestes), ii. 111.
cæruleus (Cyanerpes), v. 352.
cæruleus (Cyanistes), iv. 333.
cæruleus (Cyanocorax), v. 621.
cæruleus (Elanus), i. 269.
cæruleus (Graucalus), iii. 291.
cæruleus (Myiophoneus), iv. 54.
cæruleus (Porphyrio), i. 108.
cæsar (Poospizopsis), v. 300.
cæsia (Emberiza), v. 281.
cæsia (Sitta), iv. 347.
cæsiogaster (Polioptila), iii. 240.
cæsius (Graucalus), iii. 290.
cæsius (Thamnomanes), iii. 20.
cafer (Coccystes), ii. 156.
cafer (Colaptes), ii. 201.
cafer (Promerops), v. 64.
cafer (Trachyphonus), ii. 186.
caffer (Anthus), v. 145.
caffer (Bucorax), ii. 63.
caffer (Cypselus), ii. 96.
caffer (Pyrrochira), v. 535.
caffra (Cossypha), iv. 163.
caffra (Neotis), i. 174.
caffra (Pyrrhochira), v. 534.
caffra (Sitagra), v. 475.
cagayanensis (Anthothreptes), v. 62.
cagayanensis (Dicruropsis), v. 645.
cagayanensis (Mixornis), iv. 53.
cahooni (Hæmophila), v. 297.
cahooni (Hemiura), iv. 94.
Caica, ii. 25.
caica (Pionopsittacus), ii. 24.
Cairina, i. 208.
cairnsi (Dendrœca), v. 105.
caieli (Ceyx), ii. 53.
Calamanthus, iv. 25, 358.
Calamocichla, iv. 205.
Calamonastes, iv. 206.
Calamospiza, v. 288.
calandra (Emberiza), v. 283.
calandra (Melanocorypha), v. 162.
Calandrella, v. 164, 165, 168, 169.
Calastrapia, v. 571.
calcarata (Corythopis), iii. 9.
calcaria (Columba), i. 69.
Calcarius, v. 287.
calcitrans (Cnemiornis), i. 210.
caledonica (Myiagra), iii. 269.
caledonica (Myzomela), v. 66.
caledonica (Pachycephala), iv. 305.
caledonicus (Artamides), iii. 286.
caledonicus (Nycticorax), i. 198.
Calendula, v. 182.
calendula (Regulus), iv. 344.
Calicalicus, iv. 264.
Calidris, i. 163.
calidris (Totanus), i. 160.
calidris (Vireo), iv. 247.
californianus (Pseudogryphus), i. 241.
californica (Aphelocoma), v. 617.
californica (Pinicola), v. 274.
californica (Polioptila), iii. 242.
californica (Uria), i. 130.
californicum (Glaucidium), i. 298.
californicus (Agelæus), v. 493.
californicus (Carpodacus), v. 265.
californicus (Larus), i. 142.
californicus (Lophortyx), i. 44.
californicus (Pelecanus), i. 239.
californicus (Phalænoptilus), ii. 83.
californicus (Proctopus), i. 114.
californicus (Psaltriparus), iv. 336.
californicus (Vireo), iv. 252.
caligata (Hypolais), iv. 208.
caligatus (Trogon), ii. 148.
calipareus (Podiceps), i. 114.
calipygus (Liothrix), iv. 64.
Callacanthis, v. 235.
Callaeops, iii. 263.
callaina (Dacnis), v. 349.
callainus (Malurus), iv. 243.
callauchen (Leptoptila), i. 86.
Callene, iv. 55, 158.
calliaudi (Campothera), ii. 206.
Calliechthrus, ii. 156.
callinota (Terenura), iii. 27.
Calliope, iv. 155.
calliope (Atthis), ii. 142.
calliope (Calliope), iv. 155.
calliope (Pachycephala), iv. 305.
calliparia (Chlorochrysa), v. 361.
Callipepla, i. 44.
Calliparus, ii. 116.
Calliphlox, ii. 139.
calliptera (Pyrrhura), ii. 17.
Calliptilus, ii. 4.
Calliste, v. 363.
callistus (Arremon), v. 334.
Callocephalum, ii. 10.
callogenys (Conurus), ii. 15.

callonotus (Veniliornis), ii. 221.
callophrys (Chlorophonia), v. 355.
calloptera (Aramides), i. 98.
calloptera (Aprosmictus), ii. 33.
calloptera (Chloronerpes), ii. 205.
Callornis, i. 183.
Callothrus, v. 489.
Calobamon, iii. 40.
Calochætes, v. 384.
Calocitta, v. 609.
Calœnadinæ, i. 91.
Calœnas, i. 91.
calolæma (Oreopyra), ii. 123.
calonyx (Eurystomus), ii. 47.
Calopelia, i. 84.
Caloperdix, i. 30
Calopezus, i. 12.
Calophasis, i. 38.
calophonus (Thryomanes), iv. 85.
calophrys (Hemispingus), v. 403.
calophrys (Tanagrella), v. 361.
Calopsittacinæ, ii. 11.
Calopsittacus, ii. 11.
calopterum (Todirostrum), iii. 103.
calopterus (Mecocerculus), iii. 94.
Calorhamphus, ii. 183.
calorhynchus (Aulacorhamphus), ii. 192.
calorhynchus (Rhamphococcyx), ii. 171.
Calornis, v. 526, 529.
calosoma (Lampornis), ii. 119.
Calospiza, v. 363.
Calothorax, ii. 139.
calotropiphilus (Anthoscopus), iv. 341.
calthorpæ (Anthus), v. 145.
calthorpæ (Palæornis), ii. 32.
calthropæ (Palæornis), ii. 32.
calurus (Buteo), i. 256.
calurus (Criniger), iii. 316.
calus (Basileuterus), v. 127.
calva (Vinago), i. 52.
Calvifrons, iii. 177.
calvus (Ægithalus), iv. 338.
calvus (Allocotops), iv. 19.
calvus (Calvifrons), iii. 177.
calvus (Corvus), iii. 177.
calvus (Geronticus), i. 186.
calvus (Gymnobucco), ii. 180.
calvus (Gymnocephalus), iii. 177.
calvus (Otogyps), i. 242.
calvus (Porphyrio), i. 108.
calvus (Sarcops), v. 522.
Calypte, ii. 140.
Calyptomena, iii. 1.
Calyptomeninæ, iii. 1.
Calyptophilus, v. 400.
Calyptorhynchus, ii. 10.
Calyptura, iii. 176.
Camarhynchus, v. 194.
camaroonensis (Anthoscopus), iv. 341.
Camaroptera, iv. 231.
cambaiensis (Thamnobia), iv. 158.
cambayensis (Stigmatopelia), i. 80.
cambodianus (Spodiopsar), v. 515.
camburni (Sitagra), v. 476.
camelus (Struthio), i. 2.
cameranoi (Pterythius), iv. 65.
cameronensis (Stelgidillas), iii. 326.
cameroonensis (Pedilorhynchus), iii. 212.
camerunensis (Dryoscopus), iv. 293.
camerunensis (Linurgus), v. 260.
camerunensis (Podica), i. 111.
campbelli (Petrœca), iii. 220.
campbelli (Phalacrocorax), i. 233.
campestris (Anthus), v. 147.
campestris (Calamanthus), iv. 25.
campestris (Colaptes), ii. 201.
campestris (Euneornis), v. 344.
campestris (Motacilla), v. 141, 142.
campestris (Pediœcetes), i. 20.
campestris (Uropelia), i. 82.
Campicola, iv. 180.
Campochæra, iii. 290.
Campophaga, iii. 298.
Campophagidæ, iii. 286.
Campophilus, ii. 228.
Campothera, ii. 205.
Camptolæmus, i. 225.
Campylopterus, ii. 101.
Campylorhynchus, iv. 72.
camurus (Lophoceros), ii. 67.
cana (Agapornis), ii. 35.
cana (Tanagra), v. 377.
cana (Casarca), i. 216.
Canachites, i. 19.
canadensis (Branta), i. 212.
canadensis (Canachites), i. 19.
canadensis (Cractes), v. 614.
canadensis (Grus), i. 177.
canadensis (Pinicola), v. 274.
canadensis (Pitylus), v. 221.
canadensis (Sitta), iv. 349.
canadensis (Wilsonia), v. 119.
canagica (Philacte), i. 212.
canariensis (Calandrella), v. 170.
canariensis (Cerchneis), i. 277.
canariensis (Corvus), v. 592.
canariensis (Dendrocopus), ii. 213.
canariensis (Fringilla), v. 226.
canariensis (Motacilla), v. 140.

canariensis (Phylloscopus), iv. 213.
canarius (Serinus), v. 259.
cancellatus (Æchmorhynchus), i. 162.
cancellatus (Dendrocopus), ii. 215.
Canchroma, i. 198.
cancrominus (Platyrhynchus), iii. 100.
candæi (Manacus), iii. 158.
candæi (Synallaxis), iii. 56.
candicans (Hierofalco), i. 276.
candicans (Stenopsis), ii. 84.
candida (Agyrtria), ii. 105.
candida (Coscoroba), i. 210.
candida (Gygis), i. 138.
candida (Strix), i. 302.
candidissima (Leucophoyx), i. 197.
candidissimus (Astur), i. 248.
candidus (Melanerpes), ii. 209.
canens (Arremonops), v. 323.
canente (Hemicercus), ii. 230.
canescens (Amphispiza), v. 300.
canescens (Empidochanes), iii. 135.
canescens (Empidonax), iii. 140.
canescens (Eremomela), iv. 230.
canescens (Melanerpes), ii. 211.
canescens (Merula), iv. 120.
canescens (Monarcha), iii. 283.
canescens (Vireo), iv. 247.
canicapilla (Bleda), iii. 323.
canicapilla (Brachyspiza), v. 310.
canicapilla (Nigrita), v. 419.
canicapilla (Poliospiza), v. 256.
canicapillus (Iyngipicus), ii. 220.
canicapillus (Turdinus), iv. 32.
canicauda (Cardinalis), v. 219.
caniceps (Carduelis), v. 228.
caniceps (Cephalopholeus), iv. 287.
caniceps (Eremomela), iv. 230.
caniceps (Geotrygon), i. 88.
caniceps (Junco), v. 303, 305.
caniceps (Munia), v. 441.
caniceps (Myiopagis), iii. 117.
caniceps (Odontospiza), v. 443.
caniceps (Palæornis), ii. 32.
caniceps (Phrygilus), v. 327.
caniceps (Pœcilodryas), iii. 236.
caniceps (Sigmodus), iv. 274.
caniceps (Sitta), iv. 350.
caniceps (Thereiceryx), ii. 185.
canicollis (Ortalis), i. 17.
canicollis (Serinus), v. 257.
canicollis (Trachelotis), i. 175.
canicularis (Conurus), ii. 16.
canifrons (Amazona), ii. 21.
canifrons (Phlogœnas), i. 89.
canifrons (Spizixus), iii. 335.
canigularis (Chlorospingus), v. 402.
canigularis (Sclerurus), iii. 72.
caninde (Ara), ii. 13.
caninucha (Chamæthlypis), v. 117.
canipennis (Hemixus), iii. 312.
canipileus (Hemispingus), v. 644.
Canirallus, i. 99.
caniveti (Chlorostilbon), ii. 112.
Cannabina, v. 235.
cannabina (Cannabina), v. 236.
canneti (Emberiza), v. 276.
canningi (Castanolimnas), i. 100.
canobrunneus (Thryothorus), iv. 83.
canolimbatus (Cinnamopterus), v. 537.
canonicus (Serinus), v. 259.
canora (Euetheia), v. 216.
canorum (Trochalopterum), iv. 9.
canorus (Crateropus), iv. 24.
canorus (Cuculus), ii. 158.
canorus (Melierax), i. 247.
cantans (Aidemosyne), v. 445.
cantans (Horornis), iv. 236.
cantans (Telespiza), v. 137.
cantarella (Alauda), v. 166.
cantator (Hypocnemis), iii. 35.
cantator (Thryothorus), iv. 83.
cantatrix (Cryptolopha), iii. 273.
cantatrix (Psophia), i. 181.
cantiaca (Sterna), i. 135.
canticus (Cyclorhis), iv. 257.
cantillans (Horornis), iv. 236.
cantillans (Mirafra), v. 173.
cantonensis (Pericrocotus), iii. 302.
cantoroides (Aplonis), v. 527.
canturians (Horornis), iv. 236.
canus (Gecinus), ii. 203.
canus (Larus), i. 142.
canutus (Tringa), i. 164.
caparoch (Surnia), i. 296.
capellanus (Corvus), v. 597.
capelli (Butreron), i. 53.
capelli (Fiscus), iv. 284.
capense (Glaucidium), i. 299.
capense (Nettium), i. 219.
capensis (Anthoscopus), iv. 340.
capensis (Asio), i. 280, 281.
capensis (Batis), iii. 244.
capensis (Botaurus), i. 204.
capensis (Brachyspiza), v. 309.
capensis (Bubo), i. 283.
capensis (Certhilauda), v. 154.
capensis (Coturnix), i. 31.
capensis (Daption), i. 127.
capensis (Francolinus), i. 25.
capensis (Fringillaria), v. 284.
capensis (Heterocorax), v. 590.
capensis (Macronyx), v. 153.

capensis (Micropiarra), i. 169.
capensis (Motacilla), v. 140.
capensis (Œdicnemus), i. 172.
capensis (Œna), i. 83.
capensis (Phalacrocorax), i. 232.
capensis (Phyllostrophus), iii. 326.
capensis (Podicipes), i. 113.
capensis (Pycnonotus), iii. 3[illegible].
capensis (Pyromelana), v. 410.
capensis (Rostratula), i. 167.
capensis (Scops), i. 285.
capensis (Sitagra), v. 475.
capensis (Smithornis), iii. 247.
capensis (Spatula), i. 221.
capensis (Strix), i. 301.
capensis (Sula), i. 236.
capensis (Zosterops), v. 2.
capicola (Streptopelia), i. 79.
capistrata (Fringillaria), v 284.
capistrata (Lioptila), iv. 59.
capistrata (Muscisaxicola), iii. 99.
capistrata (Nesocharis), v. 425.
capistrata (Saxicola), iv. 177.
capistrata (Schistochlamys), v. 408.
capistratoides (Drymocataphus), iv. 36.
capistratus (Chloronerpes), ii. 204.
capistratus (Drymocataphus), iv. 36.
capistratus (Heleodytes), iv. 73.
capistratus (Serinus), v. 259.
capistratus (Thamnophilus), iii. 16.
capitalba (Amblyospiza), v. 481.
capitale (Todirostrum), iii. 104.
capitalis (Cractes), v. 614.
capitalis (Dendrœca), v. 104.
capitalis (Hemipus), iv. 265.
capitalis (Henicorhina), iv. 95.
capitalis (Leptoptila), i. 86.
capitalis (Myiobius), iii. 134.
capitalis (Pezopetes), v. 341, 406.
capitalis (Rhamphocœlus), v. 382.
capitalis (Sitagra), v. 472.
capitalis (Spinus), v. 231.
capitalis (Thamnophilus), iii. 13.
capitalis (Zosterornis), iv. 51.
capitaneus (Spinus), v. 229.
capitata (Paroaria), v. 332.
Capito, ii. 187.
capito (Pœcilodryas), iii. 236.
capitoides (Dendrexetastes), iii. 81.
Capitones, ii. 177.
Capitonidæ, ii. 177.
capnodes (Scops), i. 286.
caprata (Pratincola), iv. 173.
capricorni (Campothera), ii. 206.
Caprimulgi, ii. 78.
Caprimulgidæ, ii. 78.
Caprimulginæ, ii. 79.
Caprimulgus, ii. 84.
Capsiempis, iii. 117.
captus (Anthus), v. 147.
capucinus (Monachalcyon), ii. 62.
capueira (Odontophorus), i. 47.
cara (Æthopyga), v. 38.
cara (Calospiza), v. 368.
caracco (Ortalis), i. 17.
carbo (Œdemia), i. 225.
carbo (Phalacrocorax), i. 232.
carbo (Pseuduria), i. 131.
carbonacea (Cyanocitta), v. 615.
carbonaria (Cercomacra), iii. 29.
carbonaria (Dicruropsis), v. 559.
carbonaria (Diglossa), v. 345.
carbonaria (Platycichla), iv. 111.
carbonarius (Phrygilus), v. 328.
carbonata (Dendrœca), v. 105.
Carcineutes, ii. 55.
Cardellina, v. 119.
Cardinalis, v. 219.
cardinalis (Cardinalis), v. 219.
cardinalis (Dendropicus), ii. 218.
cardinalis (Eos), ii. 2.
cardinalis (Eclectus), ii. 27.
cardinalis (Myzomela), v. 66.
cardinalis (Quelea), v. 423.
cardis (Merula), iv. 125.
Carduelis, v. 227, 641.
carduelis (Carduelis), v. 227.
Cariama, i. 182.
Cariamidæ, i. 182.
caribæa (Columba), i. 70.
caribæa (Fulica), i. 110.
caribæus (Blacicus), iii. 142.
caribæus (Chlorostilbon), ii. 113.
caribæus (Coturniculus), v. 292.
caribæus (Rallus), i. 93, 94.
caribbæarum (Cerchneis), i. 278.
Carinatæ, i. 8.
carinatus (Prionornis), ii. 76.
carinatus (Rhamphastos), ii. 189.
Carine, i. 296.
caripensis (Steatornis), ii. 42.
carlottæ (Cyanocitta), v. 615.
carmani (Pipilo), v. 319.
carmioli (Chlorothraupis), v. 388.
carmioli (Vireo), iv. 252.
carnapi (Sylviella), iv. 227.
carneipes (Mycerobas), v. 200.
carneipes (Puffinus), i. 124.
carneus (Cardinalis), v. 220.
carnifex (Phœnicocercus), iii. 171.
carola (Ptilocolpa), i. 65.
carolæ (Parotia), v. 582.

carolæ (Pipilo), 320.
carolensis (Pyrocephalus), iii. 134.
caroli (Anthoscopus), iv. 341.
caroli (Campothera), ii. 207.
caroli (Coccystes), ii. 155.
caroli (Galerida), v. 179.
caroli (Polyonomus), ii. 136.
carolina (Porzana), i. 101.
carolinæ (Galerida), v. 181.
carolinæ (Heteroxenicus), iv. 57.
carolinæ (Tanysiptera), ii. 63.
carolinense (Nettium), i. 219.
carolinensis (Caprimulgus), ii. 85.
carolinensis (Conurus), ii. 16.
carolinensis (Galeoscoptes), iv. 106.
carolinensis (Junco), v. 303.
carolinensis (Pandion), i. 279.
carolinensis (Pœcile), iv. 321.
carolinensis (Sitta), iv. 349.
carolinensis (Zenaidura), i. 76.
carolinus (Euphagus), v. 506.
carolinus (Melanerpes), ii. 211.
carpalis (Hæmophila), v. 296.
carpentarianus (Melithreptes), v. 65.
Carphibis, i. 185.
Carpococcyx, ii. 173.
Carpodacus, v. 263, 266.
Carpodectes, iii. 174.
Carpophaga, i. 64.
Carpophaginæ, i. 63.
Carpospiza, v. 245.
carri (Synallaxis), iii. 57.
carringtoni (Nesomimus), iv. 105.
carruthersi (Anthothreptes), v. 636.
carteretia (Macropygia), i. 75.
carteri (Eremiornis), iv. 203.
carteri (Ptilotis), v. 84.
carthaginis (Galerida), v. 179.
carunculata (Acanthochæra), v. 89.
carunculata (Bostrychia), i. 186.
carunculata (Crax), i. 15.
carunculata (Creatophora), v. 517.
carunculata (Dilophus), v. 517.
carunculata (Paradigalla), v. 581.
carunculata (Ptilotis), v. 79.
carunculata (Sarcidiornis), i. 208.
carunculatus (Bugeranus), i. 178.
carunculatus (Creadion), v. 544.
carunculatus (Ibycter), i. 244.
carunculatus (Phalacrocorax), i. 233.
caryocatactes (Nucifraga), v. 603.
caryophyllacea (Rhodonessa), i. 209.
Caryothraustes, v. 222.
Casarca, i. 215.
casarca (Casarca), i. 215.
casatii (Laniarius), iv. 294.
cashmeriensis (Sitta), iv. 348.
cashmiriensis (Chelidonaria), iii. 188.
Casiornis, iii. 170.
casiotis (Columba), i. 71.
casius (Merula), iv. 122.
caspia (Hydroprogne), i. 134.
caspia (Remiza), iv. 340.
caspica (Pyrrhula), v. 643.
caspius (Garrulus), v. 611.
caspius (Tetraogallus), i. 22.
Cassicinæ, v. 483.
Cassiculus, v. 488.
Cassicus, v. 486.
cassicus (Cracticus), iv. 277.
Cassidix, v. 488.
cassidix (Cranorrhinus), ii. 65.
cassidix (Ptilotis), v. 82.
cassini (Carpodacus), v. 265.
cassini (Chætura), ii. 93.
cassini (Falco), i. 274.
cassini (Gymnostinops), v. 484.
cassini (Hæmophila), v. 298.
cassini (Halcyon), ii. 60.
cassini (Leptoptila), i. 87.
cassini (Malimbus), v. 460.
cassini (Mitrospingus), v. 405.
cassini (Molothrus), v. 491.
cassini (Muscicapa), iii. 212.
cassini (Pyrrhula), v. 272.
cassini (Scops), i. 288.
cassini (Veniliornis), ii. 222.
cassini (Vireo), iv. 250.
Cassinia, iii. 209.
castanea (Alethe), iv. 168.
castanea (Dendrœca), v. 108.
castanea (Diaphorophyia), iii. 245.
castanea (Hapaloptila), ii. 199.
castanea (Pucrasia), i. 36.
castanea (Remiza), iv. 340.
castanea (Synallaxis), iii. 56.
castaneicapillus (Myioborus), v. 122.
castaneicapillus (Phormoplectes), v. 464.
castaneicauda (Siva), iv. 61.
castaneiceps (Anuroolumnas), i. 101.
castaneiceps (Basileuterus), v. 124.
castaneiceps (Columba), i. 72.
castaneiceps (Conopophaga), iii. 8.
castaneiceps (Cryptolopha), iii. 274.
castaneiceps (Dendrœca), v. 104.
castaneiceps (Emberiza), v. 282.
castaneiceps (Laniarius), iv. 293.
castaneiceps (Lyrurus), v. 335.
castaneiceps (Malacothraupis), v. 394.
castaneiceps (Momotus), ii. 77.
castaneiceps (Orthotomus), iv. 192.

castaneiceps (Pseudominla), iv. 47.
castaneiceps (Scoptelus), ii. 71.
castaneiceps (Sitagra), v. 476, 477.
castaneiceps (Staphidia), iv. 61.
castaneiceps (Tinamus), i. 8.
castaneicollis (Francolinus), i. 24.
castaneicollis (Hemispingus), v. 404.
castaneifrons (Buarremon), v. 339.
castaneifrons (Lophophanes), iv. 324.
castaneigula (Sitagra), v. 477.
castaneigularis (Myiagra), iii. 271.
castaneithorax (Munia), v. 441, 645.
castaneiventer (Eulabeornis), i. 97.
castaneiventris (Amazilia), ii. 108.
castaneiventris (Cacomantis), ii. 160.
castaneiventris (Chalcomitra), v. 52.
castaneiventris (Delothraupis), v. 373.
castaneiventris (Pomarea), iii. 284.
castaneiventris (Sitta), iv. 348.
castaneiventris (Sittiparus), iv. 323.
castaneiventris (Sporophila), v. 209.
castaneocoronata (Oligura), iv. 58.
castaneofusca (Melanopteryx), v. 470.
castaneothorax (Rhipidura), iii. 261.
castaneum (Glaucidium), i. 299.
castaneum (Nettium), i. 219.
castaneus (Androphilus), iv. 28.
castaneus (Bradypterus), iv. 204.
castaneus (Celeus), ii. 227.
castaneus (Colinus), i. 46.
castaneus (Crypturus), i. 9.
castaneus (Heleodytes), iv. 73.
castaneus (Hylactes), iii. 7.
castaneus (Myiophoneus), iv. 55.
castaneus (Remiza), iv. 340.
castaneus (Thryophilus), iv. 80.
castaneus (Turdus), iv. 140.
castaneus (Xiphocolaptes), iii. 83.
castanilius (Astur), i, 248, 250.
castanogaster (Callipepla), i. 44.
Castanolimnas, i. 100.
castanonota (Alethe), iv. 168.
castanonota (Turnix), i. 49.
castanonotum (Cinclosoma), iv. 2.
castanonotum (Glaucidium), i. 299.
castanonotus (Colius), ii. 145.
castanonotus (Eupetes), iv. 3.
castanonotus (Hemixus), iii. 312.
castanonotus (Thryophilus), iv. 79.
castanops (Sitagra), v. 477.
castanops (Strix), i. 301.
castanoptera (Dendrocichla), iii. 76.
castanopterum (Glaucidium), i. 299.
castanopterus (Passer), v. 249.
castanothorax (Cinclosoma), iv. 2.
castanotis (Dryonastes), iv. 20.
castanotis (Pteroglossus), ii. 191.
castanotis (Tæniopygia), v. 438.
castelnaudi (Aglæactis), ii. 128.
castelnaudi (Glyphorhynchus), iii. 74.
castelnaui (Picumnus), ii. 233.
castro (Oceanodroma), i. 121.
castus (Piezorhynchus), iii. 281.
Casuariidæ, i. 3.
Casuariiformes, i. 2.
casuarina (Syornis), i. 5.
Casuarius, i. 3.
casuarius (Casuarius), i. 3.
Catamblyrhynchidæ, v. 188.
Catamblyrhynchus, v. 188.
catamene (Loriculus), ii. 37.
Catamenia, v. 214.
Cataponera iv. 25.
catarinæ (Saxicola), iv. 179.
Catarrhactes, i. 118.
catarrhactes (Megalestris), i. 143.
catharina (Eriocnemis), ii. 128.
Catharistes, i. 240.
Catharma, ii. 139.
Catharopeza, v. 111.
catharoxanthus (Malaconotus), iv. 290.
Cathartes, i. 240.
Cathartidæ, i. 240.
Cathartidiformes, i. 240.
Catharus, iv. 180.
cathemagmenus (Rhodophoneus), iv. 293.
Catherpes, iv. 93.
Catheturus, i. 14.
cathpharius (Dendrocopus), ii. 213.
catoleucum (Parisoma), iii. 242.
Catreus, i. 37.
caucasica (Galerida), v. 178.
caucasica (Loxia), v. 270.
caucasica (Sitta), iv. 347.
caucasicus (Accentor), iv. 146.
caucasicus (Ægithalus), iv. 338.
caucasicus (Sturnus), v. 514.
caucasicus (Tetraogallus), i. 22.
caudacuta (Chætura), ii. 91.
caudacutus (Ammodromus), v. 294.
caudacutus (Sclerurus), iii. 72.
caudata (Argya), iv. 11.
caudata (Capsiempis), iii. 117.
caudata (Chiroxiphia), iii. 157.
caudata (Cyanolesbia), ii. 135.
caudata (Formicivora), iii. 26.
caudata (Urocichla), iv. 89.
caudatus (Ægithalus), iv. 337.
caudatus (Basileuterus), v. 126.
caudatus (Coracias), ii. 46.
caudatus (Fiscus), iv. 285.

caudatus (Lamprotornis), v. 532.
caudatus (Pseudotharrhaleus), iv. 29.
caudatus (Ptilogonys), iv. 260.
caudatus (Theristicus), i. 186.
caudifasciatus (Pitangus), iii. 128.
caumatonota (Aglæactis), ii. 128.
caurensis (Microcerculus), iv. 97.
caurensis (Thryothorus), iv. 83.
caurina (Melospiza), v. 313.
caurinum (Syrnium), i. 293.
caurinus (Agelæus), v. 493.
caurinus (Corvus), v. 597.
cauta (Hylacola), iv. 4.
cautleyi (Pelecanus), i. 239.
cautus (Thalassogeron), i. 129.
cavendishi (Estrilda), v. 451.
cayana (Calospiza), v. 367.
cayana (Cotinga), iii. 174.
cayana (Dacnis), v. 349.
cayana (Euphonia), v. 360.
cayana (Piaya), ii. 169.
cayana (Tityra), iii. 161.
cayanca (Aramides), i. 97.
cayanensis (Icterus), v. 499.
cayanensis (Panyptila), ii. 95.
cayanus (Cyanocorax), v. 620.
cayanus (Hoploxypterus), i. 149.
cayennensis (Belonopterus), i. 151.
cayennensis (Creciscus), i. 105.
cayennensis (Euphonia), v. 360.
cayennensis (Formicarius), iii. 38.
cayennensis (Harpipriou), i. 187.
cayennensis (Leptodon), i. 269.
cayennensis (Myiozetetes), iii. 126.
cayennensis (Stenopsis), ii. 83.
cayluxensis (Palæortyx), i. 27.
cayluxensis (Propelargus), i. 192.
caymanensis (Amazona), ii. 22.
caymanensis (Holoquiscalus), v. 510.
caymanensis (Melanerpes), ii. 211.
caymanensis (Vireo), iv. 247.
cearensis (Cyclorhis), iv. 258.
cebuensis (Artamides), iii. 290.
cebuensis (Cittocincla), iv. 162.
cebuensis (Cryptolopha), iii. 274.
ceciliæ (Veniliornis), ii. 222.
cedrorum (Ampelis), iv. 259.
celæno (Rhodothraupis), v. 222.
celænops (Merula), iv. 121.
celata (Vermivora), v. 98.
celebensis (Acrocephalus), iv. 187.
celebensis (Anthothreptes), v. 63.
celebensis (Basileornis), v. 521.
celebensis (Baza), i. 271.
celebensis (Caprimulgus), ii. 86.
celebensis (Centropus), ii. 168.
celebensis (Chætura), ii. 91.
celebensis (Hypotæuidia), i. 96.
celebensis (Lalage), iii. 303.
celebensis (Melilestes), v. 76.
celebensis (Merula), iv. 126.
celebensis (Oriolus), v. 548.
celebensis (Pernis), i. 271.
celebensis (Pitta), iii. 182.
celebensis (Rhipidura), iii. 256.
celebensis (Turdinus), iv. 32.
celebicum (Dicæum), v. 22.
celer (Apatornis), i. 231.
celer (Meleagris), i. 43.
Celeus, ii. 226.
cenchris (Cerchneis), i. 277.
cenchroides (Astur), i. 249.
cenchroides (Cerchneis), i. 277.
centralasiæ (Pyrrhulorhyncha), v. 275.
centralis (Barbatula), ii. 181.
centralis (Chlorocichla), iii. 325.
centralis (Hemithraupis), v. 397.
centralis (Malimbus), v. 460.
centralis (Mesopicus), ii. 223.
centratus (Arremonops), v. 323.
Centrites, iii. 100.
Centrocercus, i. 20.
Centrolophus, iii. 333.
Centronyx, v. 291.
Centropelma, i. 114.
Centropodinæ, ii. 166.
Centropus, ii. 166.
Centrornis, i. 210.
Ceophlœus, ii. 232.
Cephalolepis, ii. 142.
cephalomelas(Cephalophoneus),iv.287.
Cephalophoneus, iv. 286.
Cephalopterus, iii. 177.
Cephalopyrus, iv. 342.
cephalotes (Myiarchus), iii. 145.
Cepphus, i. 131.
ceramense (Edoliisoma), iii. 294, 295.
Cerasophila, iii. 312.
Ceratogymna, ii. 66.
Ceratopipra, iii. 152.
Ceratorhyncha, i. 132.
Ceratotriccus, iii. 106.
Cerchneipicus, ii. 227.
Cerchneis, i. 276, 278.
Cercibis, i. 187.
Cercococcyx, ii. 159.
Cercomacra, iii. 28.
Cercomela, iv. 174.
Cercotrichas, iv. 160.
Cereopsinæ, i. 210.
Cereopsis, i. 210.
cerinoclunis (Cœreba), v. 342.

cerroensis (Thryomanes), iv. 86.
Certhia, iv. 353.
certhia (Dendrocolaptes), iii. 87.
Certhiidæ, v. 128, 638.
Certhiidæ, iv. 353.
Certhilauda, v. 154, 156.
Certhiola, v. 341.
certhiola (Locustella), iv. 186.
Certhionyx, v. 73.
Certhiparus, iv. 342.
cervicalis (Cyclopsittacus), ii. 8.
cervicalis (Eremomela), iv. 231.
cervicalis (Garrulus), v. 612.
cervicalis (Estrelata), i. 126.
cervicalis (Otidiphaps), i. 90.
cervicalis (Paroaria), v. 332.
cervicalis (Philydor), iii. 69.
cervina (Adelomyia), ii. 131.
cervina (Dacelo), ii. 56.
cervina (Rhipidura), iii. 253.
cervinicauda (Drepanornis), v. 570.
cervinicauda (Myiagra), iii. 269.
cervinicauda (Threnetes), ii. 98.
cervinicęps (Lyncornis), ii. 81.
cervinicrissa (Cutia), iv. 65.
cervinigularis (Automolus), iii. 67.
cervinigularis (Phæolæma), ii. 124.
cerviniventris (Amazilia), ii. 108.
cerviniventris (Apalis), iv. 222.
cerviniventris (Chlamydodera), v. 586.
cerviniventris (Crypturus), i. 9.
cerviniventris (Digenea), iii. 218.
cerviniventris (Leptoptila), i. 87.
cerviniventris (Phyllostrophus), iii. 327.
cerviniventris (Pinarolestes), iv. 270.
cerviniventris (Pœcilodryas), iii. 234.
cerviniventris (Rhectes), iv. 268.
cerviniventris (Stoparola), iii. 286.
cerviniventris (Turdinus), iv. 33.
cervinus (Acrocephalus), iv. 188.
cervinus (Anthus), v. 148.
Ceryle, ii. 49.
ceterus (Myrmelastes), iii. 32.
cetti (Cettia), iv. 238.
Cettia, iv. 235, 238.
Ceuthmochares, ii. 172.
Ceycopsis, ii. 54.
ceylonensis (Baza), i. 271.
ceylonensis (Culicicapa), iii. 268.
ceylonensis (Hypothymis), iii. 248.
ceylonensis (Ketupa), i. 281.
ceylonensis (Oriolus), v. 551.
ceylonensis (Spizaëtus), i. 263.
ceylonensis (Zosterops), v. 2.
Ceyx, ii. 52.
chabert (Abbottornis), iv. 263.
chacuru (Bucco), ii. 198.
chadensis (Mirafra), v. 640.
Chætocercus, ii. 141.
Chætops, iv. 5.
Chætoptila, v. 91.
Chætorhynchus, v. 561.
Chætornis, iv. 205.
Chætura, ii. 91.
Chæturinæ, ii. 89.
Chætusia, i. 151.
chalcocephalus (Microtarsus), iii. 316.
Chalcococcyx, ii. 161.
chalcolophus (Turacus), ii. 152.
Chalcomitra, v. 50.
chalconota (Amazilia), ii. 108.
chalconota (Zonophaps), i. 66.
chalconotus (Phalacrocorax), i. 233.
Chalcoparia, v. 63.
Chalcopelia, i. 83.
Chalcophaps, i. 83.
Chalcophasis, i. 34.
Chalcopsar, v. 533.
Chalcopsittacus, ii. 1.
chalcoptera (Phaps), i. 84.
chalcopterus (Pionus), ii. 23.
chalcopterus (Rhinoptilus), i. 170.
Chalcostetha, v. 37.
Chalcostigma, ii. 134.
chalcothorax (Galbula), ii. 195.
Chalcurus, i. 40.
chalcurus (Chalcurus), i. 40.
chalcurus (Lamprocolius), v. 541.
challengeri (Eos), ii. 2.
chalybæus (Lamprocolius), v. 540.
chalybata (Manucodia), v. 579.
chalybea (Argya), iv. 12.
chalybea (Cinnyris), v. 48.
chalybea (Diaphorophyia), iii. 245.
chalybea (Euphonia), v. 360.
chalybea (Lamprocorax), v. 530.
chalybea (Progne), iii. 199.
chalybea (Psalidoprocne), iii. 202.
chalybeata (Hypochæra), v. 437.
chalybeocephalus (Piezorhynchus), iii. 278.
chalybeus (Centropus), ii. 166.
chalybeus (Lophornis), ii. 144.
Chalybura, ii. 117.
Chamæa, iv. 343.
Chamæidæ, iv. 343.
Chamæospiza, v. 317.
Chamæpelia, i. 81.
Chamæpetes, i. 18.
Chamæthlypis, v. 117.
Chamæza, iii. 39.

chambanus (Lophophorus), i. 34.
chapadensis (Sittasomus), iii. 76.
chapalensis (Geothlypis), v. 115.
chapmani (Chordeiles), ii. 79.
chapmani (Sycalis), v. 262.
Chaptia, v. 562.
Charadrii, i. 146.
Charadriidæ, i. 146.
Charadriiformes, i. 144.
Charadriinæ, i. 150.
Charadriola, v. 152.
Charadrius, i. 152.
charienturus (Thryomanes), iv. 85.
chariessa (Apalis), iv. 222.
Charitornis, v. 532.
Charitospiza, v. 331, 643.
charltoni (Tropicoperdix), i. 30.
Charmosyna, ii. 7.
charmosyna (Estrilda), v. 454.
Charmosynopsis, ii. 7.
charreola (Perdix), i. 26.
Chasiempis, iii. 232.
Chasmorhynchus, iii. 178.
chathamensis (Anthus), v. 151.
chathamensis (Hemiphaga), i. 68.
chathamensis (Palæolimnas), i. 110.
chathamensis (Porphyrio), i. 109.
chathamica (Gallinago), i. 166.
Chaulelasmus, i. 218.
Chaunonotus, iv. 298.
Chaunoproctus, v. 198.
chazaliei (Pyrrhulagra), v. 206.
cheela (Spilornis), i. 265.
cheleensis (Calandrella), v. 170.
chelicutensis (Halcyon), ii. 57.
Chelidon, iii. 187.
Chelidonaria, iii. 187.
Chelidoptera, ii. 200.
Chelidorhynx, iii. 250.
Chen, i. 210.
Chenalopex, i. 215.
chendoola (Galerida), v. 180.
cheniana (Cisticola), iv. 199.
cheniana (Mirafra), v. 172.
Chenonetta, i. 214.
Chenonettinæ, i. 213.
Chenopsis, i. 208.
Chenorhamphus, iii. 250.
Chenornis, i. 213.
Chera, v. 410.
Cheramœca, iii. 198.
cherina (Cisticola), iv. 197.
cheriway (Polyborus), i. 243.
chermesina (Myzomela), v. 68.
cherneli (Lullula), v. 182.
cherriei (Cyanerpes), v. 352.
cherriei (Cypseloides), ii. 94.
cherriei (Elainea), iii. 124.
cherrug (Hierofalco), i. 276.
chersonensis (Struthio), i. 2.
Chersophilus, v. 156.
chiapensis (Arremonops), v. 322.
chiapensis (Dactylortyx), i. 46.
chiapensis (Guiraca), v. 202.
chiapensis (Heleodytes), iv. 73.
Chibia, v. 557, 558.
chicquera (Falco), i. 275.
chiguanco (Semimerula), iv. 130.
chiguancoides (Merula), iv. 128.
chii (Anthus), v. 150.
chilensis (Accipiter), i. 254.
chilensis (Belonopterus), i. 151.
chilensis (Brachyspiza), v. 310.
chilensis (Calospiza), v. 364.
chilensis (Cyanocorax), v. 620.
chilensis (Megalestris), i. 144.
chilensis (Phœnicopterus), i. 205.
chimachima (Milvago), i. 244.
chimæra (Uratelornis), ii. 46.
chimango (Milvago), i. 244.
Chimarrhornis, iv. 150.
chimborazensis (Attagis), i. 145.
chimborazo (Oreotrochilus), ii. 121.
chinensis (Cissa), v. 608.
chinensis (Dryonastes), iv. 20.
chinensis (Excalfactoria), i. 32.
chinensis (Francolinus), i. 23.
chinensis (Oriolus), v. 548.
chinensis (Picumnus), ii. 235.
chinensis (Spilopelia), i. 80.
chiuquis (Polyplectrum), i. 39.
Chionarchus, i. 145.
Chionides, i. 145.
Chionididæ, i. 145.
Chionis, i. 145.
chionogaster (Accipiter), i. 253.
chionogaster (Leucippus), ii. 103.
chionopectus (Agyrtia), ii. 104
chionoptera (Diomedea), i. 128.
chionura (Elvira), ii. 116.
chionura (Psalidoprymna), ii. 136.
chionurus (Trogon), ii. 148.
chiricote (Aramides), i. 98.
chiripepe (Pyrrhura), ii. 17.
chiriquensis (Geothlypis), v. 116.
chiriquensis (Geotrygon), i. 88.
chiriquensis (Vireo), iv. 249.
chiriri (Brotogerys), ii. 19.
chiroleuca (Gymnocichla), iii. 32.
Chiromachæris, iii. 157.
Chiroxilla, iii. 166.
Chiroxiphia, iii. 156.

chirurgus (Hydrophasis), i. 168.
chivi (Vireo), iv. 248.
Chlamydochera, iii. 297.
Chlamydodera, v. 586.
chlathratus (Trogon), ii. 149.
Chleuasicus, iv. 69, 70.
Chloëphaga, i. 213.
chlorates (Zosterops), v. 1.
chloranchenia (Leptoptila), i. 86.
chlorepiscius (Myiarchus), iii. 145.
Chlorestes, ii. 111.
Chlorestrilda, v. 424.
chloricterus (Orthogonys), v. 387.
chloridoides (Himatione), v. 131.
Chloridops, v. 137.
chlorigaster (Anthothreptes), v. 63.
chlorigaster (Oreopsittacus), ii. 7.
chlorigula (Bleda), iii. 321.
chlorilæma (Bleda), iii. 321.
chlorion (Piprites), iii. 151.
Chloris, v. 196.
chloris (Acanthidositta), iii. 186.
chloris (Anthus), v. 144.
chloris (Chlorodrepanis), v. 131.
chloris (Criniger), iii. 318.
chloris (Halcyon), ii. 60.
chloris (Himatione), v. 131.
chloris (Ligurinus), v. 196.
chloris (Nicator), iv. 299.
chloris (Piprites), iii. 151.
chloris (Pseudochloris), v. 325.
chloris (Stigmatops), v. 78.
chloris (Zosterops), v. 10.
chlorocapilla (Chlorophonia), v. 354.
chlorocephala (Chloropsis), iii. 308.
chlorocephala (Hermotimia), v. 42.
chlorocephala (Saucerottea), ii. 106.
chlorocephalus (Oriolus), v. 552.
chlorocercus (Lorius), ii. 3.
chlorocercus (Talaphorus), ii. 103.
Chlorocharis, v. 20.
chlorochlamys (Gallirex), ii. 153.
Chlorochrysa, v. 361.
Chlorocichla, iii. 325.
Chlorodrepanis, v. 131.
chlorogaster (Crocopus), i. 53.
chlorogaster (Gecinus), ii. 203.
chlorolæmus (Crinis), ii. 119.
chlorolæmus (Sericotes), ii. 120.
chlorolepidota (Pipreola), iii. 173.
chlorolepidotus (Psitteuteles), ii. 6.
chlorolophus (Gecinus), ii. 203.
chloromerus (Pipra), iii. 154.
Chloromyias, iii. 250.
Chloronerpes, ii. 204.
chloronota (Amazona), ii. 22.
chloronota (Buthraupis), v. 375.
chloronota (Camaroptera), iv. 231.
chloronota (Nectarinia), v. 633.
chloronota (Pseudogerygone), iii. 231.
chloronota (Zosterops), v. 16.
chloronotus (Arremonops), v. 323.
chloronotus (Criniger), iii. 316.
chloronotus (Orthotomus), iv. 192.
chloronotus (Phrygilus), v. 327.
Chloropeta, iii. 243.
chloropetoides (Thamnornis), iv. 237.
chlorophæa (Rhinortha), ii. 171.
chlorophana (Thalurania), ii. 115.
Chlorophanes, v. 353, 362.
Chlorophoneus, iv. 290.
Chlorophonia, v. 354.
Chloropipo, iii. 151.
chloropogon (Metallura), iii. 133.
Chloropsis, iii. 307.
chloropsis (Melithreptes), v. 65.
chloroptera (Ara), ii. 13.
chloroptera (Calospiza), v. 367.
chloroptera (Melanocharis), v. 33.
chloroptera (Myzomela), v. 66.
chloroptera (Osmotreron), i. 54.
chloropterus (Aprosmictus), ii. 33.
chloropterus (Chalcopsittacus), ii. 2.
chloropterus (Conurus), ii. 15.
chloropterus (Lamprocolius), v. 540.
Chloroptila, v. 229.
chloropus (Gallinula), i. 107.
chloropus (Tropicoperdix), i. 30.
chloropyga (Cœreba), v. 343.
chloropygius (Cinnyris), v. 49.
chlororhynchus (Centropus), ii. 166.
chlororhynchus (Puffinus), i. 123.
chlororhynchus (Thalassogeron), i. 129.
chlorospila (Adelomvia), ii. 131.
Chlorospingus, iv. 253.
Chlorospingus, v. 400, 403.
Chlorostilbon, ii. 112.
Chlorothraupis, v. 388.
chloротica (Euphonia), v. 356.
chloroticus (Ligurinus), v. 196.
chlorotis (Elasmonetta), i. 220.
Chlorotreron, i. 59.
Chlorura, v. 449.
chlorura (Oreospiza), v. 316.
chlorura (Pachycephala), iv. 306.
chocolatina (Bradyornis), iii. 209.
cholmleyi (Ammoperdix), i. 23.
Cholornis, iv. 68.
Chondestes, v. 289.
chopi (Aphobus), v. 511.
chopi (Aptus), v. 511.

Chordeiles, ii. 79.
Chotorhea, ii. 183.
christianæ (Hermotimia), v. 43.
christinæ (Urodrepanis), v. 40.
christyi (Rallus), i. 95.
chrysæa (Stachyris), iv. 49.
chrysaëtus (Aquila), i. 261.
chrysæus (Lioparus), iv. 47.
chrysæus (Tarsiger), iii. 238.
chrysauchen (Melanerpes), ii. 210.
chryseola (Wilsonia), v. 119.
chrysia (Geotrygon), i. 87.
chrysocaulosus (Colaptes), ii. 201.
chrysocephalus (Icterus), v. 499.
chrysocephalus (Megarhynchus), iii. 150.
chrysocephalus (Scotothorus), iii. 159.
chrysocephalus (Sericulus), v. 585.
chrysochlora (Chalcophaps), i. 83.
chrysochlorus (Chloronerpes), ii. 204.
chrysocnemis (Camaropterus), iv. 232.
Chrysococcyx, ii. 161.
Chrysocolaptes, ii. 227.
chrysocoma (Barbatula), ii. 181.
chrysocome (Catarrhactes), i. 118.
chrysocrotaphum (Todirostrum), iii. 103.
Chrysœnas, i. 62.
chrysogaster (Basileuterus), v. 124.
chrysogaster (Chlorophoneus), iv. 292.
chrysogaster (Hemispingus), v. 403.
chrysogaster (Pheucticus), v. 201.
chrysogaster (Pseudogerygone), iii. 230.
chrysogaster (Ptilopus), i. 57.
chrysogastra (Neophema), ii. 39.
chrysogenys (Arachnothera), v. 59.
chrysoides (Colaptes), ii. 201.
chrysolæma (Otocorys), v. 160.
chrysolæma (Zosterops), v. 14.
Chrysolampis ii. 119.
chrysolaus (Turdus), iv. 139.
Chrysolophus, i. 38.
chrysolophus (Catarrhactes), i. 118.
chrysoma (Arremonops), v. 323.
chrysomelas (Chrysoptilus), ii. 207.
chrysomelas (Hemithraupis), v. 397.
chrysomelas (Phasianus), i. 37.
chrysomelas (Piezorhynchus), iii. 282.
chrysomelas (Trogon), ii. 149.
Chrysomitridops, v. 133.
Chrysomitris, v. 229, 233.
chrysonotus (Cacicus), v. 486.
chrysonotus (Lamprocolius), v. 539.
chrysonotus (Loriculus), ii. 36.
chrysonotus (Rhamphocœlus), v. 383.
chrysoparia (Dendrœca), v. 107.
chrysopasta (Euphonia), v. 360.
chrysopelargus (Balearica), i. 179.
chrysopelargus (Ciconia), i. 190.
chrysopeplus (Pheucticus), v. 200.
Chrysophlegma, ii. 208.
chrysophrys (Calospiza), v. 365.
chrysophrys (Emberiza), v. 278.
chrysophrys (Hemispingus), v. 404.
chrysopogon (Chotorhea), ii. 183.
chrysops (Cyanocorax), v. 619.
chrysops (Geothlypis), v. 638.
chrysops (Myioborus), v. 121.
chrysops (Ptilotis), v. 82.
chrysops (Stachyris), iv. 49.
chrysops (Sycalis), v. 262.
chrysops (Tyranniscus), iii. 122.
chrysopsis (Chotorhea), ii. 183.
chrysopsis (Thlypopsis), v. 398.
chrysoptera (Anellobia), v. 90.
chrysoptera (Helminthophila), v. 97.
chrysoptera (Neositta), iv. 351.
chrysoptera (Vermivora), v. 97.
chrysopterum (Trochalopterum), iv. 6.
chrysopterus (Brotogerys), ii. 19.
chrysopterus (Diphyllodes), v. 577.
chrysopterus (Masius), iii. 153.
chrysopterus (Rhamphocœlus), v. 383.
chrysopterygius (Psephotus), ii. 39.
Chrysoptilus, ii. 207.
chrysopyga (Barbatula), ii. 182.
chrysopygia (Saxicola), iv. 180.
chrysorama (Eriocnemis), ii. 129.
chrysorrhæum (Dicæum), v. 28.
chrysorrhoa (Acanthiza), iv. 220.
chrysorrhoa (Eopsaltria), iv. 315.
chrysorrhoa (Spilotreron), i. 61.
chrysosema (Brotogerys), ii. 20.
Chrysotis, ii. 20.
chrysotis (Calospiza), v. 372.
chrysotis (Ptilotis), v. 80, 81.
chrysotis (Xanthotis), v. 85.
chrystophori (Pachycephala), iv. 303.
Chrysuronia, ii. 111.
Chthonicola, iv. 219.
chubbi (Cisticola), iv. 196.
chubbi (Lamprocolius), v. 539.
chukar (Caccabis), i. 22.
chunchotambo (Dendrornis), iii. 80.
Chunga, i. 182.
cia (Emberiza), v. 281.
Ciccaba, i. 295.
Cichladusa, iv. 166.
Cichlherminia, iv. 110, 116.
Cichlopasser, iv. 134.
Cichlopsis, iv. 112.
Cichloselys, iv. 133.

Cicinnurus, v. 575.
Ciconia, i. 190.
ciconia (Ciconia), i. 190.
Ciconiæ, i. 189.
Ciconiidæ, i. 189.
Ciconiinæ, i. 190.
cinchoneti (Conopias), iii. 127.
cinclnatus (Phalacrocorax), i. 233.
cincinnatiensis (Vermivora), v. 97.
Cinclidæ, iv. 100.
Cinclocerthia, iv. 109.
Cinclodes, iii. 49.
Cinclorhamphus, iv. 26.
cinclorhyncha (Petrophila), iv. 144.
Cinclosoma, iv. 2.
Cinclus, iv. 100.
cinclus (Cinclus), iv. 100.
cincta (Clivicola), iii. 189.
cincta (Cotinga), iii. 173.
cincta (Leucotreron), i. 56.
cincta (Pœcile), iv. 320.
cincta (Poephila), v. 447.
cincta (Pogonornis), v. 87.
cinctura (Ammomanes), v. 183.
cinctus (Ampelion), iii. 172.
cinctus (Erythrogonys), i. 148.
cinctus (Microcerculus), iv. 97.
cinctus (Rhinoptilus), i. 170.
cinctus (Rhynchortyx), i. 47.
cinderella (Estrilda), v. 455.
cineracea (Buchanga), v. 564.
cineracea (Carpophaga), i. 65.
cineracea (Ianthocincla), iv. 10.
cineracea (Myzomela), v. 70.
cineracea (Nonnula), ii. 199.
cineracea (Sayornis), iii. 137.
cineracea (Scops), i. 289.
cineraceus (Lophophanes), iv. 324.
cineraceus (Orthotomus), iv. 193.
cineraceus (Spodiopsar), v. 515.
cinerascens (Alauda), v. 166.
cinerascens (Aplonis), v. 527.
cinerascens (Bubo), i. 283.
cinerascens (Cercomacra), iii. 28.
cinerascens (Certhidea), v. 129.
cinerascens (Circaëtus), i. 265.
cinerascens (Cisticola), iv. 195.
cinerascens (Dendrocitta), v. 608.
cinerascens (Dryoscopus), iv. 297.
cinerascens (Elainea), iii. 123.
cinerascens (Fraseria), iv. 266.
cinerascens (Gerygone), iii. 225.
cinerascens (Laticilla), iv. 200.
cinerascens (Merula), iv. 128.
cinerascens (Monarcha), iii. 283.
cinerascens (Muscicapa), iii. 212.
cinerascens (Myiarchus), iii. 144.
cinerascens (Nothoprocta), i. 11.
cinerascens (Ornithion), iii. 120.
cinerascens (Pachycephala), iv. 310.
cinerascens (Parus), iv. 329.
cinerascens (Pentheres), iv. 332.
cinerascens (Philemon), v. 93.
cinerascens (Synallaxis), iii. 55.
cinerea (Alæmon), v. 155.
cinerea (Alauda), v. 166.
cinerea (Alcippe), iv. 44.
cinerea (Amphispiza), v. 301.
cinerea (Ardea), i. 194.
cinerea (Atticora), iii. 199.
cinerea (Batara), iii. 10.
cinerea (Emberiza), v. 280.
cinerea (Estrilda), v. 452.
cinerea (Galactochrysea), i. 171.
cinerea (Gallicrex), i. 108.
cinerea (Geocichla), iv. 133.
cinerea (Glaucopis), v. 627.
cinerea (Gonra), i. 92.
cinerea (Lathria), iii. 167.
cinerea (Melospiza), v. 310, 313.
cinerea (Muscisaxicola), iii. 99.
cinerea (Muscitrea), iii. 220; iv. 312.
cinerea (Myiopagis), iii. 117.
cinerea (Peristera), i. 82.
cinerea (Piezorhina), v. 207.
cinerea (Pœcilodryas), iii. 234.
cinerea (Poliocichla), iv. 175.
cinerea (Poospiza), v. 302.
cinerea (Procelsterna), i. 137.
cinerea (Pseudogerygone), iii. 228.
cinerea (Pseudominla), iv. 47.
cinerea (Ptilotis), v. 84.
cinerea (Rhipidura), iii. 259.
cinerea (Scotiaptex), i. 294.
cinerea (Serphophaga), iii. 112.
cinerea (Setaria), iv. 38.
cinerea (Starna), i. 26.
cinerea (Struthidea), v. 626.
cinerea (Sylvia), iv. 209.
cinerea (Tephrocorys), v. 164.
cinerea (Terekia), i. 161.
cinerea (Zosterops), v. 18.
cinereicapilla (Cisticola), iv. 200.
cinereicapilla (Motacilla), v. 143.
cinereicapilla (Phyllomyias), iii. 118.
cinereicapilla (Setaria), iv. 39.
cinereicapillus (Colaptes), ii. 202.
cinereicapillus (Spizixus), iii. 335.
cinereicauda (Chætura), ii. 92.
cinereicauda (Oreopyra), ii. 123.
cinereiceps (Anuropsis), iv. 41.
cinereiceps (Chlorospingus), v. 402.

cinereiceps (Creciscus), i. 105.
cinereiceps (Gymnobucco), ii. 180.
cinereiceps (Hemichelidon), iii. 204.
cinereiceps (Ianthocincla), iv. 10.
cinereiceps (Iole), iii. 314.
cinereiceps (Macropygia), i. 74.
cinereiceps (Nesobates), iv. 40.
cinereiceps (Ortalis), i. 17.
cinereiceps (Orthotomus), iv. 192.
cinereiceps (Oxylabes), iv. 40.
cinereiceps (Phabotreron), i. 55.
cinereiceps (Proparus), iv. 45.
cinereiceps (Pseudogerygone), iii. 229.
cinereiceps (Rhynchocyclus), iii. 102.
cinereiceps (Thamnophilus), iii. 14.
cinereiceps (Tyranniscus), iii. 121.
cinereicollis (Basileuterus), v. 123.
cinereicollis (Phyllergates), iv. 237.
cinereifrons (Crateropus), iv. 24.
cinereifrons (Elainea), iii. 124.
cinereifrons (Heteromyias), iii. 233.
cinereifrons (Pycnonotus), iii. 332.
cinereigula (Pericrocotus), iii. 300.
cinereigulare (Dicæum), v. 27.
cinereigulare (Oncostoma), iii. 104.
cinereinucha (Thamnophilus), iii. 14.
cinereiventris (Chætura), ii. 92.
cinereiventris (Microtarsus), iii. 315.
cinereiventris (Myrmotherula), iii. 23.
cinereiventris (Pachyrhamphus), iii. 165.
cinereiventris (Rhamphocænus), iii. 28.
cinereocephalus (Chlorospingus), v. 402.
cinereogenys (Oriolus), v. 550.
cinereola (Cisticola), iv. 195.
cinereo-niger (Thamnophilus), iii. 12.
cinereovinacea (Estrilda), v. 455.
cinereum (Conirostrum), v. 348.
cinereum (Todirostrum), iii. 103.
cinereum (Toxostoma), iv. 106.
cinereus (Æthiopsar), v. 520.
cinereus (Artamus), iv. 261.
cinereus (Astur), i. 250.
cinereus (Attila), iii. 169.
cinereus (Blacicus), iii. 143.
cinereus (Calamonastes), iv. 206.
cinereus (Circaëtus), i. 265.
cinereus (Circus), i. 245.
cinereus (Cnipolegus), iii. 97.
cinereus (Coccyzus), ii. 164.
cinereus (Cracticus), iv. 277.
cinereus (Creadion), v. 544.
cinereus (Crypturus), i. 9.
cinereus (Euprinodes), iv. 224.
cinereus (Graucalus), iii. 291.
cinereus (Hemixus), iii. 312.
cinereus (Junco), v. 305.
cinereus (Microsarcops), i. 149
cinereus (Myiedestes), iv. 113.
cinereus (Odontorhynchus), iv. 76.
cinereus (Pachyrhamphus), iii. 164.
cinereus (Parus), iv. 329.
cinereus (Pericrocotus), iii. 302.
cinereus (Poliolimnas), i. 104.
cinereus (Priofinus), i. 124.
cinereus (Pseudotantalus), i. 189.
cinereus (Ptilogonys), iv. 260.
cinereus (Tachyeres), i. 224.
cinereus (Thryophilus), iv. 79.
cinereus (Vireo), iv. 248.
cineritius (Empidonax), iii. 139.
cingalensis (Chalcoparia), v. 63.
cingula (Urochroma), ii. 24.
cinnamomea (Amazilia), ii. 109.
cinnamomea (Ardetta), i. 203.
cinnamomea (Drymophila), iii. 34.
cinnamomea (Macropygia), i. 74.
cinnamomea (Neopipo), iii. 156.
cinnamomea (Rhipidura), iii. 257.
cinnamomea (Sporophila), v. 210.
cinnamomea (Synallaxis), iii. 56.
cinnamomeiventris (Ochthœca), iii. 93.
cinnamomeiventris (Sitta), iv. 348.
cinnamomeiventris (Thamnolæa), iv. 169.
cinnamomeum (Cinclosoma), iv. 2.
cinnamomeum (Pellorneum), iv. 30.
cinnamomeum (Trochalopterum), iv. 9.
cinnamomeus (Anthus), v. 148.
cinnamomeus (Attila), v. 169.
cinnamomeus (Bradypterus), iv. 204.
cinnamomeus (Crypturus), i. 10.
cinnamomeus (Furnarius), v. 47.
cinnamomeus (Helodromas), i. 161.
cinnamomeus (Hypocryptadius), v. 21.
cinnamomeus (Myiobius), iii. 131.
cinnamomeus (Pachyrhamphus), iii. 165.
cinnamomeus (Passer), v. 249.
cinnamomeus (Picumnus), ii. 233.
cinnamomeus (Xiphocolaptes), iii. 83.
cinnamomeus (Zeocephus), iii. 262.
cinnamomina (Cercibneis), i. 278.
cinnamomina (Galerida), v. 180.
cinnamominus (Halcyon), ii. 59.
cinnamominus (Melanopteryx), v. 470.
Cinnamopterus, v. 537.
Cinnamopteryx, v. 469.
Cinnicerthia, iv. 71.
Cinnyricinclus, v. 525, 542.

Ciunyris, v. 41, 42, 44, 50, 52, 53, 55, 633, 634.
cioides (Emberiza), v. 282.
ciopsis (Emberiza), v. 282.
Circaëtus, i. 265.
circia (Querquedula), i. 220.
circumcinctus (Spiziapteryx), i. 273.
circumscripta (Calornis), v. 529.
Circus, i. 245.
Ciridops, v. 130.
ciris (Passerina), v. 315.
cirlus (Emberiza), v. 280.
cirrhata (Lunda), i. 133.
cirrhatus (Picumnus), ii, 233.
cirrhatus (Spizaëtus), i. 263.
cirrhatus (Thamnophilus), iii. 15.
cirrhocephalus (Accipiter), i. 253.
cirrhocephalus (Larus), i. 140.
cirrhocephalus (Rhectes), iv. 267.
cirrhochloris (Aphantochroa), ii. 103.
Cirrhopipra, iii. 152.
cirris (Dendrocopus), ii. 216.
cirtensis (Buteo), i. 256.
cisandina (Siptornis), iii. 59.
Cissa, v. 608.
cissa (Dendrocopus), ii. 213.
cissiura (Spathura), ii. 130.
Cissolopha, v. 622.
Cissopis, v. 407.
Cisticola, iv. 194, 200.
cisticola (Cisticola), iv. 197.
Cistothorus, iv. 86.
citerior (Pytelia), v. 434.
citerior (Zonogastris), v. 435.
citrea (Protonotaria), v. 97.
citreicapillus (Pœocephalus), ii. 26.
citreigularis (Philemon), v. 94.
citreogularis (Sericornis), iv. 220.
citreola (Motacilla), v. 141.
citreolæmus (Rhamphastos), ii. 190.
citreoloides (Motacilla), v. 141.
citreolus (Trogon), ii. 148.
citreopygius (Attila), iii. 168.
citreopygius (Celeus), ii. 226.
citrina (Geocichla), iv. 132.
citrina (Pseudochloris), v. 325.
citrinella (Emberiza), v. 279.
citrinella (Zosterops), v. 3.
citrinelloides (Spinus), v. 230.
citrinellus (Buarremon), v. 340.
citrinellus (Spinus), v. 231.
citriniceps (Eremomela), iv. 230.
citrinifrons (Catamblyrhynchus), v. 188.
citrinifrons (Ochthœca), iii. 92.
citriniventris (Attila), iii. 170.
citriniventris (Emberiza), v. 281.
citrinocristata (Cacatua), ii. 11.
Cittocincla, iv. 161.
Cittura, ii. 61.
Cladorhynchus, i. 157.
Cladornis, i. 120.
Cladornithidæ, i. 120.
Clais, ii. 143.
clamans (Bleda), iii. 322.
clamans (Spiloptila), iv. 201.
clamator (Asio), i. 280.
clamosa (Atrichornis), iii. 187.
clamosus (Cuculus), ii. 159.
clanga (Aquila), i. 261.
Clangula, i. 224.
clangula (Clangula), i. 224.
clappertoni (Francolinus), i. 25.
clara (Motacilla), v. 140.
clara (Sitta), iv. 347, 360.
clara (Zosterops), v. 14.
claræ (Arachnothera), v. 59.
claræ (Sylvia), iv. 209.
clarescens (Ægintha), v. 446.
clarionensis (Corvus), v. 593.
clarionensis (Zenaidura), i. 76.
clarissæ (Heliangelus), ii. 131.
clarkei (Sporæginthus), v. 439.
clarki (Ixulus), iv. 63.
clarus (Basileuterus), v. 125.
clarus (Caprimulgus), ii. 88.
clarus (Catharus), iv. 181.
clarus (Pseudorhectes), iv. 268.
clarus (Troglodytes), iv. 89.
Claudia, ii. 94.
claudia (Heliangelus), ii. 132.
cleaveri (Drymocataphus), iv. 36.
clementiæ (Cœligena), ii. 122.
clementæ (Melospiza), v. 312.
clementæ (Pipilo), v. 318.
clementeæ (Amphispiza), v. 300.
clementis (Carpodacus), v. 266.
cleonensis (Melospiza), v. 312.
Cleptornis, v. 87.
clericalis (Pentholæa), iv. 170.
Clibanornis, iii. 51.
climacocercus (Hydropsalis), ii. 82.
Climacteris, iv. 356, 357.
climacura (Fluvicola), iii. 95.
climacurus (Hydropsalis), ii. 82.
clio (Pachycephala), iv. 305.
Clitonyx, iv. 1.
Clivicola, iii. 189.
clivus (Lorornis), i. 229.
clot-bey (Rhamphocorys), v. 156.
clypeata (Spatula), i. 221.
Clypeicterus, v. 483.

Clytoceyx, ii. 55.
Clytoctantes, iii. 18.
Clytolæma, ii. 123.
Clytomyias, iii. 250.
Clytorhynchus, iv. 272.
Clytospiza, v. 428.
cnemialis (Protibis), i. 185.
Cnemiornis, i. 210.
Cnemophilus, v. 584.
Cnipodectes, iii. 131.
Cnipolegus, iii. 96.
cobaltinus (Pionus), ii. 22.
cobanense (Glaucidium), i. 298.
coburni (Hylocichla), iv. 143.
coccinea (Loxops), v. 133.
coccinea (Myzomela), v. 69.
coccinea (Pitta), iii. 181.
coccinea (Vestiaria), v. 130.
coccineicollaris (Pionopsittacus), ii. 24.
coccineifrons (Cicinnurus), v. 575.
coccineifrons (Cyclopsittacus), ii. 8.
coccineifrons (Trichoglossus), ii. 5.
coccineus (Calochætes), v. 384.
coccineus (Cardinalis), v. 219.
coccineus (Pyrenestes), v. 422.
Coccopygia, v. 436, 644.
Coccothraustes, v. 199.
coccothraustes (Coccothraustes), v. 199.
Coccothraustinæ, v. 188.
Coccycolius, v. 542.
Coccyges, ii. 154.
Coccystes, ii. 155.
Coccyzus, ii. 163.
cochinchinensis (Chætura), ii. 91.
cochlearia (Canchroma), i. 198.
Cochlothraustes, ii. 173.
Cochoa, iv. 115.
Cochoaninæ, iv. 115.
cockburniæ (Anthus), v. 147.
cockerelli (Philomon), v. 94.
cockerelli (Ptilotis), v. 82.
cockerelli (Rhipidura), iii. 262.
cocoi (Ardea), i. 194.
Cocornis, v. 193.
codringtoni (Hypochæra), v. 437.
cœlebs (Fringilla), v. 225.
cœlestis (Aphelocoma), v. 619.
cœlestis (Cyanolesbia), ii. 135.
cœlestis (Cyanomyias), iii. 249.
cœlestis (Psittacula), ii. 18.
cœlestis (Tanagra), v. 377.
cœlicolor (Calospiza), v. 363.
Cœligena, ii. 122.
cœligena (Helianthea), ii. 126.
cœlivox (Alauda), v. 167.
Cœreba, v. 341, 351, 644.
cœrebicolor (Dacnis), v. 349.
Cœrebidæ, v. 196, 341, 644.
cognata (Montifringilla), v. 642.
coibæ (Cyclorhis), iv. 257.
Colaptes, ii. 201.
colchicus (Phasianus), i. 37.
colensoi (Phalacrocorax), i. 233.
Colibri, ii. 117.
Colii, ii. 145.
Coliidæ, ii. 145.
colinæ (Aphelocoma), v. 618.
Colinus, i. 45.
Coliostruthus, v. 410.
Colius, ii. 145.
colius (Colius), ii. 146.
Coliuspasser, v. 410, 412.
collaris (Amazona), ii. 22.
collaris (Accentor), iv. 146.
collaris (Accipiter), i. 253.
collaris (Ægialitis), i. 155.
collaris (Anthothreptes), v. 61.
collaris (Antigone), i. 178.
collaris (Bucco), ii. 196.
collaris (Colæus), v. 600.
collaris (Colaptes), ii. 201.
collaris (Fiscus), iv. 284.
collaris (Fuligula), i. 224.
collaris (Hedymela), iii. 213.
collaris (Hyphantornis), v. 471.
collaris (Leptoptila), i. 87.
collaris (Melirrhophetes), v. 77.
collaris (Mirafra), v. 175.
collaris (Muscicapa), iii. 213.
collaris (Pachycephala), iv. 305.
collaris (Poliospiza), v. 254.
collaris (Rhamphocænus), iii. 28.
collaris (Sporophila), v. 211, 641.
collaris (Thamnolæa), iv. 170.
collaris (Trogon), ii. 147.
colleti (Macronyx), v. 639.
colletti (Pœcile), iv. 319.
colletti (Spodiopsar), v. 515.
colliei (Calocitta), v. 610.
collina (Henicorhina), iv. 95.
Callocalia, ii. 89.
collurio (Enneoctonus), iv. 285.
collybita (Phylloscopus), iv. 213.
Collyriocichla, iv. 269.
collyrioides (Enneoctonus), iv. 286.
colma (Formicarius), iii. 38.
Colœus, v. 599.
colombiana (Chamæza), iii. 39.
colombiana (Glaucis), ii. 98.
colombiana (Helianthea), ii. 126.
colombiana (Merula), iv. 125.

colombiana (Piaya), ii. 170, 238.
colombiana (Sporophila), v. 209.
colombiana (Sycalis), v. 261.
colombianus (Astragalinus), v. 235.
colombianus (Crypturus), i. 10.
colombianus (Odontophorus), i. 47.
colombica (Thalurania), ii. 116.
colonus (Copurus), iii. 98.
colonus (Halcyon), ii. 60.
colonus (Myiagra), iii. 270.
colonus (Rhinomyias), iii. 267.
colonus (Tachytriorchis), i. 255.
Colopterus, iii. 108.
Colopteryx, iii. 108.
coloratus (Calcarius), v. 287.
colubris (Trochilus), ii. 140.
Columba, i. 68.
columba (Fulmarus), i. 127.
columba (Pseuduria), i. 131.
Columbæ, i. 52.
columbarius (Falco), i. 275.
columbiæ (Troglodytes), iv. 88.
columbiana (Merganetta), i. 228.
columbiana (Nucifraga), v. 604.
columbiana (Pœcile), iv. 320.
columbianus (Cygnus), i. 207.
columbianus (Neocrex), i. 106.
columbianus (Pediœcetes), i. 20.
columbianus (Philydor), iii. 68.
Columbidæ, i. 68.
Columbiformes, i. 52.
Columbinæ, i. 68.
Columbula, i. 81.
Colymbidæ, i. 115.
Colymbiformes, i. 115.
Colymboides, i. 116.
Colymbus, i. 115.
comata (Comatibis), i. 186.
comata (Macropteryx), ii. 89.
comata (Pipra), iii. 154.
Comatibis, i. 186.
comatus (Berenicornis), ii. 69.
comatus (Cnipolegus), iii. 96.
comatus (Merganser), i. 229.
comice (Dicruropsis), v. 561.
comitata (Alseonax), iii. 207.
communis (Falco), i. 273.
communis (Pœcile), iv. 316.
commutatus (Monarcha), iii. 283.
comorensis (Artamia), iv. 263.
comorensis (Cinnyris), v. 46.
comorensis (Coracopsis), ii. 27.
comorensis (Homopelia), i. 78.
comorensis (Merula), iv. 124.
comorensis (Terpsiphone), iii. 264.
comorensis (Zosterops), v. 3.
compactus (Pachyornis), i. 5.
compilator (Corvus), v. 594.
compressirostris (Camarhynchus), v. 195.
compressirostris (Pinarolestes), iv. 271.
compressirostris (Xiphocolaptes), iii. 82.
compressus (Picolaptes), iii. 84.
Compsocoma, v. 376.
compsonota (Geocichla), iv. 131.
Compsospiza, v. 299.
Compsothlypis, v. 100.
Compsotis, i. 174.
compsus (Icterus), v. 499.
comptus (Buarremon), v. 338.
comrei (Porphyriornis), i. 107.
comriei (Eucorax), v. 580.
concinna (Carpophaga), i. 64.
concinna (Euphonia), v. 357.
concinna (Myiagra), iii. 268.
concinna (Pitta), iii. 180.
concinna (Rhipidura), iii. 254.
concinnus (Ægithaliscus), iv. 335.
concinnus (Glossopsittacus), ii. 6.
concolor (Amaurolimnas), i. 101.
concolor (Amaurospiza), v. 218.
concolor (Arachnothera), v. 59.
concolor (Camaroptera), iv. 232.
concolor (Coliostruthus), v. 410.
concolor (Dendrocolaptes), iii. 87.
concolor (Dicæum), v. 28.
concolor (Falco) i. 275.
concolor (Hypsipetes), iii. 310.
concolor (Nesospiza), v. 261.
concolor (Progne), iii. 198.
concolor (Ptyonoprogne), iii. 191.
concolor (Schizorhis), ii. 154.
concolor (Xenospingus), v. 330.
concreta (Cyanocompsa), v. 202.
concreta (Cyornis), iii. 214.
concreta (Diaphorophyia), iii. 245.
concretus (Caprimulgus), ii. 85.
concretus (Halcyon), ii. 61.
concretus (Hemicercus), ii. 229.
condaminei (Eutoxeres), ii. 101.
condoni (Anser), i. 211.
confinis (Oreortyx), i. 44.
confinis (Phœnicothraupis), v. 389.
confinis (Poœcetes), v. 289.
confinis (Turdus), iv. 141.
confucius (Passer), v. 250.
congener (Eurillas), iii. 325.
congener (Pomatorhynchus), iv. 300.
congica (Camaroptera), iv. 232.
congica (Clivicola), iii. 189.

congica (Lagonosticta), v. 430.
congicus (Dryoscopus), iv. 297.
congicus (Fiscus), iv. 284.
congicus (Lybius), ii. 179.
Coniornis, i. 116.
conirostris (Arremonops), v. 323.
conirostris (Geospiza), v. 189.
conirostris (Indicator), ii. 177.
conirostris (Spizocorys), v. 165.
Conirostrum, v. 347.
connectens (Hemixus), iii. 312.
connectens (Rhamphocœlus), v. 382.
connivens (Ninox), i. 291.
Conopias, iii. 127.
Conopophaga, iii. 8.
Conopophagidæ, iii. 8.
Conopophila, v. 73.
Conostoma, iv. 67.
Conothraupis, v. 406.
conradi (Criniger), iii. 318.
conradi (Helianthea), ii. 126.
conradi (Puffinus), i. 124.
conradi (Semimerula), iv. 130.
conradsi (Penthetriopsis), v. 412.
consanguineus (Oriolus), v. 552.
consobrina (Anas), i. 217.
consobrina (Carpophaga), i. 64.
consobrina (Formicivora), iii. 26.
consobrina (Remiza), iv. 339.
consobrinorum (Zosterops), v. 5.
consobrinus (Mecocerculus), iii. 94.
consobrinus (Odontophorus), i. 47.
consobrinus (Oriolus), v. 550.
consobrinus (Philydor), iii. 68.
consobrinus (Pipilo), v. 318.
conspersus (Catherpes), iv. 93.
conspicillata (Pseudogerygone), iii. 229.
conspicillata (Psittacula), ii. 18.
conspicillata (Suthora), iv. 69.
conspicillata (Sylvia), iv. 210.
conspicillata (Zosterops), v. 16.
conspicillatus (Basileuterus), v. 123.
conspicillatus (Pelecanus), i. 239.
constanti (Floricola), ii. 138.
constantia (Hapalopternia), ii. 150.
contempta (Merula), iv. 123.
contempta (Pachycephala), iv. 306.
contempta (Strix), i. 301.
Contopus, iii. 141.
contra (Sturnopastor), v. 517.
contrerasi (Cyclorhis), iv. 258.
Conurinæ, ii. 13.
Conuropsis, ii. 16.
Conurus, ii. 14.
conversi (Popelairea), ii. 144.
convexus (Anthracoceros), ii. 64.
cooki (Cyanopolius), v. 606.
cooki (Cyanorhamphus), ii. 40.
cooki (Œstrelata), i. 126.
cooperi (Accipiter), i. 252.
cooperi (Buteo), i. 256.
cooperi (Heteropygia), i. 164.
cooperi (Melospiza), v. 312.
cooperi (Pyranga), v. 384.
cooperi (Scops), i. 289.
copei (Phœnicopterus), i. 205.
coppingeri (Homopelia), i. 78.
Copsychus, iv. 159.
Coptrus, iii. 98.
coquereli (Cinnyris), v. 47.
coquerelli (Coua), ii. 173.
coqui (Francolinus), i. 23.
coquimbica (Nothoprocta), i. 11.
cora (Thaumastura), ii. 138.
Coraciæ, ii. 45.
Coracias, ii. 46.
Coraciidæ, ii. 45.
Coraciiformes, ii. 42.
Coraciinæ, ii. 46.
coracinus (Dicrurus), v. 557.
coracinus (Entomedestes), iv. 114.
coracinus (Phrygilus), v. 328.
Coracocichla, iii. 185.
Coracopitta, ii. 46.
Coracopitta, iii. 185.
Coracopsis, ii. 27.
coralensis (Ptilopus), i. 57.
corallina (Calospiza), v. 364.
corallinus (Pionus), ii. 23.
corallipes (Dendrophila), iv. 351.
corallirostris (Hypositta), iv. 352.
Corapitta, ii. 45.
corax (Corvus), v. 590, 591, 592.
coraya (Thryothorus), iv. 82.
Corcorax, v. 628.
cordatus (Hemicircus), ii. 230.
cordofanica (Mirafra), v. 173.
cordofanicus (Passer), v. 251.
coreensis (Galerida), v. 180.
Corethrura, i. 103.
corinna (Hermotimia), v. 42.
Coriphilus, ii. 4.
cornelia (Eclectus), ii. 27.
cornelia (Hermotimia), v. 42.
corniculata (Fratercula), i. 133.
corniculatus (Tropidorhynchus), v. 93.
cornix (Corvus), v. 596.
cornix (Graucalus), iii. 292.
cornuta (Ceratopipra), iii. 152.
cornuta (Fulica), i, 110.
cornuta (Heliactis), ii. 137.

cornuta (Numida), i. 41.
cornuta (Tadorna), i. 215.
cornutus (Nymphicus), ii. 40.
coromandelianus (Nettopus), i. 209.
coromandelica (Coturnix), i. 31.
coromandelicus (Cursorius), i. 170.
coromandus (Bubo), i. 283.
coromandus (Bubulcus), i. 202.
coromandus (Coccystes), ii. 155.
coromandus (Halcyon), ii. 56.
coronata (Acanthopneuste), iv. 218.
coronata (Cyanocitta), v. 616.
coronata (Deudræca), v. 106.
coronata (Goura), i. 91.
coronata (Ifrita), iv. 37.
coronata (Macropteryx), ii. 88.
coronata (Numida), i. 41.
coronata (Remiza), iv. 340.
coronata (Tæniopteia), iii. 89.
coronata (Thamnolæa), iv. 169.
coronata (Todopsis), iii. 249.
coronata (Zeledonia), iv. 183.
coronata (Zonotrichia), v. 308.
coronatorum (Melospiza), v. 312.
coronatus (Ampeliceps), v. 524.
coronatus (Anthracoceros), ii. 64.
coronatus (Basileuterus), v. 124.
coronatus (Harpyhaliaëtus), i. 259.
coronatus (Malimbus), v. 461.
coronatus (Malurus), iv. 244.
coronatus (Manacus), iii. 158.
coronatus (Phyllergates), iv. 237.
coronatus (Platylophus), iv. 273.
coronatus (Platyrhynchus), iii. 101.
coronatus (Pteroclis), i. 51.
coronatus (Spizaëtus), i. 263.
coronatus (Stephanibyx), i. 152.
coronatus (Tachyphonus), v. 393.
Corone, v. 590.
corone (Corvus), v. 589, 597.
coronoides (Corvus), v. 593.
coronulatus (Masius), iii. 153.
coronulatus (Ptilopodiscus), i. 58.
corrasus (Microcercculus), iv. 98.
correndera (Anthus), v. 150.
corrugatus (Cranorrhinus), ii. 65.
corsicanus (Spinus), v. 231.
coruscans (Neodrepanis), v. 34.
coruscans (Petasophora), ii. 118.
Corvidæ, v. 589.
corvina (Chlorophea), ii. 183.
corvina (Corvinella), iv. 279.
corvina (Kittlitzia), v. 529.
corvina (Sporophila), v. 214.
corvina (Terpsiphone), iii. 265.
Corvinella, iv. 279.
corvinus (Myrmelastes), iii. 32.
Corvultur, v. 599.
Corvus, v. 589, 590, 600, 601.
Corydon, iii. 3.
Corydus, v. 177.
coryi (Euethia), v. 215.
coryi (Geothlypis), v. 115.
coryi (Mimocichla), iv. 116.
coryi (Pyrrhulagra), v. 206.
coryi (Rallus), i. 93.
coryi (Schizœaca), iii. 52.
coryphæa (Barbatula), ii. 182.
coryphæus (Aedonopsis), iv. 167.
coryphæus (Erythropygia), iv. 167.
Coryphistera, iii. 62.
Coryphœnas, i. 75.
Coryphospingus, v. 331.
Coryphospiza, v. 324.
Corythæola, ii. 154.
corythaix (Basileornis), v. 521.
corythaix (Turacus), ii. 152.
Corythocichla, iv. 42.
Corythopis, iii. 9.
Corythornis, ii. 51.
Coscoroba, i. 210.
coscoroba (Coscoroba), i. 210.
Cosmetornis, ii. 82.
Cosmonetta, i. 225.
Cosmophoneus, iv. 290.
Cosmopsarus, v. 534.
Cossypha, iv. 162, 164.
Cossyphopsis, iv. 111.
costæ (Certhia), iv. 353.
costæ (Trochilus), ii. 140.
costaricensis (Brachyspiza), v. 309.
costaricensis (Buarremon), v. 337.
costaricensis (Buteo), i. 256.
costaricensis (Catharus), iv. 181.
costaricensis (Dendrornis), iii. 78.
costaricensis (Geotrygon), i. 88.
costaricensis (Helodytes), iv. 74.
costaricensis (Rhamphocœlus), v. 382.
costaricensis (Thryophilus), iv. 80.
costaricensis (Xiphocolaptes), iii. 81.
Cotile, iii. 189, 190.
Cotinga, iii. 173.
cotinga (Cotinga), iii. 173.
Cotingidæ, iii. 161.
Cotinginæ, iii. 171.
cotta (Myiopagis), iii. 116.
Coturniculus, v. 292.
coturniculus (Creciscus), i. 105.
Coturnix, i. 31.
coturnix (Coturnix), i. 31.
Coua, ii. 172.
couchi (Aphelocoma), v. 618.

couesi (Arquatella), i. 164.
couesi (Chaulelasmus), i. 218.
couesi (Heleodytes), iv. 74.
couloni (Ara), ii. 14.
coutellii (Anthus), v. 149.
cowani (Clivicola), iii. 189.
coxeni (Cyclopsittacus), ii. 8.
coyolcos (Colinus), i. 46.
cozumelæ (Attila), iii. 169.
cozumelæ (Icterus), v. 502.
cozumelæ (Pyranga), v. 386.
Craces, i. 14.
Cracidæ, i. 14.
Cractes, v. 614.
Cracticus, iv. 276.
craddocki (Suthora), iv. 69.
cranchi (Pternistes), i. 26.
Cranorrhinus, ii. 65.
Craspedophora, v. 567.
crassa (Aplonis), v. 528.
crassipes (Hesperornis), i. 116.
crassipes (Palæolodus), i. 206.
crassirostris (Amaurospiza), v. 218.
crassirostris (Arachnorhaphis), v. 60.
crassirostris (Arremonops), v. 322.
crassirostris (Calendula), v. 182.
crassirostris (Chalcococcyx), ii. 163.
crassirostris (Corvultur), v. 599.
crassirostris (Coryphœnas), i. 75.
crassirostris (Defillipia), i. 148.
crassirostris (Erythrospiza), v. 242.
crassirostris (Euphonia), v. 359.
crassirostris (Eurystomus), ii. 48.
crassirostris (Geositta), iii. 46.
crassirostris (Hierococcyx), ii. 157.
crassirostris (Holoquiscalus), v. 509.
crassirostris (Ixocincla), iii. 311.
crassirostris (Lamprocorax), v. 531.
crassirostris (Larus), i. 140.
crassirostris (Lyrurus), v. 335.
crassirostris (Nycticorax), i. 198.
crassirostris (Oriolus), v. 551.
crassirostris (Oryzoborus), v. 204.
crassirostris (Passer), v. 253.
crassirostris (Pitta), iii. 181.
crassirostris (Platyspiza), v. 194.
crassirostris (Pœcile), iv. 317.
crassirostris (Pseudozosterops), v. 20.
crassirostris (Psittacula), ii. 19.
crassirostris (Pyromelana), v. 416.
crassirostris (Rallus), i. 93.
crassirostris (Rhamphocharis), v. 33.
crassirostris (Tringa), i. 164.
crassirostris (Turnagra), iv. 136.
crassirostris (Tyrannus), iii. 149.
crassirostris (Vinago), i. 52.
crassirostris (Vireo), iv. 251.
crassirostris (Xiphocolaptes), iii. 82.
crassus (Atlapetes), v. 643.
crassus (Emeus), i. 6.
crassus (Lanioturdinus), iv. 43.
crassus (Pœocephalus), ii. 26.
Crateropodinæ, iv. 1.
Cratéropus, iv. 22.
Crateroscelis, iv. 41.
cratitia (Ptilotis), v. 83.
craveri (Micruria), i. 131.
crawfordi (Dendrœca), v. 110.
crawfurdi (Thriponax), ii. 231.
crawshayi (Francolinus), i. 24.
Crax, i. 14.
Creadion, v. 544.
creaghi (Amydrus), v. 535.
creagra (Macropsalis), ii. 81.
Creagrus, i. 139.
Creatophora, v. 517.
creatopus (Puffinus), i. 123.
crecca (Nettium), i. 218.
creccoides (Anas), i. 217.
Creciscus, i. 104.
Crecoides, i. 100.
Crecopsis, i. 100.
crenatus (Anthus), v. 145.
crepidatus (Stercorarius), i. 144.
crepitans (Psophia), i. 181.
crepitans (Psophodes), iv. 5.
crepitans (Rallus), i. 94.
Creurgops, v. 394.
Crex, i. 100.
crex (Crex), i. 100.
crex (Elaphrocnemus), i. 112.
crinifrons (Ægotheles), ii. 44.
Criniger, iii. 316.
criniger (Irena), iii. 309.
criniger (Tricholestes), iii. 319.
crinigera (Phlogœnas), i. 88.
crinigera (Suya), iv. 238.
Crinis, ii. 119.
crinitus (Myiarchus), iii. 144.
crispifrons (Gypsophila), iv. 38.
crispus (Pelecanus), i. 238.
crissale (Toxostoma), iv. 108.
crissalis (Artamides), iii. 287.
crissalis (Columba), i. 70.
crissalis (Formicarius), iii. 38.
crissalis (Pheucticus), v. 201.
crissalis (Pipilo), v. 320.
crissalis (Pyrrhulagra), v. 206.
crissalis (Sporophila), v. 641.
crissalis (Sterna), i. 136.
crissalis (Strepera), iv. 278; v. 629.
crissalis (Vermivora), v. 99.

crissalis (Zosterops), v. 6.
crissoleucus (Picoides), ii. 216.
cristata (Anas), i. 217.
cristata (Bellona), ii. 142.
cristata (Calyptura), iii. 176.
cristata (Cariama), i. 182.
cristata (Corythæola), ii. 154.
cristata (Corythornis), ii. 51.
cristata (Coua), ii. 173.
cristata (Cyanocitta), v. 615.
cristata (Eucometis), v. 394.
cristata (Fulica), i. 110.
cristata (Galerida), v. 178.
cristata (Geotrygon), i. 88.
cristata (Gubernatrix), v. 333.
cristata (Guttera), i. 42.
cristata (Lophæthyia), i. 114.
cristata (Lophostrix), i. 289.
cristata (Lophotibis), i. 187.
cristata (Oreoica), iv. 303.
cristata (Otomela), iv. 288.
cristata (Penelope), i. 16.
cristata (Phœnicothraupis), v. 390.
cristata (Pithys), iii. 30.
cristata (Prionops), iv. 273.
cristata (Terpsiphone), iii. 264.
cristatellus (Æthiopsar), v. 520.
cristatellus (Simorhynchus), i. 132.
cristatum (Sphenostoma), iv. 342.
cristatus (Bycanistes), ii. 69.
cristatus (Chrysoptilus), ii. 207.
cristatus (Coryphospingus), v. 331.
cristatus (Eupsychortyx), i. 45.
cristatus (Furnarius), iii. 47.
cristatus (Lophophanes), iv. 323.
cristatus (Pavo), i. 40.
cristatus (Phyllomyias), iii. 118.
cristatus (Pseudosizura), iii. 65.
cristatus (Regulus), iv. 343.
cristatus (Rhectes), iv. 268.
cristatus (Tachyphonus), v. 392.
cristatus (Thamnophilus), iii. 15.
Crithagra, v. 233.
crocatus (Hyphanturgus), v. 468.
crocea (Ephthianura), iv. 148.
crocea (Pyromelana), v. 414.
crocea (Rupicola), iii. 171.
croceus (Astragalinus), v. 234.
croceus (Macrouyx), v. 153.
croceus (Pericrocotus), iii. 300.
Crocomorphus, ii. 227.
croconotus (Icterus), v. 504.
Crocopus, i. 53.
crocopygia (Poliospiza), v. 254.
croizeti (Phœnicopterus), i. 205.
crossleyi (Coracopitta), ii. 46.
crossleyi (Geocichla), iv. 131.
crossleyi (Mystacornis), iv. 31.
Crossleyia, iv. 30.
Crossoptilum, i. 35.
crotopezus (Merula), iv. 123.
Crotophaga, ii. 175.
Crotophaginæ, ii. 175.
crozettensis (Chiouarchus), i. 145.
crudigularis (Arboricola), i. 29.
cruenta (Querula), iii. 176.
cruentata (Chalcomitra), v. 51.
cruentata (Myzomela), v. 69.
cruentata (Pyrrhura), ii. 17.
cruentatum (Dicæum), v. 21.
cruentatus (Melanerpes), ii. 210.
cruentus (Astur), i. 251.
cruentus (Ithagenes), i. 33.
cruentus (Malaconotus), iv. 289.
cruentus (Oriolus), v. 552.
crentus (Rhodophoneus), iv. 293.
cruentus (Rhodospingus), v. 332.
crumeniferus (Leptoptilus), i. 191.
cruralis (Cinclorhamphus), iv. 26.
cruralis (Heteroxenicus), iv. 56.
cruziana (Chamæpelia), i. 82.
Crymophilus, i. 167.
Crypsirhina, v. 608.
crypterythrus (Myiobius), iii. 133.
Cryptillas, iv. 203.
cryptoleuca (Myrmecocichla), iv. 174.
cryptoleuca (Progne), iii. 198.
cryptoleucura (Oceanodroma), i. 121.
cryptoleucus (Corvus), v. 593.
Cryptolopha, iii. 272, 275, 276.
cryptolopha (Lathria), iii. 167.
Cryptophaps, i. 66.
cryptopyrrha (Merula), iv. 128.
Cryptorhina, v. 607.
Cryptospiza, v. 423.
cryptoxanthus (Myiobius), iii. 133.
Crypturiformes, i. 8.
Crypturus, i. 9.
cryptus (Thryomanes), iv. 84.
cubanensis (Caprimulgus), ii. 85.
cubanensis (Colinus), i. 45.
cubanus (Rallus), i. 93.
cubensis (Tyrannus), iii. 149.
cubla (Dryoscopus), iv. 297.
Cuculi, ii. 155.
Cuculidæ, ii. 155.
Cuculinæ, ii. 155.
cucullata (Ægialitis), i. 155.
cucullata (Buthraupis), v. 375.
cucullata (Calospiza), v. 367.
cucullata (Crypsirhina), v. 608.
cucullata (Cyanolyca), v. 624.

cucullata (Eopsaltria), iv. 306.
cucullata (Geothlypis), v. 116.
cucullata (Grallaricula), iii. 45.
cucullata (Hirundo), iii. 196.
cucullata (Paroaria), v. 332.
cucullata (Pitta), iii. 184.
cucullata (Sporophila), v. 211.
cucullatus (Ampelion), iii. 172.
cucullatus (Andigena), ii. 190.
cucullatus (Graucalus), iii. 291.
cucullatus (Hyphantornis), v. 471.
cucullatus (Icterus), v. 501.
cucullatus (Lophodytes), i. 228.
cucullatus (Phyllergates), iv. 237.
cucullatus (Spermestes), v. 426.
cucullatus (Spinus), v. 231.
cucullatus (Xiphidiopterus), i. 150.
cuculoides (Astur), i. 250.
cuculoides (Baza), i. 271.
cuculoides (Glaucidium), i. 299.
Cuculus, ii. 158.
cuephusa (Merula), iv. 123.
cuicui (Zosterops), v. 11.
cujubi (Pipile), i. 17.
Culicicapa, iii. 268.
Culicivora, iii. 110.
culicivora (Pseudogerygone), iii. 228.
culicivorus (Basileuterus), v. 123.
culminata (Lalage), iii. 305.
culminatus (Corvus), v. 593.
culminatus (Rhamphastos), ii. 189.
culminatus (Thalassogeron), i. 129.
cumanensis (Grallaricula), iii. 45.
cumanensis (Pipile), i. 17.
cumingi (Lepidogrammus), ii. 172.
cumingi (Megapodius), i. 12.
cummingi (Saxicola), iv. 179.
cuneata (Geopelia), i. 80.
cuneata (Oreocichla), iv. 137.
cuncatus (Glyphorhynchus), iii. 74.
cuneatus (Puffinus), i. 123.
cuneicaudata (Strepera), iv. 278; v. 630.
cunenensis (Calamocichla), iv. 206.
cunicularia (Geositta), iii. 45.
cunicularia (Speotyto), i. 297.
Cuphopterus, iv. 266.
cupido (Tympanuchus), i. 20.
cuprea (Ducula), i. 66.
cupreicauda (Saucerottea), ii. 107.
cupreicaudus (Centropus), ii. 168.
cupreicaudus (Lamprocolius), v. 541.
cupreiceps (Elvira), ii. 116.
cupreipennis (Aglæactis), ii. 127.
cupreiventris (Eriocnemis), ii. 129.
cupreonitens (Nectarinia), v. 35.
cupreus (Chrysococcyx), ii. 161.
cupreus (Cinnyris), v. 44.
Curæus, v. 496.
curasoensis (Icterus), v. 503.
curruca (Sylvia), iv. 210.
cursor (Æpyornis), i. 7.
cursor (Coua), ii. 173.
cursor (Orthocnemus), i. 112.
Cursorii, i. 169.
Cursoriidæ, i. 169, 170, 171.
Cursorius, i. 169.
curtata (Siptornis), iii. 59.
curvipennis (Pampa), ii. 101.
curvirostra (Loxia), v. 269.
curvirostre (Toxostoma), iv. 167.
curvirostris (Andropadus), iii. 323.
curvirostris (Heleodytes), iv. 75.
curvirostris (Nothoprocta), i. 11.
curvirostris (Rhinococcyx), ii. 171.
curvirostris (Thryolegus), iii. 63.
curvirostris (Vanga), iv. 263.
Cutia, iv. 65.
cuvieri (Aphantochroa), ii. 103.
cuvieri (Dryolimnas), i. 99.
cuvieri (Falco), i. 275.
cuvieri (Gennæus), i. 36.
cuvieri (Gypsornis), i. 111.
cuvieri (Palæocircus), i. 260.
cuvieri (Regulus), iv. 344.
cuvieri (Rhamphastos), ii. 189.
cuvieri (Talegallus), i. 13.
cuyensis (Dicruropsis), v. 560.
cyana (Hylocharis), ii. 110.
cyana (Pœcilodryas), iii. 234.
cyanauchen (Lorius), ii. 3.
cyanea (Aphelocoma), v. 616.
cyanea (Arrenga), iv. 55.
cyanea (Cyanocompsa), v. 203, 640.
cyanea (Irena), iii. 309.
cyanea (Larvivora), iv. 157.
cyanea (Pachycephala), iii. 214.
cyanea (Passerina), v. 315.
cyanea (Pitta), iii. 179.
cyanea (Platystira), iii. 246.
Cyanecula, iv. 153.
cyanecula (Cyanecula), iv. 153.
cyaneiceps (Prioniturus), ii. 29.
cyaneicollis (Calospiza), v. 370.
cyaneicollis (Galbula), ii. 195.
cyaneifrons (Erythrura), v. 449.
cyaneiventris (Calospiza), v. 364.
cyaneiviridis (Tachycineta), iii. 192.
Cyanerpes, v. 351.
cyanescens (Cinnyris), v. 47.
cyanescens (Cyanocompsa), v. 203.
cyanescens (Zeocephus), iii. 262.

cyaneum (Conirostrum), v. 347.
cyaneus (Circus), i. 245.
cyaneus (Cyanerpes), v. 351.
cyaneus (Malurus), iv. 243.
cyanicapilla (Xanthura), v. 622.
cyanicarpus (Geoffroyus), ii. 28.
cyaniceps (Rhipidura), ii. 257.
cyanicollis (Agyrtria), ii. 106.
cyanicollis (Geoffroyus), ii. 29.
Cyanicterus, v. 387.
cyanidorsalis (Xanthura), v. 621.
cyanifrons (Saucerottea), ii. 106.
cyanipectus (Ceyx), ii. 53.
cyanipectus (Sternoclyta), ii. 122.
cyanirostris (Cnipolegus), iii. 97.
Cyanistes, iv. 333.
cyaniventer (Tesia), iv. 58.
cyaniventris (Halcyon), ii. 56.
cyaniventris (Lamprocolius), v. 540.
cyaniventris (Rubigula), iii. 335.
cyanocampter (Cossypha), iv. 163.
cyanocapilla (Pipra), iii. 154.
cyanocephala (Amazilia), ii. 109.
cyanocephala (Calospiza), v. 364.
cyanocephala (Eudynamis), ii. 165.
cyanocephala (Palæornis), ii. 31.
cyanocephala (Sporothraupis), v. 379.
cyanocephala (Starnœnas), i. 91.
cyanocephala (Todopsis), iii. 249.
cyanocephalum (Syrigma), i. 199.
Cyanocephalus, v. 625.
cyanocephalus (Euphagus), v. 506.
cyanocephalus (Monachalcyon), ii. 62.
cyanocephalus (Nycticorax), i. 198.
cyanocephalus (Uræginthus), v. 457.
Cyanochen, i. 214.
cyanochlamys (Malurus), iv. 243.
Cyanocitta, v. 615.
Cyanocompsa, v. 202, 640.
Cyanocorax, v. 619, 623.
Cyanoderma, iv. 52.
cyanogaster (Coracias), ii. 47.
cyanogaster (Irena), iii. 308.
cyanogaster (Triclaria), ii. 23.
cyanogenys (Eos), ii. 2.
cyanogenys (Psilorhinus), v. 626.
cyanogrammus (Trichoglossus), ii. 4.
cyanoides (Cyanocompsa), v. 203.
cyanolæma (Cyanomitra), v. 54.
cyanolæmus (Aulacorhamphus), ii. 193.
cyanolæmus (Oxypogon), ii. 133.
Cyanolesbia, ii. 135.
cyanoleuca (Atticora), iii. 200.
cyanoleuca (Uroleuca), v. 625.
cyanoleucus (Halcyon), ii. 57.
Cyanoloxia, v. 203.
Cyanolyca, v. 623.
Cyanolyseus, ii. 16.
cyanomelæna (Muscicapa), iii. 238.
cyanomelæna (Tanagrella), v. 361.
cyanomelas (Cyanocorax), v. 620.
cyanomelas (Muscicapa), iii. 238.
cyanomelas (Rhinopomastus), ii. 71.
cyanomelas (Trochocercus), iii. 251.
Cyanomitra, v. 53, 635.
Cyanomyia, ii. 108.
Cyanomyias, iii. 249.
cyananota (Buthraupis), v. 375.
cyanonota (Geocichla), iv. 132.
cyanonota (Petasophora), ii. 117.
cyanonota (Pitta), iii. 182.
cyanonotum (Dicæum), v. 27.
Cyanophaia, ii. 106.
cyanophrys (Merops), ii. 75.
cyanophrys (Suthora), iv. 71.
Cyanopica, v. 605.
cyanopis (Oxypelia), i. 82.
cyanopogon (Chloropsis), iii. 308.
cyanopogon (Cyanocorax), v. 620.
Cyanopolius, v. 605.
Cyanops ii. 184, 185.
cyanops (Sula), i. 237.
cyanopsis (Pœcilodryas), iii. 235.
Cyanopsittacus, ii. 13.
cyanoptera (Calospiza), v. 372.
cyanoptera (Pitta), iii. 180.
cyanoptera (Querquedula), i. 221.
cyanoptera (Tanagra), v. 378.
cyanopterus (Cyanochen), i. 214.
Cyanoptila, iii. 238.
cyanopus (Agelæus), v. 494.
cyanopus (Numenius), i. 158.
cyanopygia (Calospiza), v. 370.
cyanopygia (Psittacula), ii. 19.
cyanopygius (Aprosmictus), ii. 33.
Cyanorhamphus, ii. 39.
Cyanospiza, v. 315.
cyanostictus (Melittophagus), ii. 72, 237.
cyanostigma (Corythornis), ii. 52.
Cyanotis, iii. 113.
cyanotis (Aphelocoma), v. 617.
cyanotis (Calospiza), v. 371.
cyanotis (Cittura), ii. 61.
cyanotis (Entomyza), v. 92.
cyanotis (Mesobucco), ii. 185.
Cyanotreron, i. 59.
cyanovirens (Erythrura), v. 448.
cyanura (Cyanolesbia), ii. 135.
cyanura (Eucichla), iii. 184.
cyanura (Ianthia), iv. 156.
cyanura (Saucerottea), ii. 107.

cyanuroptera (Siva), iv. 62.
cyanurus (Cyanorhamphus), ii. 40.
cyanus (Cyanistes), iv. 334.
cyanus (Cyanopolius), v. 605.
cyanus (Petrophila), iv. 144.
Cybernetes, iii. 96.
Cyclopsittacidæ, ii. 8.
Cyclopsittacus, ii. 8.
Cyclorhis, iv. 257.
cygniformis (Anas), i. 217.
Cygninæ, i. 207.
cygnoides (Cygnopsis), i. 212.
Cygnopsis, i. 212.
Cygnus, i. 207.
cygnus (Cygnus), i. 207.
cylindricus (Bycanistes), ii. 69.
Cymbilanius, iii. 9.
Cymborhynchus, iii. 3.
Cyornis, iii. 214, 217, 218.
cyornithopsis (Callene), iv. 159.
Cyphorinus, iv. 96.
cypriaca (Alauda), v. 166.
cypriaca (Saxicola), iv. 178.
cypriotes (Periparus), iv. 325.
cypriotis (Anorthura), iv. 91.
Cypseli ii. 88.
Cypselidæ, ii. 89.
Cypselinæ, ii. 94.
Cypseloides, ii. 93.
Cypselus, ii. 95.
Cypsnagra, v. 395.
cyrenaicæ (Galerida), v. 181.
Cyrtonyx, i. 46.
Cyrtostomus, v. 55, 635, 636.

dabryi (Æthopyga), v. 39.
Dacelo, ii. 55.
Daceloninæ, ii. 52.
Dacnis, v. 349, 362, 644.
dacotiæ (Pratincola), iv. 172.
Dactylortyx, i. 46.
dædalus (Basileuterus), v. 638.
Dafila, i. 219.
Dafilula, i. 220.
daflaensis (Ixops), iv. 60.
daguæ (Merula), iv. 123.
dahli (Pachycephala), iv. 304.
dahli (Rhipidura), iii. 255.
dalhousiæ (Psarisomus), iii. 1.
dalmatica (Pratincola), iv. 171.
damacensis (Limonites), i. 163.
damarensis (Alæmon), v. 155.
damarensis (Chalcomitra), v. 50.
damarensis (Colius), ii. 146.
damarensis (Dryodromas), iv. 225.
damarensis (Estrilda), v. 451.
damarensis (Lophoceros), ii. 68.
damarensis (Mirafra), v. 173.
damarensis (Passer), v. 249.
damarensis (Pentheres), iv. 332.
damarensis (Pœocephalus), ii. 26.
damarensis (Sporopipes), v. 457.
damarensis (Streptopelia), i. 79.
damarensis (Uræginthus), v. 457.
damascena (Perdix), i. 26.
dami (Xenopirostris), iv. 262.
Dammeria, iii. 223.
dammeriana (Pachycephala), iv. 305.
Damophila, ii. 112.
dampieri (Astur), i. 249.
danaë (Tanysiptera), ii. 62.
danfordi (Dendrocopus), ii. 215.
dannefordi (Miro), iii. 233.
daphanea (Aquila), i. 261.
daphne (Chlorostilbon), ii. 113.
Daphœnositta, iv. 353.
Daption, i. 127.
darjilensis (Dendrocopus), ii. 213.
dartmouthi (Nectarinia), v. 633.
darwini (Geospiza), v. 190.
darwini (Nothura), i. 11.
darwini (Otomela), iv. 288.
darwini (Pucrasia), i. 36.
darwini (Rhea), i. 1.
darwini (Tanagra), v. 379.
darwini (Upucerthia), iii. 48.
Darwinornis i. 182.
Dasornis, i. 230.
Dasycrotapha, iv. 51.
Dasylophus, ii. 172.
Dasyptilus, ii. 27.
dasypus (Chelidonaria), iii. 188.
dasypus (Rallus), i. 95.
dathalæ (Fringillaria), v. 285.
daubentoni (Crax), i. 15.
Daulias, iv. 153.
daulias (Microcerculus), iv. 97.
dauma (Oreociehla), iv. 136.
daurica (Anorthura), iv. 91.
daurica (Hirundo), iii. 196.
daurica (Perdix), i. 27.
dauuricus (Colœus), v. 600.
davao (Dicæum), v. 25.
davidi (Alcippe), iv. 44.
davidi (Calliope), iv. 156.
davidi (Cygnus), i. 207.
davidi (Oreopneuste), iv. 214.
davidi (Pœcile), iv. 322.
davidi (Pterorhinus), iv. 6.
davidi (Stachyridopsis), iv. 50.
davidi (Syrnium), i. 293.

davidiana (Horornis), iv. 235.
davidiana (Montifringilla), v. 238.
davidiana (Suthora), iv. 69.
daviesi (Cyanomitra), v. 635.
davisoni (Acanthopneuste), iv. 218.
davisoni (Cichlosely's), iv. 134.
davisoni (Cryptolopha), iii. 275.
davisoni (Cyanops), ii. 184.
davisoni (Gennæus), i. 36.
davisoni (Graptocephalus), i. 185.
davisoni (Halcyon), ii. 61.
davisoni (Hemixus), iii. 312.
davisoni (Lioptila), iv. 59.
davisoni (Pycnonotus), iii. 331.
davisoni (Spilornis), i. 265.
davisoni (Stachyris), iv. 48.
dea (Tanysiptera), ii. 63.
dealbatus (Lanius), iv. 281.
debilirostris (Geospiza), v. 192.
debilis (Alopochen), i. 215.
debilis (Bleda), iii. 322.
debilis (Merula), iv. 124.
debilis (Passer), v. 249.
debilis (Thamnophilus), iii. 11.
debilis (Thegornis), i. 260.
decipiens (Mimeta), v. 554.
decipiens (Niltava), iii. 219.
decipiens (Rhectes), iv. 267.
decipiens (Streptopelia), i. 79.
deckeni (Lophoceros), ii. 68.
deckeni (Merula), iv. 127.
deckeni (Nectarinia), v. 35.
decollatus (Phasianus), i. 38.
decolor (Leptoptila), i. 86.
Deconychura, iii. 77.
decora (Agyrtria), ii. 106.
decora (Dendrœca), v. 108.
decora (Paradisea), v. 573.
decora (Pipreola), iii. 173.
decoratus (Chætocercus), ii. 141.
decoratus (Pteroclis), i. 50.
decumanus (Ostinops), v. 485.
decurtata (Tachysilvia), iv. 253.
decussata (Stenopsis), ii. 84.
dedekensi (Pomatorhinus), iv. 16.
Defilippia, i. 148.
defilippiana (Œstrelata), i. 126.
defilippii (Trupialis), v. 496.
definitus (Rupelornis), i. 158.
degener (Cyanistes), iv. 333.
degener (Cyrtostomus), v. 635.
degener (Pseudosterna), i. 139.
degeni (Mirafra), v. 171.
deglandi (Œdemia), i. 225.
deichleri (Galerida), v. 181.
deichleri (Turdus), iv. 138.
dejeani (Cryptolopha), iii. 274.
dejeani (Pœcile), iv. 321.
dejeani (Rhabdochlamys), v. 152.
dejecta (Dicruropsis), v. 559.
delalandei (Cochlothraustes), ii. 173.
delalandei (Vinago), i. 52.
delamerei (Diatrepura), v. 410.
delamerei (Estrilda), v. 454.
delamerei (Pseudalæmon), v. 163.
delattrei (Basileuterus), v. 126.
delattrei (Lophornis), ii. 143.
delattrei (Tachyphonus), v. 393.
Delattria, ii. 122.
delawarensis (Larus), i. 142.
delegorguei (Coturnix), i. 31.
delegorguei (Turturœna), i. 72.
delesserti (Garrulax), iv. 18.
deleticia (Calospiza), v. 368.
delfortrii (Plotornis), i. 129.
delicata (Dendrœca), v. 108.
delicata (Gallinago), i. 165.
delicatula (Strix), i. 301.
delicatula (Zosterops), v. 14.
delicatus (Phororhacus), i. 183.
deliciosa (Psittacula), ii. 19.
deliciosus (Machæropterus), iii. 156.
Delothraupis, v. 373.
delphinæ (Petasophora), ii. 117.
deltæ (Galerida), v. 177.
Deltarhynchus, iii. 147.
demersus (Spheniscus), i. 119.
demeryi (Zosterops), v. 8.
Demiegretta, i. 198.
deminuta (Chalcomitra), v. 51.
Dendragapus, i. 20.
Dendranthus, v. 144.
Dendrexetastes, iii. 80.
Dendrobates, ii. 221.
Dendrobiastes, iii. 223.
Dendrocichla, iii. 74.
Dendrocitta, v. 607.
Dendrocolaptes, iii. 86.
Dendrocolaptidæ, iii. 45.
Dendrocolaptinæ, iii. 76.
dendrocolaptoides(Clibanornis), iii. 51.
Dendrocoptes, ii. 217.
Dendrocopus, ii. 213.
Dendrocygna, i. 214.
Dendrœca, v. 102.
Dendrophila, iv. 350.
Dendropicus, ii. 218.
Dendroplex, iii. 80.
Dendrornis, iii. 77.
Dendrortyx, i. 43.
denhami (Neotis), i. 174.
dennistouni (Zosterornis), iv. 52.

densa (Dicruropsis), v. 561.
densirostris (Margarops), iv. 110.
dentata (Malacothraupis), v. 394.
dentata (Petronia), v. 244.
dentirostris (Geospiza), v. 192.
dentirostris (Scenopæctes), v. 588.
deperditus (Milvus), i. 268.
deppei (Psittacirostra), v. 136.
depredator (Eutolmaëtus), i. 262.
depressirostris (Blacicus), iii. 143.
derbianus (Aulacorhamphus), ii. 193.
derbianus (Oreophasis), i. 15.
derbianus (Orthotomus), iv. 192.
derbianus (Pitangus), iii. 127.
derbyana (Palæornis), ii. 32.
derbyanus (Nyctidromus), ii. 83.
derbyi (Eriocnemis), ii. 130.
deroepstorffi (Strix), i. 301.
Deroptyus, ii. 23.
deserti (Ammomanes), v. 184, 185.
deserti (Rhopophilus), iv. 205.
deserti (Saxicola), iv. 179.
deserti (Sylvia), iv. 211.
deserticola (Amphispiza), v. 300.
deserticola (Cerchneis), i. 278.
deserticola (Lophortyx), i. 44.
deserticola (Sylvia), iv. 212.
deserticolor (Galerida), v. 179.
desertorum (Alæmon), v. 155.
desertorum (Bubo), i. 282.
desertorum (Buteo), i. 255.
desertorum (Caprimulgus), ii. 88.
desgodinsi (Lioptila), iv. 60.
desjardinsi (Fulica), i. 110.
desmaresti (Calospiza), v. 368.
desmaresti (Cyclopsittacus), ii. 8.
desmaresti (Phalacrocorax), i. 233.
desmursii (Sylviorthorhynchus), iii. 52.
desnoyersi (Larus), i. 142.
desnoyersi (Phasianus), i. 38.
desolatus (Prion), i. 128.
despectus (Pinarolestes), iv. 270.
destructor (Cracticus), iv. 277.
destructus (Formicarius), iii. 38.
deva (Spizalauda), v. 177.
devillei (Arremon), v. 333.
devillei (Brotogerys), ii. 19.
devillei (Dendrexetastes), iii. 81.
devillei (Pyrrhura), ii. 17.
devillei (Saucerottea), ii. 108.
devillei (Spizaëtus), i. 263.
devisi (Rhipidura), iii. 252.
devittatus (Lorius), ii. 3.
devius (Dactylortyx), i. 46.
devronis (Neorhynchus), v. 207.
Dewetia, v. 177.
dextra (Pyranga), v. 385.
diabolica (Artomyias), iii. 247.
diabolica (Melænornis), iii. 208.
diabolica (Nigrita), v. 420.
diaconus (Tanagra), v. 377.
diadema (Catamblyrhynchus), v. 188.
diadema (Ochthœca), iii. 93.
diademata (Alethe), iv. 168.
diademata (Amazona), ii. 21.
diademata (Cyanocitta), v. 616.
diademata (Pyromelana), v. 416.
diadematata (Yuhina), iv. 62.
diadematum (Tricholæma), ii. 180.
diadematus (Glossopsittacus), ii. 6.
diadematus (Piezorhynchus), iii. 279.
dialilæma (Cyornis), iii. 215.
diana (Notodela), iv. 158.
diaphora (Otocorys), v. 160.
Diaphorapteryx, i. 99.
Diaphorillas, iv. 246.
Diaphorophyia, iii. 245.
Diaphoropterus, iii. 305.
diardi (Alophoixus), iii. 319.
diardi (Diardigallus), i. 35.
diardi (Garrulax), iv. 17.
diardi (Pyrrotrogen), ii. 150.
diardi (Rhopodytes), ii. 171.
Diardigallus, i. 35.
Diatropura, v. 410.
Diatryma, i. 230.
diazi (Anas), i. 216.
Dicæidæ, v. 21.
Dicæum, v. 21, 632.
Dichoceros, ii. 64.
Dicholophi, i. 182.
dichroa (Lamprocorax), v. 531.
dichroa (Leucolepia), iv. 96.
dichroides (Lophophanes), iv. 323.
Dichromanassa, i. 196.
dichrorhyncha (Pelargopsis), ii. 48.
dichrourus (Enneoctonus), iv. 286.
dichrous (Lophophanes), iv. 323.
dichrous (Piezorhynchus), iii. 280.
dichrous (Rhectes), iv. 267.
Dichrozona, iii. 23.
dichrura (Helianthea), ii. 125.
dickinsoni (Dissodectes), i. 278.
dicolorus (Rhamphastos), ii. 190.
Dicranostreptus, v. 565.
dicrocephala (Sitagra), v. 475.
Dicrocercus, ii. 72.
dicrorhynchus (Myiophoneus), iv. 55
Dicruridæ, v. 556.
dicruriformis (Dissemuroides), v. 565
Dicruropsis, v. 558, 645.
Dicrurus, v. 556, 562, 565, 645.

Didi, i. 92.
Dididæ, i. 92.
didiformis (Anomalopteryx), i. 5.
Didunculidæ, i. 92.
Didunculus, i. 92.
Didus, i. 92.
didymus (Pteroglossus), ii. 192.
dieffenbachi (Nesolimnas), i. 96.
diemenensis (Acanthiza), iv. 219.
diemenensis (Rhipidura), iii. 252.
dierythrus (Nesomimus), iv. 105.
diesingi (Cyanocorax), v. 619.
differens (Merula), iv. 124.
difficilis (Artamides), iii. 287.
difficilis (Dewetia), v. 177.
difficilis (Empidonax), iii. 139.
difficilis (Geospiza), v. 192.
diffusus (Oriolus), v. 547.
diffusus (Passer), v. 252.
Digenea, iii. 218.
Diglossa, v. 345.
Diglossopsis, v. 347.
dignissima (Thamnocharis), iii. 40.
dignus (Veniliornis), ii. 222.
dilectissima (Urochroma), ii. 24.
dillwynni (Ceyx), ii. 52.
Dilophus, v. 517.
dilucida (Tanagra), v. 378.
diluta (Clivicola), iii. 189.
diluta (Otocorys), v. 159.
diluta (Rhipidura), iii. 260.
dilutior (Arachnothera), v. 58.
dilutus (Atlapetes), v. 335.
dilutus (Passer), v. 246.
dimidiata (Chasiempis), iii. 232.
dimidiata (Hirundo), iii. 195.
dimidiata (Sitagra), v. 472.
dimidiatus (Aulacorhamphus), ii. 193.
dimidiatus (Rhamphocœlus), v. 381.
dimidiatus (Sitagra), v. 472.
dimorpha (Batis), iii. 245.
dimorpha (Ninox), i. 291.
dinagatensis (Cyrtostomus), v. 57, 636.
dinemelli (Dinemellia), v. 459.
Dinemellia, v. 459.
Dinornis, i. 4.
Dinornithidæ, i. 4.
Dinornithiformes, i. 4.
Dinornithinæ, i. 4.
diodon (Harpagus), i. 272.
Diomedea, i. 128.
Diomedeidæ, i. 128.
diophrys (Prinia), iv. 239.
diophthalmus (Cyclopsittacus), ii. 8.
diops (Halcyon), ii. 58.
diops (Hemitriccus), iii. 108.
diops (Ptilotis), v. 82
Dioptrornis, iii. 210.
Diphlogæna, ii. 127.
Diphyllodes, v. 576.
Diplootocus, iv. 152.
Diplopterinæ, ii. 175.
Diplopterus, ii. 175.
discessa (Cyanecula), iv. 153.
discolor (Certhia), iv. 355.
discolor (Cisticola), iv. 195.
discolor (Collyriocincla), iv. 314.
discolor (Dendrocygna), i. 215.
discolor (Dendrœca), v. 110.
discolor (Leptosomus), ii. 45.
discolor (Nanodes), ii. 41.
discolor (Phœnicothraupis), v. 390.
discolor (Pinarolestes), iv. 271.
discors (Querquedula), i. 221.
Discosura, ii. 145.
Discura, ii. 145.
discurus (Prioniturus), ii. 29.
dispar (Cisticola), iv. 194.
dispar (Coracias), ii. 47.
dispar (Edoliisoma), iii. 294.
dispar (Ichthyornis), i. 231.
dispar (Rallus), i. 94.
dispar (Rubigula), iii. 334.
dissaëptus (Cistothorus), iv. 86.
Dissemuroides, v. 565.
Dissemurulus, v. 566.
Dissemurus, v. 566.
dissentiens (Cyrtostomus), v. 56.
dissimilis (Crypturus), i. 10.
dissimilis (Pinarolestes), iv. 270.
dissimilis (Psephotus), ii. 39.
dissita (Charitospiza), v. 643.
Dissodectes, i. 278.
Dissŏura, i. 190.
distincta (Alaudula), v. 639.
districta (Metallura), ii. 133.
disturbans (Androphilus), iv. 28.
Diuca, v. 330.
diuca (Diuca), v. 330.
Diucopis, v. 406.
divaga (Piezorhynchus), iii. 278.
divaricata (Buchanga), v. 563.
diversum (Dicæum), v. 25.
diversus (Ammodromus), v. 294.
Dives, v. 506.
dives (Dives), v. 506.
dives (Grallaria), iii. 43.
dixoni (Oreocichla), iv. 137.
djampeana (Cacatua), ii. 11.
djampeana (Cyornis), iii. 216.
djampeanus (Trichoglossus), ii. 4.
dobsoni (Artamides), iii. 290.

docilis (Palæornis), ii. 31.
Docimastes, ii. 127.
dodsoni (Lanius), iv. 281.
dodsoni (Pycnonotus), iii. 329.
doerriesi (Bubo), i. 283.
doerriesi (Iyngipicus), ii. 219.
doggetti (Chalcomitra), v. 51.
dohertyi (Chlorophoneus), iv. 291.
dohertyi (Dicruropsis), v. 561.
dohertyi (Edoliisoma), iii. 294.
dohertyi (Geocichla), iv. 132.
dohertyi (Lophozosterops), v. 20.
dohertyi (Mezotreron), i. 56.
dohertyi (Nigrita), v. 420.
dohertyi (Pitta), iii. 183.
dohertyi (Rhectes), iv. 267.
dohrni (Glaucis), ii. 98.
dohrni (Horizorhinus), iv. 266.
dolei (Chasiempis), iii. 232.
dolei (Palmeria), v. 130.
Doleromyia, ii. 103.
doliata (Surnia), i. 296.
doliatus (Thamnophilus), iii. 15.
Dolichonyx, v. 489.
Dolichopterus, i. 144.
Doliornis, iii. 175.
Dolospingus, v. 215.
dombrowskii (Motacilla), v. 142.
domestica (Progne), iii. 199.
domesticus (Passer), v. 246, 247.
domesticus (Troglodytes), iv. 87.
domicella (Hirundo), iii. 197.
domicella (Lorius), ii. 3.
dominica (Dendrœca), v. 107.
dominicæ (Coccyzus), ii. 163.
dominicana (Cœreba), v. 343.
dominicana (Pyrrhulagra), v. 206.
dominicana (Tæniоptera), iii. 90.
dominicanus (Larus), i. 141.
dominicanus (Myiedestes), iv. 112.
dominicensis (Cerchneis), i. 278.
dominicensis (Cichlherminia), iv. 117.
dominicensis (Œdicnemus), i. 172.
dominicensis (Icterus), v. 500.
dominicensis (Loximitris), v. 235.
dominicensis (Myiarchus), iii. 147.
dominicensis (Progne), iii. 198.
dominicensis (Saurothera), ii. 169.
dominicensis (Speotyto), i. 297.
dominicensis (Strix), i. 301.
dominicensis (Tyrannus), iii. 149.
dominicus (Charadrius), i. 152.
dominicus (Dulus), iv. 259.
dominicus (Lampornis), ii. 119.
dominicus (Nomonyx), i. 227.
dominicus (Podicipes), i. 113.
Donacobius, iv. 108.
donaldsoni (Caprimulgus), ii. 88.
donaldsoni (Cossypha), iv. 164.
donaldsoni (Ploceipasser), v. 418.
donaldsoni (Serinus), v. 257.
donaldsoni (Turacus), ii. 153.
donnezani (Palæocryptonyx), i. 28.
d'orbigniana (Dendaornis), iii. 78.
dorcadichroa (Cryptolopha), iii. 274.
doreya (Macropygia), i. 74.
doriæ (Erythrotriorchis), i. 254.
Doricha, ii. 139, 140.
doris (Tanysiptera), ii. 62.
dorsale (Dicæum), v. 26.
dorsale (Rhamphomicrum), ii. 134.
dorsalis (Ægithalus), iv. 338.
dorsalis (Aprosmictus), ii. 33.
dorsalis (Automolus), iii. 67.
dorsalis (Conopophaga), iii. 8.
dorsalis (Geoffroyus), ii. 29.
dorsalis (Gerygone), iii. 227.
dorsalis (Gymnorhina), iv. 276.
dorsalis (Junco), v. 305.
dorsalis (Lanius), iv. 283.
dorsalis (Malurus), iv. 244.
dorsalis (Phacelodomus), iii. 64.
dorsalis (Philæterus), v. 421.
dorsalis (Picoides), ii. 217.
dorsalis (Rhamphocœlus), v. 138.
dorsimaculatus (Herpsilochmus), iii. 24.
dorsimaculatus (Phormoplectes), v. 465.
dorso-immaculatus (Xiphorhynchus), iii. 86.
dorsostriatus (Serinus), v. 258.
doubledayi (Phæoptila), ii. 110.
dougalli (Sterna), i. 135.
douglasi (Lophortyx), i. 44.
douraca (Streptopelia), i. 79.
dowi (Calospiza), v. 369.
Drepananax, v. 570.
Drepanididæ, v. 21, 129.
Drepanis, v. 129.
Drepanoplectes, v. 412.
Drepanoptila, i. 62.
Drepanorhamphus, v. 130.
Drepanorhynchus, v. 36, 207, 641.
Drepanornis, v. 569, 570.
dresseri (Buarremon), v. 338.
dresseri (Pœcile), iv. 317.
dresseri (Somateria), i. 226.
dresseri (Sturnus), v. 511.
Dromadidæ, i. 171.
Dromæidæ, i. 2.
Dromæocercus, iv. 243.

Dromæus, i. 2.
Dromas, i. 171.
Dromococcyx, ii. 175.
Dromornis, i. ?.
Dromornithidæ, i. 3.
drowne (Certhidea), v. 129.
dryas (Cathartus), iv. 182.
dryas (Halcyon), ii. 58.
dryas (Rhipidura), iii. 256.
Drymaœdus, iv. 4.
Drymocataphus, iv. 36.
Drymochæra, iv. 36.
Drymochares, iv. 56.
Drymocichla, iv. 225.
drymœcus (Thryomanes), iv. 85.
Drymophila, iii. 25, 33.
Drymornis, iii. 85.
Dryococcyx, ii. 172.
Dryodromas, iv. 225.
Dryolimnas, i. 99.
Dryonastes, iv. 20.
Dryornis, i. 182.
Dryoscopus, iv. 296, 298.
Dryotomus, ii. 232.
Dryotriorchis, i. 264.
dubia (Ægialitis), i. 154.
dubia (Cercomela), iv. 174.
dubia (Gallinago), i. 166.
dubia (Geospiza), v. 190.
dubia (Myzomela), v. 68.
dubia (Pachycephala), iv. 310.
dubia (Pipra), iii. 155.
dubia (Pœcile), iv. 319.
dubia (Thalassidroma), i. 121.
dubiosus (Coliuspasser), v. 416.
dubiosus (Laniarius), iv. 295.
dubium (Philentoma), iii. 266.
dubium (Scissirostrum), v. 544.
dubius (Acanthorhynchus), v. 71.
dubius (Ægotheles), ii. 44.
dubius (Amydrus), v. 538.
dubius (Dysithamnus), iii. 20.
dubius (Eulabes), v. 523.
dubius (Heliangelus), ii. 132.
dubius (Leptoptilus), 191.
dubius (Melanerpes), ii. 211.
dubius (Pogonorhynchus), ii. 177.
dubius (Propasser), v. 267.
dubius (Pyrocephalus), iii. 134.
dubius (Schœniparus), iv. 46.
dubius (Turdus), iv. 139.
duboisi (Mascarinus), ii. 30.
duboisi (Sitagra), v. 472.
dubusi (Amazilia), ii. 108.
dubusi (Icterus), v. 503.
Dubusia, v. 376.
dubusia (Iridornis), v. 373.
duchaillui (Barbatula), ii. 181.
ducorpsi (Cacatua), ii. 11.
Ducula, i. 66.
dufresnecana (Amazona), ii. 21.
dufresnei (Coccopygia), v. 436.
dugesi (Basileuterus), v. 126.
dugesi (Dendrœca), v. 102.
duijvenbodei (Eudrepanis), v. 40.
duivenbodei (Parotia), v. 582.
duivenbodei (Paryphephorus), v. 568.
dukhunensis (Calandrella), v. 168.
dukhunensis (Motacilla), v. 138.
dulcivox (Alauda), v. 166.
dulitensis (Pyrotrogon), ii. 151.
dulitensis (Rhizothera), i. 26.
Dulus, iv. 259.
dumasi (Geocichla), iv. 132.
dumasi (Phyllergates), iv. 237.
dumerilii (Amazilia), ii. 109.
Dumetia, iv. 27.
dumetoria (Erythromyias), iii. 222.
dumetoria (Upucerthia), iii. 48.
dumetorum (Acrocephalus), iv. 188.
dumicola (Polioptila), iii. 241.
dumonti (Miro), v. 524.
dumni (Calendula), v. 182.
dunstalli (Rhamphocœlus), v. 383.
duperreyi (Megapodius), i. 13.
dupetit-thouarsi (Ptilopus), i. 56.
Dupetor, i. 203.
duplexus (Icterus), v. 502.
duponti (Chersophilus), v. 156.
duponti (Tilmatura), ii. 140.
durnfordi (Hæmatopus), i. 147.
dussumieri (Cyanomitra), v. 54.
dussumieri (Streptopelia), i. 79.
dussumieri (Turnix), i. 48.
duvauceli (Mesobucco), ii. 185.
duvanceli (Pyrotrogon), ii. 151.
duyvenbodei (Chalcopsittacus), ii. 2.
Dybowskia, iv. 193.
dybowskii (Eriocnemis), ii. 130.
dybowskii (Francolinus), i. 25.
dybowskii (Hypargus), v. 428.
dybowskii (Locustella), iv. 186.
dybowskii (Otis), i. 173.
Dynamopterus, ii. 155.
dyselia (Eriocnemis), ii. 129.
Dysithamnus, iii. 18.
dysoni (Bucco), ii. 197.
Dytes, i. 114.
dzungaricus (Sturnus), v. 512.

Eafa, v. 33. 633.

earlei (Argya), iv. 11.
earli (Ocydromus), i. 98.
eatoni (Dafilula), i. 220.
eboensis (Chalcomitra), v. 52.
eburnea (Pagophila), i. 143.
eburneirostris (Dendrornis), iii. 78.
ecaudata (Pennula), i. 102.
ecaudatus (Helotarsus), i. 266.
ecaudatus (Orchilus), iii. 108.
eckloni (Sitta), iv. 349.
Eclectus, ii. 27.
eclipes (Argya), iv. 11.
Ectopistes, i. 76.
Ectopistinæ, i. 76.
edela (Sutoria), iv. 191.
edithæ (Corvus), v. 592.
edoliiformis (Dissemurulus), v. 566.
Edoliisoma, iii. 294.
edolioides (Melænornis), iii. 207, 336.
Edolius, v. 565.
edouardi (Guttera), i. 42.
eduardi (Tylas), iii. 334.
edwardi (Malurus), iv. 245.
edwardi (Saucerottea), ii. 107.
edwardsi (Buthraupis), v. 376.
edwardsi (Cyclopsittacus), ii. 8.
edwardsi (Eupodotis), i. 176.
edwardsi (Eutolmaëtus), i. 262.
edwardsi (Gastornis), i. 230.
edwardsi (Gennæus), i. 35.
edwardsi (Nilaus), iv. 302.
edwardsi (Palæortyx), i. 27.
edwardsi (Porphyrio), i. 109.
edwardsi (Propasser), v. 267.
edwardsianus (Laornis), i. 231.
effluxus (Microtribonyx), i. 107.
egertoni (Actinodura), iv. 60.
egregia (Crecopsis), i. 100.
egregia (Dacnis), v. 350.
egregia (Erythrura), ii. 116.
egregia (Pyrrhura), ii. 17.
egregius (Chlorostilbon), ii. 112.
egretta (Herodias), i. 195.
eichhorni (Myzomela), v. 68.
eimeensis (Phlogœnas), i. 90.
Elachura, iv. 92.
Elæocerthia, v. 52, 635.
elæoprorus (Buarremon), v. 338.
Elainea, iii. 116, 122.
Elanoides, i. 268.
Elanus, i. 269.
elaopteryx (Terenura), iii. 27.
Elaphrocnemus, i. 112.
Elaphrornis, iv. 28.
elapsa (Anas), i. 217.
Elasmonetta, i. 220.
elata (Ceratogymna), ii. 66.
elata (Geranopsis), i. 179.
elatus (Geranopterus), ii. 48.
elatus (Tyrannulus), iii. 120.
eleagni (Enneoctonus), iv. 286.
elegans (Buteo), i. 257.
elegans (Calopezus), i. 12.
elegans (Celeus), ii. 226.
elegans (Cyornis), iii. 215, 217.
elegans (Dendrornis), iii. 79.
elegans (Emberiza), v. 278.
elegans (Eremomela), iv. 230.
elegans (Graucalus), iii. 292.
elegans (Hypocnemis), iii. 36.
elegans (Lanius), iv. 280.
elegans (Larus), i. 142.
elegans (Lophobasileus), iv. 345.
elegans (Lophoceros), ii. 68.
elegans (Loxia), v. 271.
elegans (Lyncornis), ii. 81.
elegans (Malurus), iv. 244.
elegans (Melanerpes), ii. 212.
elegans (Mimus), iv. 102.
elegans (Neophema), ii. 39.
elegans (Pardaliparus), iv. 328.
elegans (Pericrocotus), iii. 299.
elegans (Phaps), i. 84.
elegans (Phasianus), i. 37.
elegans (Pipreola), iii. 173.
elegans (Platycercus), ii. 37.
elegans (Psittospiza), v. 406.
elegans (Puffinus), i. 124.
elegans (Rallus), i. 93.
elegans (Ricordia), ii. 114.
elegans (Sarothrura), i. 103.
elegans (Saucerottea), ii. 108.
elegans (Scops), i. 285, 286.
elegans (Sterna), i. 135.
elegans (Trogon), ii. 147.
elegantissima (Euphonia), v. 356.
elegantula (Rhipidura), iii. 254.
eleonoræ (Falco), i. 275.
Eleopicus, ii. 221.
elephantopus (Pachyornis), i. 5.
elgini (Spilornis), i. 266.
elgonensis (Francolinus), i. 24.
elgonensis (Merula), iv. 127.
elgonensis (Onycognathus), v. 537.
elgonensis (Trachyphonus), ii. 187.
eliciæ (Hylocharis), ii. 111.
eliza (Doricha), ii. 140.
elizabethæ (Halcyon), ii. 58.
elizabethæ (Malurus), iv. 243.
elizabethæ (Myiedestes), iv. 113.
elizæ (Cryptospiza), v. 423.

elizæ (Estrilda), v. 454.
elæ (Irena), iii. 309.
ellioti (Atthis), ii. 142.
ellioti (Calophasis), i. 38.
ellioti (Eucichla), iii. 185.
ellioti (Falcinellus), v. 570.
ellioti (Galerida), v. 182.
ellioti (Meleagris), i. 43.
ellioti (Mesopicus), ii. 223.
ellioti (Porphyrio), i. 109.
ellioti (Tanysiptera), ii. 63.
ellioti (Tapinopus), i. 112, 204.
ellioti (Trochalopterum), iv. 8.
Ellisia, iv. 201.
ellisia (Nesillas), iv. 201.
ellisianus (Hemignathus), v. 134.
Elminia, iii. 265.
elongatus (Rhopodytes), ii. 170.
elopurensis (Cyornis), iii. 217.
Elorius, i. 158.
Elornis, i. 206.
elphinstonei (Columba), i. 71.
elutus (Thryophilus), iv. 78.
Elvira, ii. 116.
elwesi (Otocorys), v. 158.
emancipatum (Edoliisoma), iii. 295.
Emarginata, iv. 175.
Emberiza, v. 275, 276, 283, 284.
Emberizinæ, v. 188.
Emberizoides, v. 324.
Embernagra, v. 322, 323.
Emblema, v. 434.
Emeinæ, i. 6.
emeria (Otocompsa), iii. 333.
Emeus, i. 6.
emigrans (Xiphocolaptes), iii. 81.
emiliæ (Calospiza), v. 368.
emiliæ (Chlorocharis), v. 20.
emiliæ (Nigrita), v. 419.
emiliæ (Phaëthornis), ii. 98.
emiliæ (Tanysiptera), ii. 62.
emiliana (Macropygia), i. 74.
emilii (Melidectes), v. 76.
eminentissima (Foudia), v. 479.
emini (Baza), i. 271.
emini (Cisticola), iv. 195.
emini (Galactochrysea), i. 171.
emini (Hirundo), iii. 197.
emini (Othyphantes), v. 465, 466.
emini (Philæterus), v. 421.
emini (Pomatorhynchus), iv. 300.
emini (Pytelia), v. 435.
emini (Salpornis), iv. 356.
emini (Sorella), v. 253.
emini (Sporopipes), v. 458.
emini (Terpsiphone), iii. 265.
emini (Trachyphonus), ii. 186.
emini (Turacus), ii. 153.
Eminia, iv. 223.
emma (Pyrrhura), ii. 17.
emmæ (Cyanolesbia), ii. 135.
emmæ (Pratincola), iv. 172.
emmæ (Urochroma), ii. 24.
Empidagra, iii. 125.
Empidias, iii. 136.
Empidochanes, iii. 135.
Empidonax, iii. 137.
Empidonomus, iii. 148.
Empidornis, iii. 210.
Enaliornis, i. 117.
Enaliornithidæ, i. 117.
enano (Scops), i. 288.
enarratus (Caprimulgus), ii. 85.
enca (Corvus), v. 594.
E. newtoni (Malacirops), v. 19.
enganensis (Artamides), iii. 287.
enganensis (Cyornis), iii. 215.
enganensis (Eulabes), v. 523.
enganensis (Lamprocorax), v. 530.
enigmaticus (Passer), v. 247.
Enneoctonus, iv. 285.
Enodes, v. 544.
ensiferus (Docimastes), ii. 127.
ensipennis (Campylopterus), ii. 102.
enthymia (Otocorys), v. 157.
Entomedestes, iv. 114.
Entomophila, v. 73.
Entomyza, v. 92.
enucleator (Pinicola), v. 273.
eoa (Dendrœca), v. 105.
eoceanus (Ameghinia), i. 184.
Eoneornis, i. 220.
Eophona, v. 197.
Eopodoces, v. 628.
Eopsaltria, iv. 315.
Eos, ii. 2.
eos (Helianthea), ii. 125.
epauletta (Pyrrhoplectes), v. 262.
Ephippiorhynchus, i. 191.
Ephthianura, iv. 148.
Ephthianurinæ, iv. 148.
epichlora (Burnesia), iv. 242.
epilepidotus (Turdinulus), iv. 42.
Epimachinæ, v. 567.
Epimachus, v. 570.
epirhinus (Lophoceros), ii. 68.
episcopalis (Rhipidura), iii. 258.
episcopus (Dissoura), i. 190.
episcopus (Phaëthornis), ii. 100.
episcopus (Tanagra), v. 377.
epomidis (Centropus), ii. 167.
epops (Upupa), ii. 70.

epulata (Alseonax), iii. 207.
eques (Coliostruthus), v. 411.
eques (Myzomela), v. 70.
eques (Palæornis), ii. 31.
erckeli (Francolinus), i. 25.
Eremiornis, iv. 203.
eremita (Comatibis), i. 186.
eremita (Megapodius), i. 13.
eremita (Nesocichla), iv. 135.
eremœca (Hæmophila), v. 298.
Eremomela, iv. 228.
Eremophila, v. 157.
Eremophilus, v. 157.
eremophilus (Thryomanes), iv. 85.
Eremopteryx, v. 186.
Ergaticus, v. 128.
Ereunetes, i. 162.
Eribates, iii. 148.
eriksoni (Cinnyris), v. 48.
Eriocnemis, ii. 106, 128.
Erionetta, i. 226.
eriphile (Thalurania), ii. 115.
Erismatura, i. 227.
Erismaturinæ, i. 226.
erithacorides (Dendrœca), v. 104.
Erithacus, iv. 153, 154, 155, 157.
erithacus (Lioscelis), iii. 6.
erithacus (Pyrrhula), v. 273.
erithacus (Sittasomus), iii. 76.
erithacus (Staphylornis), i. 184.
erlangeri (Estrilda), v. 450.
erlangeri (Galerida), v. 181.
erlangeri (Ploceipasser), v. 418.
erlangeri (Poliospiza), v. 256.
erlangeri (Zosterops), v. 631.
ermanni (Stigmatopelia), i. 80.
ernesti (Falco), i. 273.
ernesti (Pinarochroa), iv. 173.
Eroessa, iv. 226.
erromangæ (Rhipidura), iii. 252.
erythacus (Cyornis), iii. 217.
erythacus (Psittacus), ii. 26.
erythrauchen (Accipiter), i. 253.
erythreæ (Dryoscopus), iv. 297.
erythreæ (Lagonosticta), v. 429.
erythreæ (Pœocephalus), ii. 26.
erythrina (Myzomela), v. 69.
erythrinus (Carpodacus), v. 263.
Erythrobucco, ii. 178.
erythrocampa (Scops), i. 287.
erythrocephala (Amadina), v. 433.
erythrocephala (Myzomela), v. 67.
erythrocephala (Pyranga), v. 387.
erythrocephala (Pyrrhula), v. 273.
erythrocephalum (Trochalopterum), iv. 6.
erythrocephalus (Ægithaliscus), iv. 335.
erythrocephalus (Chrysocolaptes), ii. 228.
erythrocephalus (Melanerpes), ii. 209.
erythrocephalus (Pyrotrogon), ii. 151.
erythrocephalus (Trachyphonus), ii. 186.
Erythrocercus, iii. 250.
erythrocercus (Philydor), iii. 69.
erythrocerus (Cinnyris), v. 45.
erythrochlamys (Ammomanes), v. 185.
erythrochroa (Ammomanes), v. 185.
Erythrocichla, iv. 36.
Erythrocnema, i. 247.
erythrocnemis (Accipiter), i. 253.
erythrocnemis (Pomatorhinus), iv. 15.
Erythrocnus, i. 201.
erythrogaster (Cyornis), iii. 216.
erythrogaster (Halcyon), ii. 57.
erythrogaster (Hirundo), iii. 193.
erythrogaster (Laniarius), iv. 295.
erythrogaster (Malimbus), v. 461.
erythrogaster (Phœnicurus), iv. 151.
erythrogaster (Pitta), iii. 182.
erythrogenys (Anaplectes), v. 462.
erythrogenys (Cisticola), iv. 198.
erythrogenys (Emberiza), v. 280.
erythrogenys (Horornis), iv. 190.
erythrogenys (Microhierax), i. 273.
erythrogenys (Pomatorhinus), iv. 16.
erythrogenys (Tribura), iv. 190.
erythrognatha (Crax), i. 14.
erythrognathus (Aulacorhamphus), ii. 192.
erythrognathus (Urococcyx), ii. 171.
Erythrogonys, i. 148.
erythrogyna (Brachypteryx), iv. 56.
erythrolæma (Trochalopterum), iv. 7.
erythrolenca (Grallaria), iii. 42.
erythrolophus (Turacus), ii. 153.
Erythromachus, i. 99.
erythromelæna (Pyranga), v. 386.
erythromelæna (Myzomela), v. 67.
erythromelas (Ardetta), i. 203.
erythromelas (Piranga), v. 386.
erythromelas (Pitylus), v. 221.
erythromelas (Pyranga), v. 386.
erythromelon (Colius), ii. 146.
Erythromyias, iii. 222.
erythronota (Barbatula), ii. 182.
erythronota (Estrilda), v. 454.
erythronota (Geocichla), iv. 131.
erythronota (Mixornis), iv. 53.
erythronota (Myrmotherula), iii. 22.
erythronota (Rhipidura), iii. 261.

erythronota (Saucerottea), ii. 107.
erythronotus (Brachypternus), ii. 225.
erythronotus (Buteo), i. 255.
erythronotus (Cephalopholeus), iv. 287.
erythronotus (Cyanorhamphus), ii. 39.
erythronotus (Philydor), iii. 69.
erythronotus (Phœnicurus), iv. 152.
erythronotus (Phrygilus), v. 328.
erythroparia (Geotrygon), i. 88.
erythropeplus (Platycercus), ii. 38.
Erythrophoyx, i. 204.
erythrophrys (Arboricola), i. 29.
erythrophrys (Enodes), v. 544.
erythrophrys (Poospiza), v. 302.
erythrophthalma (Aythya), i. 223.
erythrophthalma (Thripophaga), iii. 64.
erythrophthalmus (Acomus), i. 34.
erythrophthalmus (Coccyzus), ii. 164.
erythrophthalmus (Microcorax), v. 602.
erythrophthalmus (Pipilo), v. 319.
erythropleura (Merula), iv. 121.
erythropleura (Ptilotis), v. 86.
erythropleura (Zosterops) v. 2.
erythroprocta (Phœnicurus), iv. 151.
erythrops (Ceophlœus), ii. 232.
erythrops (Cisticola), iv. 196.
erythrops (Climacteris), iv. 357.
erythrops (Leptopogon), iii. 115.
erythrops (Myiagra), iii. 271.
erythrops (Neocrex), i. 106.
erythrops (Odontophorus), i. 47.
erythrops (Quelea), v. 422.
erythrops (Siptoruis), iii. 59.
erythropsis (Chloronerpes), ii. 204.
erythroptera (Mirafra), v. 174.
erythroptera (Ortalis), i. 17.
erythroptera (Phlogœnas), i. 89.
erythroptera (Phlogopsis), iii. 38.
erythroptera (Terpsiphone), iii. 264.
erythropterum (Cyanoderma), iv. 52.
erythropterus (Myiozetetes), iii. 126.
erythropterus (Orthotomus), iv. 193.
erythropterus (Philydor), iii. 68.
erythropterus (Pomatorhynchus), iv. 301.
erythropterus (Pterythius), iv. 65.
erythropterus (Ptistes), ii. 33.
Erythropus, i. 278.
erythropus (Accipiter), i. 252.
erythropus (Anser), i. 211.
erythropus (Crypturus), i. 10.
Erythropygia, iv. 164, 167.
erythropygia (Dendrornis), iii. 78.
erythropygia (Hirundo), iii. 196.
erythropygia (Pinarocorys), v. 176.
erythropygium (Edoliisoma), iii. 296.
erythropygius (Accentor), iv. 146.
erythropygius (Geeinus), ii. 204.
erythropygius (Myiotheretes), iii. 89.
erythropygius (Pericrocotus), iii. 302.
erythropygius (Pteroglossus), ii. 191.
erythropygius (Spodiopsar), v, 516.
erythropygius (Morococcyx), ii. 174.
erythrorhyncha (Buphaga), v. 546.
erythrorhyncha (Microperdix), i. 28.
erythrorhyncha (Pœcilonetta), i. 220.
erythrorhyncha (Urocissa), v. 606.
erythrorhynchum (Dicæum), v. 28.
erythrorhynchus (Halcyon), ii. 57.
erythrorhynchus (Irrisor), ii. 71.
erythrorhynchus (Lophoceros), ii. 68.
erythrorhynchus (Pelecanus), i. 239.
erythrorhynchus (Rhamphastos), ii. 189.
Erythrospiza, v. 242.
erythrosticta (Pomarea), iii. 284.
erythrote (Malacopterum), iv. 39.
erythrothorax (Baza), i. 271.
erythrothorax (Dicæum), v. 24.
erythrothorax (Gymnopelia), i. 81.
erythrothorax (Lorius), ii. 3.
erythrothorax (Stiphrornis), iv. 234.
erythrothorax (Synallaxis), iii. 57.
erythrotis (Cyanorhamphus), ii. 40.
erythrotis (Grallaria), iii. 42.
erythrotis (Merula), iv. 119.
Erythrotriorchis, i. 254.
Erythrura, v. 448.
erythrura (Myrmotherula), iii. 22.
erythrurus (Myiobius), iii. 132.
Esacus, i. 173.
esculenta (Collocalia), ii. 91.
espinachi (Icterus), v. 504.
esslingi (Nestor), ii. 1.
estella (Oreotrochilus), ii. 121.
estheræ (Crithagra), v. 233.
estheræ (Hypacanthis), v. 233.
Estrelda, v. 439.
Estrilda, v. 429, 450, 456.
etorques (Astur), i. 249.
Eucephala, ii. 106, 110, 111, 115.
eucharis (Psalidoprymna), ii. 136.
euchloris (Chlorostilbon), ii 113.
euchlorus (Auripasser), v. 253.
euchora (Philæterus), v. 421.
euchrysea (Hirundo), iii. 198.
Eucichla, iii. 184.
Eucometis, v. 394, 405.
Eucorax, v. 580.

Eucorystes, v. 483.
eucosma (Charitospiza), v. 331.
Eudocimus, i. 188.
Eudrepanis, v. 40.
Eudromias, i. 153.
Eudrosia, ii. 125.
Eudynamis, ii. 164.
Eudyptila, i. 119.
Euethia, i. 215.
euerythra (Ceyx), ii. 53.
eugenei (Myiophoneus), iv. 54.
Eugenes, ii. 122.
Eugenia, ii. 125.
eugeniæ (Ionotreron), i. 64.
Eugerygone, iii. 231.
eugineus (Eurillas), iii. 325.
Euhyas, i. 151.
Eulabeornis, i. 97.
Eulabes, v. 522.
Eulabetidæ, v. 521.
Eulabia, i. 212.
Eulacestoma, iv. 314.
Eulampis, ii. 119, 120.
euleri (Coccyzus), ii. 164.
Eulipoa, i. 13.
Eumomota, ii. 76.
Euneornis, v. 344.
Eunetta, i. 218.
eunomus (Turdus), iv. 139.
euophrys (Myiothlypis), v. 122.
euophrys (Philydor), iii. 69.
euophrys (Thryophorus), iv. 83.
euops (Conurus), ii. 15.
eupatria (Palæornis), ii. 31.
Eupetes, iv. 3.
Eupetomena, ii. 102.
Euphagus, v. 506.
Eupherusa, ii. 116.
Euphonia, v. 355.
Eupleetes, v. 414.
Eupodotis, i. 176.
eupogon (Metallura), ii. 132.
Euprinodes, iv. 223.
Eupsychortyx, i. 45.
Eupterornis, i. 117.
Euptilosus, iii. 314.
euptilosus (Euptilosus), iii. 314.
Euptilotis, ii. 147.
eurhyncha (Guiraca), v. 202.
Eurillas, iii. 324.
Eurocephalus, iv. 266.
europæa (Pyrrhula), v. 271.
europæa (Sitta), iv. 346.
europæus (Caprimulgus), ii. 87.
europæus (Lanius), iv. 280.
Eurostopus, ii. 80.
Euryceros, iv. 275.
eurycricota (Zosterops), v. 13.
eurygnatha (Sterna), i. 135.
Eurylæmidæ, iii. 1.
Eurylæmiformes, iii. 1.
Eurylæminæ, iii. 1.
Eurylæmus, iii. 2.
eurymelæna (Saxicola), iv. 179.
eurynome (Phaëthornis), ii. 99.
Eurynorhynchus, i. 163.
Euryonotus, i. 112.
euryptera (Opisthoprora), ii. 134.
Eurypterus, i. 151.
Euryptila, iv. 204.
Eurypyga, i. 181.
Eurypygæ, i. 181.
Eurypygidæ, i. 181.
eurystomina (Pseudochelidon), iv. 262.
Eurystomus, ii. 47.
eurythmus (Nannoenus), i. 203.
euryura (Neomyias), iii. 262.
euryzona (Alcedo), ii. 51.
euryzona (Mernla), iv. 120.
euryzonoides (Rallina), i. 100.
Euscarthmus, iii. 104.
Eustephanus, ii. 135.
euteles (Psittenteles), ii. 5.
Eutelornis, i. 229.
Euthlypis, v. 122.
Euthyrhynchus, v. 76, 95.
Eutolmaëtus, i. 262.
eutolmus (Microbierax), i. 272.
Eutoxeres, ii. 101.
eutreptorhyncha (Pelargopsis), ii. 48.
Eutreron, i. 58.
Eutriorchis, i. 265.
Eutrygon, i. 90.
Euxenura, i. 190.
eva (Diphlogæna), ii. 127.
evelynæ (Calliphlox), ii. 139.
everetti (Acanthopneuste), iv. 218.
everetti (Androphilus), iv. 28.
everetti (Arachnothera), v. 59.
everetti (Cyornis), iii. 214.
everetti (Dicæum), v. 28.
everetti (Edoliisoma), iii. 297.
everetti (Geocichla), iv. 133.
everetti (Gerygone), iii. 226.
everetti (Horornis), iv. 236.
everetti (Iole), iii. 313.
everetti (Leucotreron), i. 56.
everetti (Mixornis), iv. 53.
everetti (Ninox), i. 290.
everetti (Osmotreron), i. 54.
everetti (Pachycephala), iv. 307.
everetti (Phyllergates), iv. 237.

everetti (Piezorhynchus), iii. 280.
everetti (Pitta), iii. 180.
everetti (Pnoepyga), iv. 99.
everetti (Prionochilus), v. 31.
everetti (Pseudoxenicus), iv. 58.
everetti (Rhytidoceros), ii. 66.
everetti (Sasia), ii. 236.
everetti (Scops), i. 287.
everetti (Staphidia), iv. 61.
everetti (Tanygnathus), ii. 30.
everetti (Tiga), ii. 225.
everetti (Turnix), i. 49.
everetti (Uroloncha), v. 444.
everetti (Zosterops), v. 5.
evermanni (Lagopus), i. 19.
eversmanni (Columba), i. 69.
evura (Pœcile), iv. 320.
ewingi (Ptilopus), i. 57.
examinata (Pachycephala), iv. 310.
Exanthemops, i. 211.
exaratus (Rhabdotorrhinus), ii. 65.
Excalfactoria, i. 32.
excavatus (Anissolornis), i. 40.
excellens (Cyrtostomus), v. 57.
excellens (Tigrisoma), i. 201.
excelsa (Grallaria), iii. 40.
excelsa (Grus), i. 177.
excelsior (Iyngipicus), ii. 220.
excelsior (Upucerthia), iii. 49.
excelsus (Parus), iv. 328.
excelsus (Phrygilus), v. 328.
excubitor (Lanius), iv. 280.
excubitorius (Fiscus), iv. 285.
excubitoroides (Lanius), iv. 282.
exigua (Geothlypis), v. 115.
exigua (Petronia), v. 243.
exilipes (Cannabina), v. 237.
exilis (Ardetta), i. 202.
exilis (Bellona), ii. 142.
exilis (Cisticola), iv. 198.
exilis (Crecisens), i. 105.
exilis (Emeus), i. 6.
exilis (Indicator), ii. 177.
exilis (Loriculus), ii. 35.
exilis (Psaltria), iv. 339.
eximia (Æthopyga), v. 37.
eximia (Buthraupis), v. 375.
eximia (Eupherusa), ii. 116.
eximia (Rhodinocichla), iv. 109.
eximium (Dicæum), v. 24.
eximius (Caprimulgus), ii. 85.
eximius (Criniger), iii. 318.
eximius (Cyanerpes), v. 351.
eximius (Mesobuceo), ii. 185.
eximius (Platycercus), ii. 38.
eximius (Pogonotriccus), iii. 110.
eximius (Rallus), i. 95.
eximius (Thalassogeron), i. 129.
eximius (Vireolanius), iv. 256.
exortis (Heliangelus), ii. 132.
explorator (Zosterops), v. 2.
exquisita (Ortygops), i. 104.
exquisitus (Cyrtostomus), v. 55, 635.
exsul (Buteo), i. 255.
exsul (Chlorophanes), v. 353.
exsul (Hypotænidia), i. 96.
exsul (Myrmelastes), iii. 32.
exsul (Palæornis), ii. 31.
exsul (Pelecanoides), i. 128.
exsul (Pericrocotus), iii. 300.
extensicauda (Prinia), iv. 240.
externa (Estrelata), i. 126.
extoni (Barbatula), ii. 181.
exul (Turdinulus), iv. 42.
exulans (Diomedea), i. 128.
exustus (Pteroclidurus), i. 50.
eyermani (Puffinus), i. 124.
eytoni (Arachnorhaphis), v. 60.
eytoni (Dendrocygna), i. 215.
eytoni (Dendrornis), iii. 78.

fabalis (Anser), i. 211.
faber (Cyanops), ii. 184.
faceta (Pyranga), v. 385.
facialis (Crecisens), i. 105.
facialis (Eudynamis), ii. 165.
fagani (Malimbus), v. 461.
fagani (Poliospiza), v. 254.
fairbanki (Trochalopterum), iv. 9.
fairchildi (Pezosporus), ii. 41.
falcata (Eunetta), i. 218.
falcata (Pachycephala), iv. 307.
falcata (Ptilocichla), iv. 40.
falcifer (Pipilo), v. 318.
Falcinellus, v. 570.
falcinellus (Picolaptes), iii. 83.
falcinellus (Plegadis), i. 187.
Falcipennis, i. 20.
falcipennis (Falcipennis), i. 20.
falcirostris (Sporophila), v. 208.
Falco, i. 273.
falconeri (Cygnus), i. 207.
falconeri (Leptoptilus), i. 192.
Falconidæ, i. 243.
falcularius (Xiphorhynchus), iii. 86.
Falculia, v. 545.
Falculiculus, iv. 302.
falkensteini (Cinnyris), v. 47, 634.
falkensteini (Pycnonotus), iii. 331.
falkensteini (Saxicola), iv. 175.
falklandica (Ægialitis), i. 155.

falklandica (Merula), iv. 121.
falklandicus (Cathartes), i. 240.
falklandicus (Trupialis), v. 496.
fallax (Ceycopsis), ii. 54.
fallax (Corvus), v. 596.
fallax (Elainea), iii. 124.
fallax (Glycichæra), v. 74.
fallax (Lanius), iv. 281.
fallax (Leucippus), ii. 104.
fallax (Melospiza), v. 311.
fallax (Rhipidura), iii. 257.
fallax (Zosterops), v. 16.
familiare (Hapalopteron), iii. 328.
familiaris (Acrocephalus), iv. 190.
familiaris (Agrobates), iv. 185.
familiaris (Certhia), iv. 353.
familiaris (Prinia), iv. 240.
familiaris (Saxicola), iv. 175.
famosa (Nectarinia), v. 35.
fanniæ (Thalurania), ii. 115.
fanny (Calospiza), v. 370.
fanny (Myrtis), ii. 139.
fantisiensis (Alseonax), iii. 207.
farinosa (Amazona), ii. 20.
faroensis (Sturnus), v. 513.
farquhari (Halcyon), ii. 58.
fasciata (Amadina), v. 432.
fasciata (Atticora), iii. 199.
fasciata (Chamæa), iv. 343.
fasciata (Columba), i. 70.
fasciata (Diucopis), v. 406.
fasciata (Glyciphila), v. 72.
fasciata (Melospiza), v. 310.
fasciata (Palæornis), ii. 32.
fasciata (Pipra), iii. 153.
fasciata (Rallina), i. 99.
fasciata (Turnix), i. 48.
fasciativentris (Thyrothorus), iv. 81.
fasciatum (Tigrisoma), i. 201.
fasciatus (Cymbilanius), iii. 9.
fasciatus (Eutolmaëtus), i. 262.
fasciatus (Harpagus), i. 272.
fasciatus (Heleodytes), iv. 76.
fasciatus (Ibycter) i. 244.
fasciatus (Lophoceros), ii. 67.
fasciatus (Philortyx), i. 45.
fasciatus (Pterochis), i. 51.
fasciatus (Ptilopus), i. 57.
fasciatus (Pyrotrogon), ii. 150.
fasciatus (Sälpinctes), iv. 90.
fasciigularis (Ptilotis), v. 82.
fasciinucha (Falco), i. 275.
fasciipygialis (Centropus), ii. 168.
fasciiventer (Pentheres), iv. 331.
fascinans (Micræca), iii. 205.
fasciolata (Crax), i. 14.
fasciolata (Locustella), iv. 185.
fasciolata (Thalassidroma), i. 121.
fasciolatus (Calamonastes), iv. 207.
fasciolatus (Circaëtus), i. 265.
fastuosa (Calospiza), v. 364.
fatigata (Geospiza), v. 193.
fazoglensis (Cinnyris), v. 634.
feadensis (Aplonis), v. 527.
feæ (Suthora), iv. 69.
feæ (Turdus), iv. 138.
feæ (Zosterops), v. 16.
featherstonii (Phalacrocorax), i. 232.
feddeni (Thriponax), ii. 231.
fedoa (Limosa), i. 159.
feldeggi (Falco), i. 274.
feldeggi (Motacilla), v. 143.
feliciæ (Saucerottea), ii. 107.
feliciana (Damophila), ii. 112.
felix (Thryothorus), iv. 81.
femininus (Hyphantornis), v. 470.
femininus (Propasser), v. 266.
femoralis (Cinnyricinclus), v. 543.
femoralis (Numenius), i. 158.
femoralis (Scytalopus), iii. 6.
femoralis (Spreo), v. 543.
fenicheli (Arses), iii. 278.
fera (Meleagris), i. 43.
fergussonis (Melilestes), v. 75.
ferina (Aythya), i. 222.
fernandensis (Eustephanus), ii. 135.
fernandezianus (Anæretes), iii. 113.
fernandinæ (Nesoceleus), ii. 226.
fernandinæ (Teretistris), v. 113.
ferox (Buteo), i. 255.
ferox (Glaucidium), i. 298.
ferox (Myiarchus), iii. 145.
ferrago (Turtur), i. 78.
ferrea (Oreicola), iv. 173.
ferreirostris (Chaunoproctus), v. 198.
ferrocyanea (Myiagra), iii. 269.
ferruginea (Ammomanes), v. 185.
ferruginea (Cisticola), iv. 197.
ferruginea (Erismatura), i. 227.
ferruginea (Formicivora), iii. 25.
ferruginea (Gymnocichla), iii. 32.
ferruginea (Hemichelidon), iii. 204.
ferruginea (Hirundinea), iii. 130.
ferruginea (Lophophaps), i. 85.
ferruginea (Microsittaca), ii. 16.
ferruginea (Phlogœnas), i. 90.
ferrugineifrons (Brotogerys), ii. 19.
ferrugineifrons (Hylophilus), iv. 225.
ferrugineigula (Anumbius), iii. 63.
ferrugineipectus (Grallaricula), iii. 45.
ferrugineiventre (Conirostrum), v. 348.
ferrugineus (Archibuteo), i. 262.

ferrugineus (Coccyzus), ii. 163.
ferrugineus (Euphagus), v. 506.
ferrugineus (Pseudorhectes), iv. 268.
ferrugineolentus (Automolus), iii. 65.
ferruginosa (Munia), v. 440.
ferruginosa (Pomatorhinus), iv. 14.
ferus (Anser), i. 211.
fervidus (Caprimulgus), ii. 88.
fervidus (Tharrhaleus), iv. 146.
festæ (Rhamphocœlus), v. 383.
festatus (Pharomacrus), ii. 146.
festiva (Amazona), ii. 22.
festiva (Calospiza), v. 364.
festivus (Chrysocolaptes), ii. 227.
Ficedula, iii. 213.
ficedulina (Zosterops), v. 15.
fidelis (Veniliornis), ii. 222.
fieldi (Cerchneis), i. 277.
fieldi (Hyetornis), ii. 169.
figlina (Pyranga), v. 385.
figulus (Furnarius), iii. 47.
filamentosus (Phalacrocorax), i. 232.
filicauda (Cirrhopipra), iii. 152.
filicum (Ellisia), iv. 201.
filigera (Xanthotis), v. 85.
filiola (Nectarinia), v. 36.
fimbriata (Lalage), iii. 304.
finlaysoni (Pycnonotus), iii. 331.
finschi (Amazona), ii. 21.
finschi (Anas), i. 217.
finschi (Bradyornis), iii. 210.
finschi (Cœreba), v. 344.
finschi (Conurus), ii. 15.
finschi (Criniger), iii. 318.
finschi (Euphonia), v. 357.
finschi (Francolinus), i. 24.
finschi (Hæmatopus), i. 147.
finschi (Mimeta), v. 554.
finschi (Muscicapa), iii. 211.
finschi (Nasiterna), ii. 12.
finschi (Pachycephala), iv. 304.
finschi (Palæornis), ii. 31.
finschi (Paradisea), v. 573.
finschi (Pitta), iii. 183.
finschi (Rhipidura), iii. 259.
finschi (Saxicola), iv. 180.
finschi (Sitagra), v. 474.
finschi (Turacus), ii. 153.
finschi (Turdinus), iv. 32.
finschi (Xanthotis), v. 86.
finschi (Zonophaps), i. 66.
finschi (Zosterops), v. 18.
fischeri (Agapornis), ii. 35.
fischeri (Ammodromus), v. 293.
fischeri (Arctonetta), i. 226.
fischeri (Barbatula), ii. 182.
fischeri (Calamonastes), iv. 206.
fischeri (Centropus), ii. 168.
fischeri (Cisticola), iv. 195.
fischeri (Dioptrornis), iii. 201.
fischeri (Elæocerthia), v. 53.
fischeri (Francolinus), i. 25.
fischeri (Geocichla), iv. 130.
fischeri (Glaucidium), i. 298.
fischeri (Leucotreron), i. 55.
fischeri (Linura), v. 409.
fischeri (Mirafra), v. 171.
fischeri (Estrelata), i. 126.
fischeri (Phyllostrophus), iii. 327.
fischeri (Sitagra), v. 472.
fischeri (Spreo), v. 543.
fischeri (Sylviella), iv. 227.
fischeri (Turacus), ii. 153.
Fiscus, iv. 284.
fistulator (Bycanistes), ii. 69.
fitzgeraldi (Upucerthia), iii. 48.
flabellifera (Rhipidura), iii. 252.
flabelliformis (Cacomantis), ii. 159.
flagrans (Cyrtostomus), v. 57.
flagrans (Pyrotrogon), ii. 151.
flammaxillaris (Cyrtostomus), v. 55.
flammea (Cannabina), v. 237.
flammea (Paroreomyza), v. 133.
flammea (Pyranga), v. 387.
flammea (Strix), i. 300.
flammeola (Psiloscops), i. 289.
flammeum (Dicæum), v. 21.
flammeus (Myioborus), v. 120.
flammeus (Pericrocotus), iii. 300.
flammiceps (Cephalopyrus), iv. 342.
flammiceps (Oxyrhamphus), iii. 150.
flammiceps (Pyromelana), v. 414.
flammifer (Pericrocotus), iii. 299.
flammifera (Arachnothera), v. 58.
flammigerus (Rhamphocœlus), v. 383.
flammula (Pinicola), v. 274.
flammula (Selasphorus), ii. 141.
flammulata (Siptornis), iii. 62.
flammulatus (Attila), iii. 169.
flammulatus (Deltarhynchus), iii. 147.
flammulatus (Hemitriccus), iii. 109.
flammulatus (Megabias), iii. 247.
flammulatus (Thripadectes), iii. 69.
flava (Calospiza), v. 367.
flava (Cinnyris), v. 56.
flava (Motacilla), v. 142.
flava (Otocorys), v. 157.
flava (Ptilotis), v. 83.
flava (Zosterops), v. 7.
flavala (Heximus), iii. 311.
flaveola (Capsiempis), iii. 117.
flaveola (Cœreba), v. 343.

flaveola (Gerygone), iii. 226.
flaveola (Hylophilus), iv. 254.
flaveola (Sycalis), v. 261.
flaveolus (Basileuterus), v. 123.
flaveolus (Criniger), iii. 316.
flaveolus (Manacus), iii. 158.
flaveolus (Passer), v. 249.
flaveolus (Platycercus), v. 37.
flavescens (Alauda), v. 166.
flavescens (Andropadus), iii. 324.
flavescens (Basileuterus), v. 123.
flavescens (Boissoneaua), ii. 128.
flavescens (Celeus), ii. 226.
flavescens (Empidonax), iii. 139.
flavescens (Hypocnemis), iii. 35.
flavescens (Lullula), v. 182.
flavescens (Phylloscopus), iv. 213.
flavescens (Pseudoeolaptes), iii. 62.
flavescens (Psittacula), ii. 19.
flavescens (Ptilotis), v. 83.
flavescens (Smicrornis), iii. 225.
flavescens (Vireo), iv. 252.
flavescens (Xanthixus), iii. 332.
flavibuccale (Tricholæma), ii. 180.
flavicans (Foudia), v. 479.
flavicans (Macrosphenus), iv. 31.
flavicans (Myiobius), iii. 132.
flavicans (Prinia), iv. 240.
flavicans (Prioniturus), ii. 29.
flavicans (Trichoglossus), ii. 5.
flavicanthus (Acanthogenys), v. 90.
flavicapilla (Chloropipo), iii. 151.
flavicapillus (Scotothorus), iii. 159.
flaviceps (Auriparus), iv. 341.
flaviceps (Campochæra), iii. 290.
flaviceps (Dendrœca), v. 103.
flaviceps (Geothlypis), v. 116.
flaviceps (Rhodacanthis), v. 136.
flaviceps (Zosterops), v. 17.
flavicincta (Pœcilodryas), iii. 236.
flavicollis (Bleda), iii. 320.
flavicollis (Dupetor), i. 203.
flavicollis (Gymnorhis), v. 244.
flavicollis (Hemithraupis), v. 397.
flavicollis (Ixulus), 63.
flavicollis (Macronyx), v. 153.
flavicollis (Mixornis), iv. 52.
flavicollis (Pipra), iii. 153.
flavicollis (Ptilopus), i. 57.
flavicollis (Ptilotis), v. 82.
flavicrissalis (Eremomela), iv. 229.
flavicrissus (Cacicus), v. 486.
flavida (Dendrœca), v. 104.
flavida (Geothlypis), v. 115.
flavidicollis (Saltator), v. 224.
flavidiventris (Sporæginthus), v. 439.
flavidus (Euprinodes), iv. 224.
flavifrons (Amblyornis), v. 584.
flavifrons (Anthoscopus), iv. 340.
flavifrons (Cyanops), ii. 184.
flavifrons (Euphonia), v. 356.
flavifrons (Melanerpes), ii. 210.
flavifrons (Pachycephala), iv. 307.
flavifrons (Picumnus), ii. 235.
flavifrons (Pœocephalus), ii. 26.
flavifrons (Rhaphidornis), iv. 341.
flavifrons (Vireo), iv. 249.
flavifrons (Zosterops), v. 11.
flavigaster (Arachnorhaphis), v. 60.
flavigaster (Basileuterus), v. 126.
flavigaster (Eopsaltria), iv. 315.
flavigastra (Hyliota), iii. 237.
flavigastra (Micrœca), iii. 205.
flavigula (Bleda), iii. 320.
flavigula (Chloronerpes), ii. 204.
flavigula (Euthyrhynchus), v. 95.
flavigula (Melanerpes), ii. 210.
flavigula (Myzantha), v. 89.
flavigula (Petronia), v. 244.
flavigula (Philemon), v. 637.
flavigula (Poliospiza), v. 255.
flavigula (Ptilotis), v. 82.
flavigula (Timeliopsis), v. 95.
flavigularis (Abrornis), iii. 275.
flavigularis (Apalis), iv. 222.
flavigularis (Camaroptera), iv. 233.
flavigularis (Chlorospingus), v. 402.
flavigularis (Chrysococcyx), ii. 161.
flavigularis (Cryptolopha), iii. 274.
flavigularis (Melanerpes), ii. 210.
flavigularis (Platyrhynchus), iii. 100.
flavigularis (Timeliopsis), v. 637.
flavilateralis (Pseudogerygone), iii. 229.
flavilateralis (Zosterops), v. 8.
flavinucha (Chrysophlegma), ii. 268.
flavinucha (Compsocoma), v. 376.
flavinucha (Muscisaxicola), iii. 99.
flavipectus (Æthopyga), v. 40.
flavipectus (Chlorospingus), v. 402.
flavipectus (Cyanistes), iv. 334.
flavipectus (Cyclorhis), iv. 257.
flavipennis (Chloropsis), iii. 308.
flavipes (Hylophilus), iv. 255.
flavipes (Ketupa), i. 281.
flavipes (Platibis), i. 188.
flavipes (Platycichla), iv. 111.
flavipes (Totanus), i. 160.
flaviprymna (Munia), v. 442.
flavipunctatum (Tricholæma), ii. 179.
flaviventus (Ptilotis), v. 80.
flavirostre (Nettium), i. 219.
flavirostris (Anæretes), iii. 113.

flavirostris (Arremon), v. 333.
flavirostris (Cannabina), v. 236.
flavirostris (Ceuthmochares), ii. 172.
flavirostris (Chlorophonia), v. 354.
flavirostris (Columba), i. 70.
flavirostris (Grallaricula), iii. 44.
flavirostris (Humblotia), iii. 206.
flavirostris (Lophoceros), ii. 68.
flavirostris (Merula), iv. 121.
flavirostris (Monasa), ii. 199.
flavirostris (Myiophoneus), iv. 54.
flavirostris (Notophoyx), i. 196.
flavirostris (Paradoxornis), iv. 68.
flavirostris (Phibalura), iii. 171.
flavirostris (Pteroglossus), ii. 191.
flavirostris (Rhynchops), i. 138.
flavirostris (Syma), ii. 55.
flavirostris (Urocissa), v. 606.
flaviscapus (Pterythius), iv. 66.
flavissima (Sitagra), v. 477.
flavissima (Telespiza), v. 137.
flavissima (Zosterops), v. 10, 12.
flaviventer (Dicæum), v. 25.
flaviventer (Machærirhynchus), iii. 272.
flaviventris (Basileuterus), v. 126.
flaviventris (Blacicus), iii. 143.
flaviventris (Brachypteryx), iv. 56.
flaviventris (Burnesia), iv. 241.
flaviventris (Calospiza), v. 369.
flaviventris (Chlorocichla), iii. 325.
flaviventris (Cyclorhis), iv. 257.
flaviventris (Dacnis), v. 350.
flaviventris (Emberiza), v. 278.
flaviventris (Empidonax), iii. 139.
flaviventris (Eopsaltria), iv. 315.
flaviventris (Eremomela), iv. 229.
flaviventris (Hapalocercus), iii. 109.
flaviventris (Hylophilus), iv. 254.
flaviventris (Leptotriccus), iii. 111.
flaviventris (Micræca), iii. 205.
flaviventris (Motacilla), v. 140.
flaviventris (Ochthœca), iii. 138.
flaviventris (Otocompsa), iii. 333.
flaviventris (Platycercus), ii. 37.
flaviventris (Porzana), i. 102.
flaviventris (Rhynchocyclus), iii. 102.
flaviventris (Serinus), v. 258.
flaviventris (Sphecotheres), v. 555.
flaviventris (Sylviella), iv. 228.
flaviventris (Tribura), iv. 190.
flavivertex (Heterocercus), iii. 160.
flavivertex (Myioborus), v. 121.
flavivertex (Myiopagis), iii. 116.
flavivertex (Serinus), v. 257.
flavo-aurita (Ptilotis), v. 80.
flavocincta (Chloropsis), iii. 308.
flavocincta (Mimeta), v. 553.
flavocinctus (Euprinodes), iv. 224.
flavocinerea (Stigmatura), iii. 111.
flavocristata (Melanochlora), iv. 326.
flavogrisea (Pachycare), iv. 315.
flavonotatus (Cardinalis), v. 219.
flavo-olivaceus (Neornis), iv. 235.
flavo-olivaceus (Rhynchocyclus), iii. 102.
flavopalliatus (Lorius), ii. 3.
flavostriata (Æthopyga), v. 38.
flavostriata (Bleda), iii. 322.
flavostriata (Ptilotis), v. 81.
flavotincta (Glyciphila), v. 72.
flavotincta (Grallaria), iii. 42.
flavotincta (Lalage), iii. 304.
flavovelata (Geothlypis), v. 115.
flavovirens (Chlorospingus), v. 402.
flavovirens (Leptopogon), iii. 115.
flavovirescens (Micræca), iii. 205.
flavoviridis (Psitteuteles), ii. 5.
flavoviridis (Vireo), iv. 248.
flavus (Agelæus), v. 494.
flavus (Crocomorphus), ii. 227.
flecki (Centropus), ii. 168.
flecki (Sylviella), iv. 228.
flegeli (Poliospiza), v. 256.
flemmingi (Dysithamnus), iii. 19.
floccosus (Pycnoptilus), iv. 4.
florenciæ (Piezorhynchus), iii. 282.
florensis (Corvus), v. 596.
florensis (Ninox), i. 290.
flores (Acanthopneuste), iv. 218.
floresiana (Alcedo), ii. 51.
floresiana (Pelargopsis), ii. 49.
floresianus (Geoffroyus), ii. 28.
floresii (Selasphorus), ii. 141.
floriceps (Anthocephala), ii. 119.
Floricola, ii. 138.
Florida, i. 195.
florida (Calospiza), v. 365.
floridana (Aphelocoma), v. 616.
floridana (Corone), v. 598.
floridana (Scops), i. 288.
floridana (Speotyto), i. 297.
floridana (Zosterops), v. 6.
floridanus (Agelæus), v. 491.
floridanus (Cardinalis), v. 219.
floridanus (Colinus), i. 45.
floridanus (Coturniculus), v. 292.
floridanus (Lophophanes), iv. 324.
florincola (Cyanocitta), v. 615.
floris (Artamides), iii. 288.
floris (Cryptolopha), iii. 275.
floris (Heteroxenicus), iv. 57.
floris (Osmotreron), i. 54.

floris (Spizaëtus), i. 264.
floris (Terpsiphone), iii. 263.
Florisuga, ii. 102.
florisuga (Euprinodes), iv. 224.
flosculus (Loriculus), ii. 35.
floweri (Liornis), i. 183.
floweri (Sturnopastor), v. 517.
flückigeri (Passer), v. 248.
flumenicola (Ceyx), ii. 53.
fluminea (Porzana), i. 101.
fluviatilis (Agyrtria), ii. 105.
fluviatilis (Locustella), iv. 185.
fluviatilis (Muscisaxicola), iii. 100.
fluviatilis (Podicipes), i. 113.
fluviatilis (Sterna), i. 135.
Fluvicola, iii. 95.
fluvicola (Petrochelidon), iii. 201.
fœtidus (Gymnoderus), iii. 177.
fokiensis (Microperdnus), ii. 225.
forbesi (Agelæus), v. 494.
forbesi (Cyanorhamphus), ii. 40.
forbesi (Emberiza), v. 278.
forbesi (Erythrura), v. 449.
forbesi (Halcyon), ii. 57.
forbesi (Lagonosticta), v. 431.
forbesi (Munia), v. 441.
forbesi (Myzomela), v. 69.
forbesi (Ninox), i. 292.
forbesi (Oxyechus), i. 154.
forbesi (Rallicula), i 103.
forcipata (Macropsalis), ii. 81.
forcipata (Thalurania), ii. 116.
forficatus (Chlorostilbon), ii. 112.
forficatus (Edolius), v. 565.
forficatus (Milvulus), iii. 150.
forficatus (Muscivora), iii. 150.
Formicariidæ, iii. 9.
Formicarius, iii. 38.
Formicivora, iii. 10, 25, 336.
formicivora (Myrmecocichla), iv. 174.
formicivorus (Melanerpes), ii. 209.
formosa (Calocitta), v. 609.
formosa (Calospiza), v. 367.
formosa (Dendrophila), iv. 350.
formosa (Elachura), iv. 92.
formosa (Megaloprepia), i. 62.
formosa (Oporornis), v. 97, 111.
formosa (Pipreola), iii. 172.
formosæ (Sphenocercus), i. 52.
formosa (Stictospiza), v. 432.
formosæ (Dendrocitta), v. 607.
formosana (Munia), v. 440.
formosana (Rallina), i. 100.
formosanus (Phasianus), i. 37.
formosum (Nettium), i. 218.
formosum (Trochalopterum), iv. 8.
formosus (Oriolus), v. 549.
formosus (Pezoporus), ii. 41.
formosus (Pteroglossus), ii. 191.
fornsi (Teretistris), v. 113.
forreri (Amazilia), ii. 109.
forreri (Spinus), v. 232.
forreri (Vireo), iv. 248.
forresti (Ptilotis), v. 637.
forsteni (Halcyon), ii. 60.
forsteni (Megapodius), i. 12.
forsteni (Meropogon), ii. 75.
forsteni (Mimeta), v. 554.
forsteni (Pitta), iii. 184.
forsteni (Trichoglossus), ii. 4.
forsteni (Zosophaps), i. 65.
forsteri (Aptenodytes), i. 117.
forsteri (Globicera), i. 63.
forsteri (Sterna), i. 134.
fortipes (Horonis), iv. 235.
fortirostris (Holoquiscalus), v. 510.
fortis (Agelæus), v. 492.
fortis (Anomalopteryx), i. 5.
fortis (Artamides), iii. 289.
fortis (Geospiza), v. 191.
fortis (Halycon), ii. 58.
fortis (Pachycephalopsis), iv. 314.
fortis (Percnostola), iii. 33.
fortis (Physornis), i. 183.
fortis (Tityra), iii. 162.
fortis (Trichoglossus), ii. 4.
fortis (Xiphocolaptes), iii. 82.
fortunæ (Aplonis), v. 527.
fortunæ (Pinarolestes), iv. 271.
fortunatus (Phylloscopus), iv. 213.
forwoodi (Motacilla), v. 138.
fossei (Caprimulgus), ii. 85.
fossilis (Rhea), i. 1.
fosteri (Nemosia), v. 396.
Foudia, v. 478.
fraasi (Pelecanus), i. 239.
frænata (Merganetta), i. 228.
frænatus (Caprimulgus), ii. 88.
frænatus (Melittophagus), ii. 73.
fraithi (Himatione), v. 131.
francescæ (Granatellus), v. 118.
franciæ (Agyrtria), ii. 106.
francica (Collocalia), ii. 90.
francisca (Erythrocercus), iii. 251.
franciscæ (Astur), i. 250.
franciscæ (Calospiza), v. 370.
franciscana (Pyromelana), v. 415.
Francolinus, i. 23.
francolinus (Francolinus), i. 23
franklini (Canachites), i. 19.
franklini (Cyanops), ii. 184.

franklini (Larus), i. 140.
Franklinia, iv. 200.
franseni (Ninox), i. 292.
frantzii (Catharus), iv. 181.
frantzii (Elainea), iii. 124.
frantzii (Nothocercus), i. 9.
frantzii (Pteroglossus), ii. 191.
frantzii (Semnornis), ii. 188.
fraseri (Anthothreptes), v. 60.
fraseri (Basileuterus), v. 125.
fraseri (Bradyornis), iii. 209.
fraseri (Conirostrum), v. 348.
fraseri (Orcomanes), v. 347.
fraseri (Pelargopsis), ii. 49.
fraseri (Threnetes), ii. 98.
Fraseria, iv. 266.
frater (Criniger), iii. 317.
frater (Hemiura), iv. 94.
frater (Herpsilochmus), iii. 24.
frater (Monarcha), iii. 283.
frater (Onycognathus), v. 536.
frater (Oxyrhamphus), iii. 150.
frater (Phormoplectes), iv. 464.
frater (Pomatorhynchus), iv. 300.
Fratercula, i. 133.
fratercula (Alcippe), iv. 43.
fratercula (Geospiza), v. 191.
Fraterculinæ, i. 132.
fraterculus (Ammomanes), v. 185.
fraterculus (Dendrornis), iii. 79.
fraterculus (Pericrocotus), iii. 299.
fratrum (Batis), iii. 245.
frazari (Butorides), i. 200.
frazari (Hæmatopus), i. 147.
Fregata, i. 237.
Fregatidæ, i. 237.
Fregetta, i. 122.
Fregilupus, v. 545.
fremantlei (Pseudalæmon), v. 163.
frenata (Chlorothraupis), v. 388.
frenata (Cyornis), iii. 216.
frenata (Gallinago), i. 165.
frenata (Geotrygon), i. 88.
frenata (Ptilotis), v. 84.
frenatus (Chætops), iv. 5.
frenatus (Cyrtostomus), v. 56.
frenatus (Tephrodornis), iv. 265.
fretorum (Pachycephala), iv. 312.
freycineti (Megapodius), i. 13.
freycineti (Myiagra), iii. 271.
friedrichseni (Pyromelana), v. 415.
frigida (Mixornis), iv. 52.
Fringilla, v. 295.
Fringillaria, v. 284.
fringillaris (Mirafra), v. 173.
fringillarius (Empidochanes), iii. 135.
fringillarius (Microhierax), i. 272.
fringillarius (Molothrus), v. 491.
Fringillidæ, v. 188, 419.
fringillina (Ægithospiza), iv. 330.
Fringillinæ, v. 188.
fringillirostris (Cannabina), 236.
fringilloides (Accipiter), i. 252.
fringilloides (Amauresthes), v. 427.
fringilloides (Dolospingus), v. 215.
frobeni (Geositta), iii. 46.
frontalis (Agelæus), v. 494.
frontalis (Anarhynchus), i. 156.
frontalis (Callene), iv. 158.
frontalis (Carpodacus), v. 265.
frontalis (Chlorophonia), v. 354.
frontalis (Cyanocitta), v. 616.
frontalis (Dendrocitta), v. 607.
frontalis (Dendrophila), iv. 351.
frontalis (Eremopteryx), v. 187.
frontalis (Geocichla), iv. 132.
frontalis (Hemispingus), v. 404.
frontalis (Hydrocichla), iv. 149.
frontalis (Hylophilus), iv. 253.
frontalis (Nonnula), ii. 199.
frontalis (Ochthœca), iii. 92.
frontalis (Oriolus), v. 548.
frontalis (Orthotomus), iv. 192.
frontalis (Phabotreron), i. 55.
frontalis (Phœnicurus), iv. 152.
frontalis (Pipreola), iii. 173.
frontalis (Pitylus), v. 221.
frontalis (Sericornis), iv. 220.
frontalis (Spinus), v. 231.
frontalis (Sporophila), v. 208.
frontalis (Sporopipes), v. 458.
frontalis (Sterna), i. 136.
frontalis (Sublegatus), iii. 126.
frontalis (Synallaxis), iii. 54.
frontalis (Tyranniscus), iii. 122.
frontalis (Veniliornis), ii. 222.
frontalis (Zosterops), v. 14, 16.
frontata (Gallinula), i. 107.
frontatum (Tricholæma), ii. 180.
frontatus (Conurus), ii. 15.
frontatus (Falcunculus), iv. 302.
frugilegus (Trypanocorax), v. 589.
frugivorus (Calyptophilus), v. 400.
fruticeti (Phrygilus), v. 328.
fucata (Atticora), iii. 200.
fucata (Emberiza), v. 277.
fucatus (Proparus), iv. 45.
fuciphaga (Collocalia), ii. 89.
fuerteventuræ (Houbara), i. 176.
fugax (Hierococcyx), ii. 157.
fugensis (Hypsipetes), iii. 310.
fulgens (Eugenes), ii. 122.

fulgentissima (Chlorochrysa), v. 362.
fulgidigula (Helianthea), ii. 126.
fulgidum (Dicæum), v. 22.
fulgidus (Monachalcyon), ii. 62.
fulgidus (Onycognathus), v. 536.
Fulica, i. 109.
fulica (Heliornis), i. 111.
fulicarius (Crymophilus), i. 167.
fulicata (Thamnobia), iv. 158.
Fulicinæ, i. 109.
fulginata (Dacnis), v. 614.
fuliginiceps (Leptasthenura), iii. 53.
fuliginiventris (Phylloscopus), iv. 214.
fuliginosa (Artomyias), iii. 247.
fuliginosa (Buteola), i. 257.
fuliginosa (Chalcomitra), v. 52.
fuliginosa (Dendrocichla), iii. 75.
fuliginosa (Euethia), v. 217.
fuliginosa (Geospiza), v. 191.
fuliginosa (Hemichelidon), iii. 204.
fuliginosa (Hylocichla), iv. 142.
fuliginosa (Malacoptila), ii. 198.
fuliginosa (Oceanodroma), i. 121.
fuliginosa (Passerella), v. 314.
fuliginosa (Phœbetria), i. 129.
fuliginosa (Planchesia), iii. 144.
fuliginosa (Psalidopocne), iii. 202.
fuliginosa (Rhipidura), iii. 254.
fuliginosa (Rhyacornis), iv. 152.
fuliginosa (Schizœaca), iii. 52.
fuliginosa (Scops), i. 287.
fuliginosa (Sterna), i. 136.
fuliginosa (Strepera), iv. 278.
fuliginosa (Strepera), v. 630.
fuliginosus (Ægithaliscus), iv. 335.
fuliginosus (Culamanthus), iv. 25.
fuliginosus (Calorhamphus), ii. 183.
fuliginosus (Dendragapus), i. 20.
fuliginosus (Larus), i. 140.
fuliginosus (Microstictus), ii. 230.
fuliginosus (Pitylus), v. 221.
fuliginosus (Psilorhinus), v. 625.
fuliginosus (Puffinus), i. 124.
fuliginosus (Thamnophilus), iii. 10.
Fuligula, i. 223.
fuligula (Fuligula), i. 223.
fuligula (Ptyonoprogne), iii. 190.
Fuligulinæ, i. 222.
fuelleborni (Alethe), iv. 168.
fülleborni (Cinnyris), v. 49.
fuelleborni (Laniarius), iv. 296.
fülleborni (Macronyx), v. 153.
fulleborni (Muscicapa), iii. 211.
fuelleborni (Pentheres), iv. 331.
fülleborni (Sitagra), v. 473.
Fulmarinæ, i. 127.
Fulmarus, i. 127.
fulva (Argya), iv. 12.
fulva (Dendrocygna), i. 214.
fulva (Petrochelidon), iii. 201.
fulvescens (Aquila), i. 261.
fulvescens (Catharus), iv. 181.
fulvescens (Chamæza), iii. 40.
fulvescens (Gerygone), iii. 227.
fulvescens (Gyps), i. 242.
fulvescens (Junco), v. 305.
fulvescens (Syrnium), i. 293.
fulvescens (Tharrhaleus), iv. 147.
fulvescens (Turdinus), iv. 32.
Fulvetta, iv. 45.
fulvicapilla (Dryodromas), iv. 225.
fulvicauda (Myiosobus), iii. 319.
fulvicauda (Suthora), iv. 70.
fulviceps (Buarremon), v. 340.
fulviceps (Hapalocercus), iii. 109.
fulviceps (Thlypopsis), v. 398.
fulvicervix (Calospiza), v. 371.
fulvicollis (Osmotreron), i. 54.
fulvicrissa (Euphonia), v. 358.
fulvidus (Bucco), ii. 198.
fulvifasciatus (Iyngipicus), ii. 220.
fulvifascies (Abrornis), iii. 276.
fulvifrons (Empidonax), iii. 137.
fulvifrons (Glyciphila), v. 71.
fulvifrons (Suthora), iv. 71.
fulvigula (Anas), i. 216.
fulvigula (Calospiza), v. 372.
fulvigula (Euthyrhynchus), v. 95.
fulvigula (Philemon), v. 637.
fulvigula (Timeliopsis), v. 95, 637.
fulvigularis (Chlorospingus), v. 400.
fulvigularis (Euthyrhynchus), v. 95.
fulvigularis (Malacoptila), ii. 198.
fulvigularis (Myiobius), iii. 132.
fulvipectus (Lophortyx), i. 44.
fulvipectus (Rhynchocyclus), iii. 101.
fulviventer (Cyanoderma), iv. 52.
fulviventris (Brachygalba), ii. 195.
fulviventris (Caprimulgus), ii. 85.
fulviventris (Euthyrhynchus), v. 95.
fulviventris (Grallaria), iii. 43.
fulviventris (Leptoptila), i. 86.
fulviventris (Myiagra), iii. 271.
fulviventris (Myrmotherula), iii. 21.
fulviventris (Pachycephala), iv. 307.
fulviventris (Phyllostrophus), iii. 327.
fulviventris (Timeliopsis), v. 95.
fulviventris (Tylas), iii. 334.
fulvocinerea (Ptilotis), v. 85.
fulvotincta (Pachycephala), iv. 307.
fulvus (Bowdleria), iv. 29.
fulvus (Gyps), i. 242.

fulvus (Microstictus), ii. 230.
fulvus (Phaëthon), i. 238.
fumata (Myzomela), v. 71.
fumicolor (Ochthœca), iii. 71.
fumida (Merula), iv. 126.
fumifrons (Cractes), v. 614.
fumifrons (Euscarthmus), iii. 105.
fumigata (Anorthura), iv. 92.
fumigata (Merula), iv. 125.
fumigata (Uroloncha), v. 444.
fumigatus (Cypseloides), ii. 93.
fumigatus (Melipotes), v. 76.
fumigatus (Ochthodiæta), iii. 90.
fumigatus (Veniliornis), ii. 221.
fumosa (Chætura), ii. 92.
fumosa (Rhipidura), iii. 258.
fumosus (Automolus), iii. 66.
fumosus (Buteo), i. 256.
fumosus (Catharus), iv. 182.
funebris (Halcyon), ii. 61.
funebris (Laniarius), iv. 296.
funebris (Microstictus), ii. 230.
funebris (Percnostola), iii. 32.
funebris (Picoides), ii. 217.
funerea (Hypochæra), v. 437, 438.
funerea (Surnia), i. 296.
funereus (Calyptorhynchus), ii. 10.
funereus (Drepanorhamphus), v. 130.
funereus (Lanius), iv. 280.
funereus (Oryzoborus), v. 205.
funereus (Pentheres), iv. 330.
furcata (Oceanodroma), i. 121.
furcata (Progne), iii. 198.
furcata (Siptornis), iii. 59.
furcata (Strix), i. 300.
furcata (Thalurania), ii. 116.
furcatoides (Thalurania), ii. 116.
furcatus (Anthus), v. 150.
furcatus (Ceratotriccus), iii. 106.
furcatus (Creagrus), iv. 139.
furcatus (Dicrocercus), ii. 72.
furcatus (Elanoides), i. 268.
furcifer (Heliomaster), ii. 138.
furcifer (Hydropsalis), ii. 82.
Furnariinæ, iii. 45.
Furnarius, iii. 46.
fusca (Aplonis), v. 528.
fusca (Casiornis), iii. 170.
fusca (Cercomela), iv. 174.
fusca (Certhidea), v. 129.
fusca (Elæocerthia), v. 52.
fusca (Glyciphila), v. 72.
fusca (Hæmophila), v. 297.
fusca (Iodopleura), iii. 175.
fusca (Malacoptila), i. 198.
fusca (Ninox), i. 291.
fusca (Œdemia), i. 225.
fusca (Planchesia), iii. 144.
fusca (Pseudogerygone), iii. 229.
fusca (Ptilotis), v. 81.
fusca (Rhinocrypta), iii. 7.
fusca (Strepera), v. 630.
fusca (Zosterops), iii. 229.
fuscans (Uroloncha), v. 444.
fuscata (Eos), ii. 3.
fuscata (Herbivocula), iv. 212.
fuscata (Munia), v. 440.
fuscata (Prinia), iv. 239.
fuscata (Turdus), iv. 139.
fuscater (Catharus), iv. 181.
fuscatra (Semimerula), iv. 129.
fuscatus (Cephalopholeus), iv. 287.
fuscatus (Empidochanes), iii. 135.
fuscatus (Margarops), iv. 110.
fuscatus (Oreopneuste), iv. 215.
fuscescens (Hylocichla), iv. 141.
fuscescens (Leptasthenura), iii. 53.
fuscescens (Monarcha), iii. 283.
fuscescens (Syrnium), i. 293.
fuscicapilla (Hemithraupis), v. 397.
fuscicapilla (Scotocichla), iv. 30.
fuscicapilla (Zosterops), v. 15.
fuscicapillus (Hylophilus), iv. 254.
fuscicapillus (Macrocorax), v. 602.
fuscicapillus (Philemon), v. 94.
fuscicapillus (Picolaptes), iii. 84.
fuscicapillus (Pœocephalus), ii. 25.
fuscicauda (Phœnicothraupis), v. 390.
fuscicaudata (Amazilia), ii. 108.
fuscicaudata (Cercomela), iv. 174.
fuscicaudata (Lafresnayea), ii. 127.
fuscicaudata (Otocompsa), iii. 333.
fusciceps (Bleda), iii. 321.
fusciceps (Thripophaga), iii. 64.
fuscicollis (Heteropygia), i. 164.
fuscicollis (Phalacrocorax), i. 233.
fuscicollis (Pœocephalus), ii. 25.
fusciflavescens (Microtarsus), iii. 315.
fuscifrons (Zosterops), v. 15.
fuscigularis (Spodiopsar), v. 515.
fuscipennis (Buchanga), v. 562.
fuscipennis (Cephlœus), ii. 232.
fuscipennis (Philydor), iii. 68.
fuscipennis (Tinamus), i. 8.
fuscipilea (Sylvia), iv. 209.
fuscirostris (Telegallus), i. 13.
fusciventris (Xanthotis), v. 85.
fusco-cærulescens (Falco), i. 275.
fuscocastanea (Melanopteryx), v. 469.
fuscocinerea (Lathria), iii. 166.
fusco-flava (Pachycephala), iv. 303.
fusconota (Nigrita), v. 420.

fuscorufa (Rhipidura), iii. 258.
fuscorufa (Synallaxis), iii. 56.
fuscorufus (Ochthodiæta), iii. 91.
fuscovirescens (Lamprocorax), v. 529.
fuscus (Accipiter), i. 252.
fuscus (Æthiopsar), v. 520.
fuscus (Anabazenops), iii. 72.
fuscus (Artamus), iv. 261.
fuscus (Cinclodes), iii. 50.
fuscus (Empidias), iii. 136.
fuscus (Larus), i. 141.
fuscus (Limnobænus), i. 103, 105.
fuscus (Melanotrochilus), ii. 103.
fuscus (Melirrhophetes), v. 77.
fuscus (Molpastes), iii. 328.
fuscus (Pelecanus), i. 239.
fuscus (Picumnus), ii. 233.
fuscus (Pionus), ii. 23.
fuscus (Pipilo), v. 319.
fuscus (Ptilopachys), i. 32.
fuscus (Sclerurus), iii. 72.
fuscus (Totanus), i. 160.
fytchei (Bambusicola), i. 32.

gabar (Melierax), i. 248.
gabbi (Pitangus), iii. 128.
Gabianus, i. 143.
gabonense (Tricholæma), ii. 179.
gabonensis (Cuculus), ii. 159.
gabonensis (Dendropicus), ii. 218.
gabonensis (Malaconotus), iv. 290.
gabonensis (Pycnonotus), iii. 331.
gabonensis (Stiphrornis), iv. 234.
gabonica (Anthothreptes), iv. 234; v. 62.
gabriellæ (Cissa), v. 609.
gaddi (Montifringilla), v. 238.
gadowi (Nectarinia), v. 36.
gaekwari (Sylviella), iv. 227.
gafsæ (Galerida), v. 179.
gaimardi (Myiopagis), iii. 116.
gaimardi (Phalacrocorax), i. 232.
gairdneri (Dendrocopus), ii. 214.
Galactochrysea, i. 171.
galactodes (Agrobates), iv. 185.
galactodes (Megalurus), iv. 202.
galapagensis (Anous), i. 137.
galapagensis (Asio), i. 280.
galapagensis (Buteo), i. 255.
galapagensis (Hæmatopus), i. 147.
galapagensis (Pœcilonetta), i. 220.
galapagoensis (Nesopelia), i. 77.
galapagoensis (Porzana), i. 102.
galatea (Tanysiptera), ii. 63.
galatheæ (Pseudosizura), iii. 65.
Galbalcyrhynchus, ii. 196.
galbanus (Dryonastes), iv. 21.
galbraithi (Thryophilus), iv. 77.
Galbula, ii. 194.
galbula (Icterus), v. 498.
galbula (Oriolus), v. 546.
galbula (Sitagra), v. 477.
Galbulæ, ii. 194.
Galbulidæ, ii. 194.
Galbulinæ, ii. 194.
galeata (Antilophia), iii. 153.
galeata (Gallinula), i. 107.
galeata (Myiagra), iii. 271.
galeata (Xanthura), v. 621.
galeatum (Callocephalum), ii. 10.
galeatus (Basileornis), v. 521.
galeatus (Casuarius), i. 3.
galeatus (Ceophlœus), ii. 232.
galeatus (Colopteryx), iii. 108
galeatus (Serresius), i. 63.
Galeopsar, v. 534.
Galeoscoptes, iv. 106.
galericulata (Æx), i. 209.
galericulatus (Platylophus), iv. 272.
Galerida, v. 177, 640.
Galerita, v. 177, 182.
galerita (Cacatua), ii. 10.
galerita (Corythornis), ii. 52.
galeritus (Anorrhinus), ii. 66.
galeritus (Eustephanus), ii. 135.
galgulus (Loriculus), ii. 36.
galiciensis (Gecinus), ii. 202.
galilejensis (Cypselus), ii. 96.
galinieri (Alcippe), iii. 240.
galinieri (Lioptilus), iii. 240.
gallardoi (Staphylornis), i. 184.
galliæ (Passer), v. 247.
gallica (Palæortyx), i. 27.
Gallicrex, i. 108.
gallicus (Circaëtus), i. 265.
gallicus (Cursorius), i. 169.
gallicus (Orthocnemus), ii. 112.
gallicus (Trogon), ii. 149.
Galliformes, i. 12.
gallinacea (Progura), i. 92.
gallinaceus (Hydralector), i. 168.
Gallinago, i. 165.
gallinago (Gallinago), i. 165.
Gallinula, i. 107.
gallinula (Limnocryptes), i. 166.
gallio (Zosterops), v. 9.
Galliperdix, i. 32.
Gallirex, ii. 153.
gallopavo (Meleagris), i. 43.
Gallus, i. 39.
gallus (Gallus), i. 39.

galtoni (Saxicola), iv. 175.
gambaga (Cossypha), iv. 164.
gambeli (Anser), i. 211.
gambeli (Lanius), iv. 282.
gambeli (Lophortyx), i. 44.
gambeli (Pœciloides), iv. 322.
gambeli (Zonotrichia), v. 308.
gambensis (Dryoscopus), iv. 297.
gambensis (Plectropterus), i. 208.
gambiensis (Serpentarius), i. 241.
gambieriana (Pachycephala), iv. 307.
gamblei (Pachycephala), iv. 308.
Gampsonyx, i. 270.
Gampsorhynchus, iv. 27.
ganeesa (Hypsipetes), iii. 310.
gariepensis (Francolinus), i. 24.
garleppi (Compsospiza), v. 299.
garleppi (Crypturus), i. 10.
garleppi (Merganetta), i. 228.
garmani (Gallinula), i. 107.
garnoti (Pelecanoides), i. 128.
garretti (Muscisaxicola), iii. 99.
Garrodia, i. 122.
garrula (Myzantha), v. 89.
garrula (Ortalis), i. 17.
Garrulax, iv. 17, 20.
Garrulina, v. 616.
Garrulus, v. 611, 613.
garrulus (Ampelis), iv. 259.
garrulus (Coracias), ii. 46.
garrulus (Lorius), ii. 3.
Garzetta, i. 197.
garzetta (Garzetta), i. 197.
Gastornis, i. 230.
Gastornithidæ, i. 230.
Gastornithiformes, i. 230.
gaudichaudi (Sauromarptis), ii. 56.
gaumeri (Attila), iii. 169.
gaumeri (Chætura), ii. 92.
gaumeri (Leptoptila), i. 86.
Gauropicoides, ii. 208.
gavia (Puffinus), i. 124.
gayi (Attagis), i. 145.
gayi (Chasiempis), iii. 232.
gayi (Lafresnayea), ii. 127.
gayi (Phrygilus), v. 326.
Gazzola, v. 601.
Geeinulus, ii. 209.
Geeinus, ii. 202.
gedgei (Francolinus), i. 25.
geelvinkiana (Carpophaga), i. 64.
geelvinkianum (Dicæum), v. 25.
geelvinkianus (Megapodius), i. 13.
geelvinkianus (Monarcha), iii. 283.
geisleri (Drepanornis), v. 570.
geislerorum (Ælurœdus), v. 587.
geislerorum (Eupetes), iv. 3.
gelastes (Larus), i. 140.
gelida (Priofinus), i. 124.
Gelochelidon, i. 134.
geminus (Ptilopodiscus), i. 58.
genæi (Formicivora), iii. 26.
genestieri (Schœniparus), iv. 46.
genibarbis (Myiodestes), iv. 112.
genibarbis (Thryothorus), iv. 82.
genibarbis (Xenops), iii. 71.
Gennæus, i. 35.
gentiana (Ceyx), ii. 54.
Genyornis, i. 3.
Geobates, iii. 45.
Geobiastes, ii. 45.
Geocichla, iv. 130, 135, 136, 137, 184.
Geococcyx, ii. 174.
Geocolaptes, ii. 200.
geoffroyi (Ithagenes), i. 33.
geoffroyi (Neomorphus), ii. 174.
geoffroyi (Ochthodromus), i. 153.
geoffroyi (Peristera), i. 82.
geoffroyi (Schistes), ii. 137.
Geoffroyus, ii. 28.
Geopelia, i. 80.
Geopeliinæ, i. 80.
Geophaps, i. 85.
Geopsittacus, ii. 41.
georgiana (Eopsaltria), iv. 315.
georgiana (Melospiza), v. 313.
georgicum (Nettium), i. 219.
georgicus (Passer), v. 252.
Geositta, iii. 45.
Geospiza, v. 188, 192, 194.
Geothlypis, v. 113, 638.
Geotrygon, i. 87.
Geotrygoninæ, i. 85.
Geranoaëtus, i. 255.
Geranopsis, i. 179.
Geranopterus, ii. 48.
Geranospizias, i. 247.
germaini (Dryonastes), iv. 20.
germaini (Polyplectrum), i. 39.
germaini (Pycnonotus), iii. 330.
germana (Petasophora), ii. 118.
germana (Ptilotis), v. 83.
germani (Collocalia), ii. 90.
Geronticus, i. 186.
gervaisi (Palæohierax), i. 262.
Gervaisia, iv. 160.
Gerygone, iii. 225.
gestroi (Sylphitreron), i. 60.
ghiesbrechti (Leucopternis), i. 259.
gibbericeps (Balearica), i. 179.
gibberifrons (Nettium), i. 219.
gibbosa (Diomedea), i. 128.

gibsoni (Chlorostilbon), ii. 112.
gierowi (Pyromelana), v. 415.
giffardi (Coesypha), iv. 165.
giffardi (Heliocorys), v. 177.
gigantea (Chætura), ii. 91.
gigantea (Diatryma), i. 230.
gigantea (Fulica), i. 110.
gigantea (Gallinago), i. 166.
gigantea (Grallaria), i. 40.
gigantea (Leguatia), i. 110.
gigantea (Mellopitta), iii. 185.
gigantea (Ossifraga), i. 127.
gigantea (Pelargopsis), ii. 49.
gigantea (Thaumatibis), i. 185.
gigantcus (Aramus), i. 180.
giganteus (Callornis), i. 183.
giganteus (Lanius), iv. 280.
gigantodes (Saltator), v. 223.
gigantodes (Semimerula), iv. 130.
gigantura (Diaphorillas), iv. 246.
gigas (Coua), ii. 173.
gigas (Cyanerpes), v. 352.
gigas (Dacelo), ii. 55.
gigas (Elainea), iii. 123.
gigas (Patagona), ii. 103.
gigas (Semimerula), iv. 129.
giglioli (Montifringilla), v. 240.
gilberti (Pachycephala), iv. 308.
gilletti (Mirafra), v. 175.
gilli (Palæotetrix), i. 21.
gilolensis (Melitograis), v. 95, 637.
gilvicollis (Micrastur), i. 246.
gilvicollis (Thamnophilus), iii. 14.
gilviventris (Pentheres), iv. 332.
gilviventris (Xenicus), iii. 186.
gilvus (Mimus), iv. 104.
gilvus (Vireo), iv. 249.
gindiana (Lophotis), i. 174.
gingalensis (Ocyceros), ii. 67.
gingica (Arboricola), i. 29.
ginginianus (Acridotheres), v. 520.
ginginianus (Neophron), i. 243.
giraudi (Icterus), v. 502.
giraudi (Otocorys), v. 160.
girrenera (Haliastur), i. 268.
Gisclla, i. 295.
githaginea (Erythrospiza), v. 242.
giu (Scops), i. 284, 285.
giulianetti (Pseudogerygone), iii. 231.
glaber (Sublegatus), iii. 125.
glabricollis (Cephalopterus), iii. 177.
glabripes (Scops), i. 286.
glabrirostris (Melanoptila), iv. 109.
glacialis (Colymbus), i. 116.
glacialis (Fratercula), i. 133.
glacialis (Fulmarus), i. 127.
glacialis (Harelda), i. 224.
glacialoides (Priocella), i. 125.
gladiator (Malaconotus), iv. 290.
glandarius (Coccystes), ii. 155.
glandarius (Garrulus), v. 611.
Glareola, i. 170.
glareola (Rhyacophilus), i. 162.
Glareolidæ i. 170.
glaszneri (Garrulus), v. 611.
glauca (Diglossa), v. 347.
glaucescens (Larus), i. 142.
glaucescens (Xanthura), v. 621.
Glaucidium, i. 297.
glaucion (Clangula), i. 224.
Glaucis, ii. 98.
glaucocærulea (Cyanocompsa), v. 203.
glaucocærulea (Cyanoloxia), v. 203.
glaucocolpa (Tanagra), v. 378.
glaucodes (Larus), i. 140.
glaucogaster (Branta), i. 213.
glaucogularis (Ægithalus), iv. 339.
glaucogularis (Capito), ii. 188.
glaucogularis (Dacnis), v. 349.
glaucopectus (Formicarius), iii. 38.
Glaucopis, v. 627.
glaucopis (Eriocnemis), ii. 128.
glaucopis (Thalurania), ii. 115.
glaucops (Strix), i. 301.
glaucovirens (Lamprocolius), v. 539.
glaucura (Pachycephala), iv. 306.
glaucurus (Eurystomus), ii. 47.
glaucus (Anodorhynchus), ii. 13.
glaucus (Larus), i. 142.
glaucus (Thamnomanes), iii. 20.
glaux (Athene), i. 296.
glitschi (Aquila), i. 261.
Globicera, i. 63.
globicera (Crax), i. 14.
globulosa (Crax), i. 15.
gloriosa (Diglossa), v. 345.
gloriosæ (Zosterops), v. 3.
Glossiptila, v. 344.
Glossopsittacus, ii. 6.
Glottis, i. 161.
glupischa (Fulmarus), i. 127.
glyceria (Zodalia), ii. 137.
Glycichæra, v. 74.
Glyciphila, v. 71, 74, 78.
Glyphorhynchinæ, iii. 74.
Glyphorhynchus, iii. 74.
gnatho (Euphonia), v. 359.
Gnathosittaca, ii. 16.
gnoma (Glaucidium), i. 298.
Gnorimopsar, v. 645.
godeffroyi (Halcyon), ii. 58.
godeffroyi (Monarcha), iii. 283.

godini (Eriocnemis), ii. 129.
godlewskii (Emberiza), v. 282.
godmani (Basileuterus), v. 123.
godmani (Chloronerpes), ii. 205.
godmani (Cœreba), v. 343.
godmani (Colinus), i. 46.
godmani (Euphonia), v. 358.
godmani (Leptopogon), iii. 115.
goeldii (Sycalis), v. 261.
goeringi (Brachygalba), ii. 195.
goeringi (Hemispingus), v. 403.
goertan (Mesopicus), ii. 223.
goffini (Cacatua), ii. 11.
goffini (Trachyphonus), ii. 187.
goiavier (Pycnonotus), iii. 330.
goisagi (Gorsachius), i. 199.
goldiei (Glossopsittacus), ii. 6.
goldiei (Macropygia), i. 74.
goldiei (Ninox), i. 292.
goldmani (Dendrœca), v. 106.
goldmani (Caprimulgus), ii. 84.
goldmanni (Melospiza), v. 311.
goldmanni (Trogon), ii. 148.
goliath (Ardea), i. 194.
goliath (Centropus), ii. 166.
goliath (Palæolodus), i. 206.
goliath (Phænorhina), i. 67.
golzi (Euprinodes), iv. 224.
golzii (Aedon), iv. 154.
gongonensis (Passer), v. 253.
goodenoviensis (Ninox), i. 291.
goodenovii (Petrœca), iii. 221.
goodfellowi (Cicinnurus), v. 576.
goodfellowi (Merula), iv. 124.
goodfellowi (Thryothorus), iv. 83.
goodfellowi (Zosterops), v. 15.
Goodfellowia, v. 523.
goramensis (Hermotimia), v. 43.
goramensis (Myiagra), iii. 271.
gordoni (Hirundo), iii. 197.
gorgo (Cyanolesba), ii. 135.
gorgonæ (Cœreba), v. 342.
gorii (Gecinus), ii. 203.
Gorsachius, i. 199.
goslingi (Fringillaria), v. 285.
gossensi (Pseudospermestes), v. 426.
goudoti (Chamæpetes), i. 18.
goudoti (Lepidopyga), ii. 106.
goughensis (Nesospiza), v. 326.
gouldi (Acrocephalus), iv. 188.
gouldi (Anthus), v. 146.
gouldi (Calospiza), v. 364.
gouldi (Circus), i. 246.
gouldi (Dupetor), i. 203.
gouldi (Euphonia), v. 360.
gouldi (Lophornis), ii. 143.
gouldi (Malurus), iv. 243.
gouldi (Merula), iv. 121.
gouldi (Pelargopsis), ii. 49.
gouldi (Phalacrocorax), i. 234.
gouldi (Phonygama), v. 579.
gouldi (Piezorhynchus), iii. 279.
gouldi (Psalidoprymna), ii. 136.
gouldi (Selenidera), ii. 192.
gouldi (Semioptera), v. 578.
gouldi (Zosterops), v. 2.
gouldiæ (Æthopyga), v. 39.
gouldiæ (Poephila), v. 447.
gounellei (Phaëthornis), ii. 99.
Goura, i. 91.
Gouridæ, i. 91.
govinda (Milvus), i. 268.
goyderi (Diaphorillas), iv. 246.
grace-annæ (Icterus), v. 502.
graciæ (Dendrœca), v. 108.
gracilipes (Dromæus), i. 3.
gracilipes (Palæolodus), i. 206.
gracilipes (Tyranniscus), iii. 121.
gracilirostris (Calamocichla), iv. 206.
gracilirostris (Catharus), iv. 182.
gracilirostris (Cinnamopterus), v. 537.
gracilirostris (Melanopteryx), v. 469.
gracilirostris (Stelgidillas), iii. 326.
gracilirostris (Vireo), iv. 248.
gracilis (Aletornis), i. 179.
gracilis (Burnesia), iv. 242.
gracilis (Cerchneis), i. 277.
gracilis (Cnemiornis), i. 210.
gracilis (Elaphrocnemus), i. 112.
gracilis (Empidagra), iii. 125.
gracilis (Euphonia), v. 357.
gracilis (Falco), i. 274.
gracilis (Franklinia), iv. 200.
gracilis (Geranospizias), i. 247.
gracilis (Hesperornis), i. 116.
gracilis (Leptosomus), ii. 45.
gracilis (Lioptila), iv. 59.
gracilis (Melospiza), v. 313.
gracilis (Milnea), i. 173.
gracilis (Mimus), iv. 104.
gracilis (Oceanites), i. 122.
gracilis (Pelecanus), i. 239.
gracilis (Picolaptes), iii. 84.
gracilis (Psalidoprymna), ii. 136.
gracilis (Pseudapteryx), i. 8.
gracilis (Pycnorhis), iv. 46.
gracilis (Rupornis), i. 257.
gracilis (Stelgidillas), iii. 326.
gracilis (Sterna), i. 135.
gracilis (Tachornis), ii. 94.
gracilis (Tringa), i. 164.
Graculavus, i. 231.

graculina (Strepera), iv. 278; v. 629.
graculinus (Sigmodus), iv. 275.
Graculipica, v. 515, 519.
graculoides (Chenornis), i. 213.
Graculus, v. 627.
graculus (Graculus), v. 627.
graculus (Phalacrocorax), i. 233.
graculus (Pyrrhocorax), v. 627.
græca (Pœcile), iv. 319.
graeffei (Pachycephala), iv. 303.
Grallaria, iii. 40.
grallaria (Fregetta), i. 122.
Grallaricula, iii. 44.
grallarius (Barbinus), i. 173.
Grallina, iv. 264.
Grallina, iii. 284.
graminea (Calospiza), v. 366.
graminea (Melospiza), v. 312.
gramineus (Lampornis), ii. 118.
gramineus (Megalurus), iv. 202.
gramineus (Pœcetes), v. 289.
gramineus (Tanygnathus), ii. 30.
Graminicola, iv. 201.
graminicola (Cistothorus), iv. 87.
graminicola (Siptornis), iii. 61.
grammacus (Chondestes), v. 289.
Grammatoptila, iv. 19.
grammiceps (Cryptolopha), iii. 275.
grammiceps (Stachyris), iv. 48.
grammicus (Asio), i. 281.
grammicus (Celeus), ii. 227.
grammithorax (Miglyptes), ii. 224.
granadensis (Calospiza), v. 370.
granadensis (Capito), ii. 188.
granadensis (Dendrœca), v. 104.
granadensis (Euscarthmus), iii. 106.
granadensis (Myiozetetes), iii. 126.
granadensis (Picumnus), ii. 235.
granadensis (Pyroderus), iii. 176.
Granatellus, v. 118.
Granatina, v. 456.
granatina (Granatina), v. 456.
granatina (Pitta), iii. 181.
Grandala, iv. 184.
grandidieri (Æpyornis), i. 7.
grandidieri (Chætura), ii. 93.
grandior (Euethia), v. 217.
grandior (Monasa), ii. 200.
grandior (Vireo), iv. 247.
grandis (Æthiopsar), v. 520.
grandis (Agelæus), v. 493.
grandis (Alcedo), ii. 51.
grandis (Cygnopsis), i. 212.
grandis (Elornis), i. 206.
grandis (Hypermegethes), v. 471.
grandis (Iyngipicus), ii. 220.
grandis (Jacamerops), ii. 196.
grandis (Lamprocorax), v. 531.
grandis (Melocichla), iv. 194.
grandis (Motacilla), v. 140.
grandis (Munia), v. 441.
grandis (Niltava), iii. 219.
grandis (Nyctibius), ii. 79.
grandis (Oreopsittacus), ii. 7.
grandis (Phœnicurus), iv. 151.
grandis (Propasser), v. 266.
grandis (Pyrrhulagra), v. 205.
grandis (Saltator), v. 223.
grandis (Thryothorus), iv. 82.
granti (Accipiter), i. 252.
granti (Camaroptera), iv. 232.
granti (Francolinus), i. 23.
granti (Guttera), i. 42.
granti (Horizoceros), ii. 68.
granti (Ninox), i. 292.
granti (Paradisea), v. 573.
granti (Phlogœnas), i. 89.
granti (Pyrenestes), v. 422.
granti (Sturnus), v. 513.
granti (Turdinulus), iv. 42.
grantia (Gecinulus), ii. 209.
granulifrons (Ionotreron), i. 61.
Graptocephalus, i. 185.
grata (Malia), iv. 31.
grata (Sialia), iv. 183.
gratiosa (Ochthœca), iii. 93.
Graucalus, iii. 290.
graueri (Cinnyris), v. 634.
graueri (Estrilda), v. 454.
graueri (Poliospiza), v. 642.
gravis (Puffinus), i. 123.
gravivox (Pomatorhinus), iv. 16.
Graydidasculus, ii. 230.
grayi (Ammomanes), v. 185.
grayi (Ardeola), i. 201.
grayi (Argusianus), i. 40.
grayi (Chenorhamphus), iii. 250.
grayi (Crax), i. 14.
grayi (Edolisoma), iii. 297.
grayi (Hylocharis), ii. 110.
grayi (Leptocoma), v. 42.
grayi (Merula), iv. 122.
grayi (Zosterops), v. 7.
graysoni (Amazilia), ii. 109.
graysoni (Colinus), i. 46.
graysoni (Dendrocopus), ii. 215.
graysoni (Icterus), v. 505.
graysoni (Megaquiscalus), v. 508.
graysoni (Merula), iv. 122.
graysoni (Mimodes), iv. 106.
graysoni (Parula), v. 102.
graysoni (Zenaidura), i. 76.

grebnitskii (Carpodacus), v. 263.
gregalis (Sycobrotus), v. 463.
gregaria (Chætusia), i. 151.
grenadensis (Pyrrhulagra), v. 206.
grenadensis (Thryothorus), iv. 81.
greyi (Pœoptera), v. 538.
greyi (Ptilopus), i. 56.
greyi (Stilbopsar), v. 538.
greyi (Stringops), ii. 41.
grimmi (Lanius), iv. 281.
grindæ (Psaltriparus), iv. 336.
grinnelli (Regulus), iv. 344.
grisea (Amphispiza), v. 300.
grisea (Aphelocoma), v. 618.
grisea (Bradyornis), iii. 208.
grisea (Columba), i. 68.
grisea (Eremopteryx), v. 187.
grisea (Formicivora), iii. 25.
grisea (Muscisaxicola), iii. 98.
grisea (Serphophaga), iii. 112.
grisea (Sporophila), v. 208.
griseatus (Caprimulgus), ii. 86.
griseibarbatus (Vireo), iv. 248.
griseicapilla (Ducula), i. 66.
griseicapilla (Phyllomyias), iii. 118.
griseicauda (Osmotreron), i. 53.
griseicauda (Rupornis), i. 258.
griseiceps (Apalis), iv. 222.
griseiceps (Astur), i. 249.
griseiceps (Basileuterus), v. 126.
griseiceps (Catharus), iv. 182.
griseiceps (Criniger), iii. 316.
griseiceps (Glaucidium), i. 298.
griseiceps (Micrœca), iii. 206.
griseiceps (Neositta), iv. 352.
griseiceps (Pachycephala), iv. 309.
griseiceps (Phyllomyias), iii. 118.
griseiceps (Piprites), iii. 151.
griseiceps (Platyrhynchus), iii. 100.
griseiceps (Tityra), iii. 161.
griseicollis (Scytalopus), iii. 5.
griseicristata (Schistospiza), v. 331.
griseiflava (Eremomela), iv. 229.
griseigena (Lophæthyia), i. 115.
griseigula (Camaroptera), iv. 232.
griseigula (Euthyrhynchus), v. 95.
griseigula (Formicivora), iv. 82.
griseigula (Timeliopsis), v. 95.
griseigularis (Anthothreptes), v. 63.
griseigularis (Astur), i. 251.
griseigularis (Attila), iii. 170.
griseigularis (Columba), i. 72.
griseigularis (Elainea), iii. 123.
griseigularis (Euthyrhynchus), v. 95.
griseigularis(Pachyrhamphus),iii.164.
griseigularis (Passer), v. 247.
griseigularis (Pericrocotus), iii. 302.
griseigularis (Phæthornis), ii. 100.
griseilateralis (Leucolepia), iv. 96.
griseimurina (Schizœaca), iii. 52.
griseinota (Zosterops), v. 17.
griseinucha (Grallaria), iii. 42.
griseinucha (Macropygia), i. 74.
griseinucha (Montifringilla), v. 240.
griseipectus (Empidonax), iii. 138.
griseipectus (Ptilocolpa), i. 65.
griseipectus (Thryothorus), iv. 83.
griseipes (Hylophilus), iv. 255.
griseisticta (Cossypha), iv. 165.
griseisticta (Erythropygia), iv. 164.
griseisticta (Hemichelidon), iii. 204.
griseitincta (Reinwardtœnas), i. 75.
griseiventer (Pentheres), iv. 332.
griseiventris (Crypturus), i. 9.
griseiventris (Gymnopithys), iii. 31.
griseiventris (Hylophilus), iv. 253.
griseiventris (Polyonomus), ii. 136.
griseiventris (Pyrrhula), v. 271, 272.
griseiventris (Synallaxis), iii. 54.
griseiventris (Tetrastes), i. 21.
griseiventris (Zosterops), v. 6.
griseivirescens (Zosterops), v. 16.
griseiviridis (Camaroptera), iv. 231.
griseldis (Calamocichla), iv. 206.
grisocephalus (Mesopicus), ii. 223.
griseocularis (Sublegatus), iii. 126.
griseonota (Pachycephala), iv. 310.
griseopectus (Dendrortyx), i. 43.
griseopyga (Hirundo), iii. 195.
griseostriatus (Francolinus), i. 24.
griseotincta (Zosterops), v. 11.
grisescens (Belonopterus), i. 151.
grisescens (Clytorhynchus), iv. 272.
grisescens (Dryoscopus), iv. 298.
grisescens (Mirafra), v. 174.
grisescens (Myzomela), v. 70.
griseus (Cistothorus), iv. 86.
griseus (Cractes), v. 615.
griseus (Crateropus), iv. 24.
griseus (Empidonax), iii. 140.
griseus (Heleodytes), iv. 72.
griseus (Lophophanes), iv. 324.
griseus (Macrorhamphus), i. 159.
griseus (Nyctibius), ii. 79.
griseus (Ocyceros), ii. 67.
griseus (Passer), v. 252.
griseus (Puffinus), i. 124.
griseus (Sittasomus), iii. 77.
griseus (Tyrannus), iii. 149.
grisola (Hyloterpe), iv. 312.
grisola (Muscicapa), iii. 211.
grisola (Muscitrea), iv. 312.

grivensis (Palæortyx), i. 27.
grombezewskii (Tetraogallus), i. 22.
grossus (Pitylus), v. 221.
groum-grziuuaili (Montifringilla), v. 238.
gruberi (Onchotes), i. 256.
Grues, i. 176.
Gruidæ, i. 176.
Gruiformes, i. 176.
Grus, i. 176.
grus (Grus), i. 176.
grylle (Cephus), i. 131.
gryphus (Sarcorhamphus), i. 240.
guadaloupensis (Holoquiscalus), v. 510.
guadalonpensis (Saltator), v. 225.
guadalupensis (Speotyto), i. 279.
guadeloupensis (Salpinctes), iv. 90.
guadelupensis (Thryothorus), iv. 81.
gualanensis (Icterus), v. 502.
gualaquizæ (Pogonotriccus), iii. 110.
guarauna (Plegadis), i. 187.
guarayanus (Thryophilus), iv. 78.
guarouba (Conurus), ii. 14.
guatemalæ (Amazona), ii. 20.
guatemalæ (Scops), i. 288.
guatemalæ (Setophaga), v. 120.
guatemalæ (Sialia), iv. 183.
guatemalensis (Amazilia), ii. 109.
guatemalensis (Campophilus), ii. 229.
guatemalensis (Chlorophanes), v. 353.
guatemalensis (Grallaria), iii. 41.
guatemalensis (Sclerurus), iii. 73.
guatemalensis (Xanthura), v. 622.
guatimozinus (Gymnostinops), v. 484.
guayabambæ (Myrmotherula), iii. 21.
guayaquilensis (Campophilus), ii. 229.
gubernator (Agelæus), v. 492.
gubernator (Enneoctonus), iv. 286.
Gubernatrix, v. 333.
guentheri (Alcedo), ii. 51.
guentheri (Myzomela), v. 67.
guerilla (Micrastur), i. 246.
guerini (Gecinus), ii. 203.
guerini (Oxypogon), ii. 133.
guerrerensis (Amazilia), ii. 109.
guerrerensis (Aphelocoma), v. 619.
guerrerensis (Automolus), iii. 66.
guianensis (Cœreba), v. 343.
guianensis (Cyclorhis), iv. 258.
guianensis (Chætura), ii. 92.
guianensis (Hylocharis), ii. 111.
guianensis (Leistes), v. 495.
guianensis (Morphnus), i. 259.
guianensis (Odontophorus), i. 47.
guianensis (Phaëthornis), ii. 99.
guianensis (Psittacula), ii. 19.
guianensis (Synallaxis), iii. 55.
guildingi (Amazona), ii. 20.
guillemardi (Artamides), iii. 288.
guillemardi (Dicruropsis), v. 559.
guillemardi (Loxia), v. 269.
guimarascensis (Iohe), iii. 313.
guimarascensis (Cyrtostomus), v. 57.
guimeti (Clais), ii. 143.
guinea (Columba), i. 69.
guineensis (Pentheres), iv. 330.
Guira, ii. 175.
guira (Guira), ii. 175.
guira (Nemosia), v. 396.
Guiraca, v. 202.
guirahuro (Pseudoleistes), v. 495.
guirina (Nemosia), v. 396.
guisei (Ptilotis), v. 86.
gularis (Accipiter), i. 254.
gularis (Agapeta), ii. 124.
gularis (Argya), iv. 12.
gularis (Aspatha), ii. 77.
gularis (Chloronerpes), ii. 205.
gularis (Criniger), iii. 316.
gularis (Cuculus), ii. 158.
gularis (Eopsaltria), iv. 315.
gularis (Eurystomus), ii. 47.
gularis (Euscarthmus), iii. 105.
gularis (Francolinus), i. 24.
gularis (Garrulax), iv. 18.
gularis (Halcyon), ii. 56.
gularis (Heleodytes), iv. 74.
gularis (Icterus), v. 504.
gularis (Lamprocorax), v. 529.
gularis (Lepterodius), i. 196.
gularis (Leucotreron), i. 56.
gularis (Melithreptes), v. 65.
gularis (Melittophagus), ii. 73.
gularis (Micropternus), ii. 225.
gularis (Mixornis), iv. 52.
gularis (Myrmotherula), iii. 21.
gularis (Nicator), 299.
gularis (Estrelata), i. 126.
gularis (Paroaria), v. 332.
gularis (Poliospiza), v. 256.
gularis (Rhinomyias), iii. 267.
gularis (Rhipidura), iii. 259.
gularis (Rubigula), iii. 335.
gularis (Scœorhynchus), iv. 71.
gularis (Sericornis), iv. 221.
gularis (Sylvia), iv. 211.
gularis (Synallaxis), iii. 57.
gularis (Tephrodornis), iv. 265.
gularis (Turdampelis), iv. 112.
gularis (Turdinus), iv. 33.
gularis (Yuhina), iv. 62.
gulgula (Alauda), v. 167.

gulielmi (Pœocephalus), ii. 25.
gulielmi (Trichoparadisea), v. 574.
gulielmi III. (Cyclopsittacus), ii. 9.
gulielmi-tertii (Rhipidornis), v. 576.
gulliveri (Zosterops), v. 18.
gundlachi (Accipiter), i. 252.
gundlachi (Colaptes), ii. 201.
gundlachi (Conurus), ii. 15.
gundlachi (Dendrœca), v. 103.
gundlachi (Holoquiscalus), v. 509.
gundlachi (Mimus), iv. 103.
gundlachi (Vireo), iv. 253.
gurial (Pelargopsis), ii. 49.
gurneyi (Anaplectes), v. 462.
gurneyi (Baza), i. 272.
gurneyi (Eucichla), iii. 185.
gurneyi (Geocichla), iv. 131.
gurneyi (Hierofalco), i. 276.
gurneyi (Promerops), v. 64.
gurneyi (Pseudoptynx), i. 284.
gurneyi (Spizaëtus), i. 264.
gustavi (Anthus), v. 151.
gustavi (Brotogerys), ii. 19.
gustavi (Malacothraupis), v. 394.
guttata (Aethomyias), iii. 213.
guttata (Alauda), v. 167.
guttata (Calospiza), v. 365.
guttata (Ceryle), ii. 49.
guttata (Chlamydodera), v. 586.
guttata (Cichladusa), iv. 166.
guttata (Dendrocygna), i. 215.
guttata (Dendrornis), iii. 77.
guttata (Geocichla), iv. 130.
guttata (Hylocichla), iv. 143.
guttata (Margarornis), iii. 74.
guttata (Myrmotherula), iii. 21.
guttata (Ortalis), i. 17.
guttata (Spermospiza), v. 482
guttata (Steganopleura), v. 473.
guttata (Thringorhina), iv. 49.
guttaticollis (Paradoxornis), iv. 68.
guttaticollis (Proparus), iv. 45.
guttaticollis (Turdinulus), iv. 42.
guttatoides (Dendrornis), iii. 78.
guttatum (Todirostrum), iii. 103.
guttatum (Toxostoma), iv. 107.
guttatus (Accipiter), i. 254.
guttatus (Chrysoptilus), ii. 207.
guttatus (Heleodytes), iv. 76.
guttatus (Henicurus), iv. 149.
guttatus (Ixonotus), iii. 328.
guttatus (Laniarius), iv. 294.
guttatus (Odontophorus), i. 47.
guttatus (Passerculus), v. 291.
guttatus (Psilorhamphus), iii. 27.
guttatus (Salpinctes), iv. 90.
guttatus (Scytalopus), iii. 6.
guttatus (Thamnophilus), iii. 10.
guttatus (Tinamus), i. 8.
Guttera, i. 42.
guttieristatus (Chrysocolaptes), ii. 227.
guttifer (Picumnus), ii. 234.
guttifer (Pogonocichla), iii. 239.
guttifer (Pseudoglottis), i. 161.
guttulata (Dendrocygna), i. 215.
guttulatus (Dysithamnus), iii. 18.
guttulatus (Piezorhynchus), iii. 280.
guttulatus (Xenicopsis), iii. 71.
guttuligera (Thripophaga), iii. 64.
gutturalis (Anthus), v. 151.
gutturlais (Aramides), i. 97.
gutturalis (Atlapetes), v. 335.
gutturalis (Chalcomitra), v. 50.
gutturalis (Chlorophoneus), iv. 291.
gutturalis (Cinclocerthia), iv. 109.
gutturalis (Criniger), iii. 317.
gutturalis (Francolinus), i. 24.
gutturalis (Hirundo), iii. 193.
gutturalis (Irania), iv. 165.
gutturalis (Myrmotherula), iii. 21.
gutturalis (Neocichla), iv. 21.
gutturalis (Oreothlypis), v. 100.
gutturalis (Pachycephala), iv. 306.
gutturalis (Pelicinius), iv. 292.
gutturalis (Phœnicothraupis), v. 390.
gutturalis (Pipra), iii. 155.
gutturalis (Pseudosizura), iii. 65.
gutturalis (Pteroclis), i. 51.
gutturalis (Sericornis), iv. 221.
gutturalis (Sporophila), v. 212.
gutturalis (Vermivora), v. 99.
gutturosus (Manacus), iii. 158.
guy (Phaëthornis), ii. 98.
Gygis, i. 138.
Gymnasio, i. 297.
Gymnobucco, ii. 180.
gymnocephala (Pityriasis), iv. 276.
Gymnocephalus, iii. 177.
gymnocephalus (Picathartes), v. 626.
Gymnocichla, iii. 32.
Gymnocorax, v. 602.
Gymnocrex, i. 97.
Gymnocrotaphus, iii. 329, 332.
gymnocyclus (Columba), i. 69.
Gymnoderinæ, iii. 176.
Gymnoderus, iii. 177.
gymnogenys (Aëthocichla), iv. 25.
Gymnokitta, v. 625.
Gymnolæmus, ii. 65.
Gymnomystax, v. 498.
Gymnopelia, i. 81.
Gymnophaps, i. 68.

gymnophthalma (Columba), i. 69.
gymnophthalmus (Blax), ii. 235.
gymnophthalmus (Iyngipicus), ii. 220.
gymnophthalmus (Merula), iv. 123.
gymnopis (Cacatua), ii. 11.
Gymnopithys, iii. 30.
gymnopoda (Scops), i. 285.
gymnops (Melipotes), v. 76.
gymnops (Rhegmatorhina), iii. 31.
Gymnorhina, iv. 276.
Gymnorhinæ, iv. 276.
Gymnorhis, v. 244.
Gymnoschizorhis, ii. 154.
Gymnoscops, i. 290.
Gymnostinops, v. 484.
Gypaëtinæ, i. 260.
Gypaëtus, i. 260.
Gypagus, i. 240.
Gypohierax, i. 267.
Gypoictinia, i. 269.
Gypopsittacus, ii. 24.
Gyps, i. 242.
Gypsophila, iv. 38.
Gypsornis, i. 111.
gypsorum (Alauda), v. 168.
gypsorum (Numenius), i. 158.
gyrfalco (Hierofalco), i. 276.
gyrola (Calospiza), v. 368.
gyroloides (Calospiza), v. 368.

haasti (Apteryx), i. 7.
habeli (Camarhynchus), v. 194.
habeli (Geospiza), v. 194.
habessinicus (Cinnyris), v. 45.
Habroptila, i. 98.
habroptilus (Stringops), ii. 41.
Habrura, iii. 110.
hadramaticus (Hagiopsar), v. 538.
Hadrostomus, iii. 163.
haeberlini (Chlorostilbon), ii. 113.
hæmalæa (Pyranga), v. 385.
hæmatina (Spermospiza), v. 482.
hæmatocephala (Lagonosticta), v. 431.
hæmatocephala (Xantholæma), ii. 185.
Hæmatoderus, iii. 176.
hæmatodes (Trichoglossus), ii. 4.
hæmatogaster (Campophilus), ii. 229.
hæmatonota (Myrmotherula), iii. 21.
hæmatonotus (Psephotus), ii. 39.
Hæmatopodinæ, i. 147.
Hæmatopus, i. 147.
hæmatopus (Himantornis), i. 99.
hæmatopygia (Montifringilla), v. 239.
hæmatopygius (Aulacorhamphus), ii. 193.
hæmatorrhous (Psephotus), ii. 38.
Hæmatortyx, i. 30.
Hæmatospiza, v. 263.
hæmatostictum (Dicæum), v. 25.
hæmatostigma (Veniliornis), ii. 222.
hæmatothorax (Malacopotus), iv. 290.
hæmatotis (Pionopsittacus), ii. 24.
hæmatotis (Pyrrhura), ii. 17.
hæmatribon (Chrysocolaptes), ii. 228.
hæmaturopygia (Cacatua), ii. 11.
Hæmophila, v. 295, 299, 643.
hæmorrhous (Cacicus), v. 487.
hæmorrhous (Conurus), ii. 14.
hæmorrhous (Pycnonotus), iii. 328.
hæsitandus (Astur), i. 248.
hæsitata (Cisticola), iv. 197.
hæsitata (Œstrelata), i. 125.
hagedash (Hagedashia), i. 186.
Hagedashia, i. 186.
Hagiopsar, v. 538.
halmi (Ara), ii. 14.
hainana (Cyornis), iii. 215.
hainanus (Eulabes), v. 523.
hainanus (Gecinus), ii. 203.
hainanus (Pycnonotus), iii. 331.
hainanus (Pyrrhopicus), ii. 224.
hainanus (Ricordia), ii. 238.
Halcyon, ii. 56.
Halcyones, ii. 48.
Halcyornis, i. 144.
Haliaëtus, i. 267.
haliaëtus (Pandion), i. 279.
Haliastur, i. 267.
halmaheræ (Astur), i. 251.
halmaheræ (Semioptera), v. 578.
halmaturina (Meliornis), v. 637.
halmaturinus (Acanthorhynchus), v. 637.
Halobæna, i. 127.
Halocyptena, i. 121.
halophila (Saxicola), iv. 178.
halophilus (Passerculus), v. 291.
balsueti (Spelæornis), iv. 90.
hamadryas (Rhipidura), iii. 257.
hamatus (Dryoscopus), iv. 297.
hambroecki (Scops), i. 285.
hamertoni (Alæmon), v. 155.
hamiltoni (Circus), i. 246.
hamiltoni (Helianthea), ii. 126.
hammondi (Empidonax), iii. 139.
hanapepe (Heterorhynchus), v. 135.
hancei (Oreocichla), iv. 136.
hannahiæ (Calospiza), v. 370.
hantoniensis (Agnopterus), i. 206.
hantu (Nimox), i. 292.
Hapalarpactes, ii. 151.

Hapalocercus, iii. 109.
Hapaloderma, ii. 150.
Hapalopteron, iii. 328.
hapalopteryx (Cænotriocus), iii. 107.
Hapaloptila, ii. 199.
haplochrous (Astur), i. 250.
haplonota (Elachura), iv. 93.
haplonota (Grallaria), iii. 41.
haplonotus (Machlolophus), iv. 327.
Haplopelia, i. 85.
Haplospiza, v. 329.
hardwickei (Chloropsis), iii. 307.
hardwickei (Iyngipicus), ii. 220.
Harelda, i. 224.
hargitti (Melanerpes), ii. 210.
hargitti (Thriponax), ii. 231.
haringtoni (Garrulus), v. 612.
harlani (Buteo), i. 256.
harmani (Crossoptilum), i. 35.
harmonica (Collyriocichla), iv. 269.
Harpa, i. 273.
Harpactes, ii. 150.
Harpagornis, i. 244.
Harpagus, i. 272.
harpax (Necrohyas), i. 283.
Harpiprion, i. 187.
Harporhynchus, iv. 106.
Harpyhaliaëtus, i. 259.
harpyia (Thrasaëtus), i. 259.
Harpyopsis, i. 259.
harringtoni (Dryococcyx), ii. 172.
harrisi (Dendrocopus), ii. 214.
harrisi (Gisella), i. 295.
harrisi (Nannopterum), i. 235.
harrisi (Parabuteo), i. 247.
harrisoni (Eremopteryx), v. 187.
harterti (Alauda), v. 166.
harterti (Batrachostomus), ii. 43.
harterti (Bleda), iii. 321.
harterti (Certhia), iv. 353.
harterti (Entomyza), v. 92.
harterti (Galerida), v. 181.
harterti (Geospiza), v. 192.
harterti (Lagonosticta), v. 430.
harterti (Mirafra), v. 640.
harterti (Onycognathus), v. 536.
harterti (Pyrrhulorhyncha), v. 275.
harterti (Schizœaca), iii. 52.
harterti (Sturnus), v. 512.
harterti (Turturœna), i. 73.
harterti (Upucerthia), iii. 49.
hartingi (Rhinoptilus), i. 170.
hartlaubi (Accipiter), i. 253.
hartlaubi (Campophaga), iii. 298.
hartlaubi (Cisticola), iv. 200.
hartlaubi (Coliostruthus), v. 411.
hartlaubi (Crateropus), iv. 23.
hartlaubi (Cyanomitra), v. 55.
hartlaubi (Dendropicus), ii. 218.
hartlaubi (Erythropygia), iv. 168.
hartlaubi (Francolinus), i. 25.
hartlaubi (Horizoceros), ii. 68.
hartlaubi (Lamprocolius), v. 540.
hartlaubi (Larus), i. 141.
hartlaubi (Lissotis), i. 175.
hartlaubi (Onycognathus), v. 536.
hartlaubi (Pseudodacnis), v. 372.
hartlaubi (Pteronetta), i. 209.
hartlaubi (Pyromelana), v. 416.
hartlaubi (Serinus), v. 259.
hartlaubi (Turacus), ii. 153.
Hartlaubius, v. 525.
hasselti (Leptocoma), v. 42.
hassi (Corvus), v. 594.
hastata (Aquila), i. 261.
hastata (Scops), i. 288.
hastingsiæ (Geranopsis), i. 179.
hatcheri (Muscisaxicola), iii. 98.
hattamensis (Pachycephalopsis), iv. 314.
hausburgi (Campothera), ii. 207.
haussmanni (Passer), v. 250.
hauxwelli (Anurolimnas), i. 101.
hauxwelli (Icterus), v. 502.
hauxwelli (Merula), iv. 125.
hauxwelli (Myrmotherula), iii. 22.
hawaiensis (Corvus), v. 595.
hawaiiensis (Micranous), i. 138.
hawkeri (Cinnyris), v. 46, 634.
hawkeri (Granatina), v. 456.
hawkinsi (Diaphorapteryx), i. 99.
hayden (Grus), i. 177.
hayi (Calorhamphus), ii. 183.
haynaldi (Iole), iii. 313.
haynesi (Crateropus), iv. 25.
heckeli (Cyanocorax), v. 621.
hecki (Amazona), ii. 21.
hecki (Casuarius), i. 303
hecki (Crax), i. 15.
hecki (Poephila), v. 447.
hectori (Megalapteryx), i. 6.
hedwigæ (Chlorochrysa), v. 362.
Hedydipna, v. 34.
Hedymela, iii. 213.
Hedymeles, v. 201.
heermanni (Larus), i. 140.
heermanni (Melospiza), v. 311.
heilprini (Cyanocorax), v. 620.
heinei (Calandrella), v. 169.
heinei (Myiobius), iii. 132.
heinei (Oreocichla), iv. 137.
heinei (Pinarolestes), iv. 271.

heinekeni (Sylvia), 211.
helenæ (Cyanomyias), iii. 249.
helenæ (Lophornis), ii. 144.
helenæ (Parotia), v. 582.
helenæ (Trochilus), ii. 140.
helenoræ (Eremomela), iv. 229.
helenoræ (Poliolais), iv. 231.
Heleodytes, iv. 72.
Heleothreptus, ii. 12.
heliaca (Aquila), i. 261.
Heliactis, ii. 137.
Heliangelus, ii. 131.
Helianthea, ii. 125.
helianthea (Culicicapa), iii. 268.
helianthea (Helianthea), ii. 125.
helias (Eurypyga), i 181.
Helicura, iii. 157.
Helinaia, v. 96.
heliobates (Camarhynchus), v. 196.
Heliobletus, iii. 70.
Heliobucco, ii. 180.
Heliochera, iii. 175.
Helioeorys, v. 177.
Heliodilus, i. 300.
heliodori (Chætocercus), ii. 141.
Heliodoxa, ii. 124.
helioeides (Icterus), v. 503.
Heliolais, iv. 193.
Heliomaster, ii. 138.
Heliopais, i. 111.
Heliornis, i. 111.
Heliornithidæ, i. 111.
Heliospiza, v. 260.
heliosylus (Zonerodius), i. 200.
Heliothrix, ii. 137.
Heliotrypha, ii. 131.
helleri (Anorthura), iv. 92.
hellmayri (Catharus), iv. 182.
hellmayri (Cinnyris), v. 45.
hellmayri (Petronia), v. 243.
hellmayri (Pœcile), iv. 317.
hellmayri (Saxicola), iv. 175.
Helminthophila, v. 97.
Helminthotherus, v. 96, 97.
Helmitheros, v. 97.
Helodromas, i. 160.
heloisa (Atthis), ii. 142.
Helotarsus, i. 266.
helveolum (Syrnium), i. 293
helvetica (Squatarola), i. 152.
helviventris (Hapalocercus), iii. 109.
helviventris (Phlogœnas), i. 89.
helviventris (Psaltriparus), iv. 336.
Hemicercus, ii. 229.
Hemichelidon, iii. 204.
hemichrysus (Myiodynastes), iii. 129.
Hemidacnis, v. 349.
Hemignathus, v. 134, 135.
hemilasius (Buteo), i. 256.
hemileuca (Cœligena), ii. 122.
hemileuca (Hypœnemis), iii. 36.
hemileucurus (Campylopterus), ii. 102.
hemileucurus (Lanius), iv. 280.
hemileucurus (Phlogophilus), ii. 131.
hemileucus (Passer), v. 250.
Hemilophus, ii. 230.
hemimelæna (Drymophila), iii. 35.
Hemiphaga, i. 68.
Hemipodii, i. 48.
Hemipus, iv. 264.
hemispila (Nucifraga), v. 604.
Hemispingus, v. 400, 403.
Hemistephania, ii. 97.
Hemithraupis, v. 379.
Hemitriccus, iii. 108.
Hemiura, iv. 93.
hemixantha (Micræca), iii. 205.
Hemixus, iii. 311.
hemprichi (Dendropicus), ii. 218.
hemprichi (Larus), i. 140.
hemprichi (Lophoceros), ii. 67.
hemprichi (Pratincola), iv. 172.
hendersoni (Podoces), v. 628.
hendersoni (Lampornis), ii. 118.
hendersoni (Scops), i. 285.
Henicognathus, ii. 16.
henicogrammus (Astur), i. 248.
Heniconetta, i. 225.
Henicopernis, i. 270.
Henicophaps, i. 84.
Henicorhina, iv. 95.
Henicornis, iii. 50.
henicura (Doricha), ii. 140.
Henicuri, iv. 148.
Henicurinæ, iv. 148.
Henicurus, iv. 148.
henkei (Arses), iii. 277.
henkei (Leptocoma), v. 41.
henniekei (Trochalopterum), iv. 7.
henrica (Cœligena), ii. 122.
henrici (Arboricola), i. 29.
henrici (Asio), i. 281.
henrici (Criniger), iii. 317.
henrici (Cyanops), ii. 184.
henrici (Dammeria), iii. 223.
henrici (Leptopœcile), iv. 345.
henrici (Tetraogallus), i. 22.
henrici (Trochalopterum), iv. 8.
henryi (Chordeiles), ii. 79.
henryi (Heliodoxa), ii. 124.
henshawi (Chamæa), iv. 343.

henslowi (Ammodromus), v. 294.
hensoni (Hypsipetes), iii. 310.
hensoni (Pœcile), 318.
hensti (Astur), i. 248.
hepatica (Pyranga), v. 385.
heraldica (Œstrelata), i. 126.
herberti (Phormoplectes), v. 464.
herberti (Thryothorus), iv. 82.
herbicola (Emberizoides), v. 324.
Herbivocula, iv. 212.
herenthalsi (Cygnus), i. 207.
herioti (Cyornis), iii. 215.
hermani (Pœcilodryas), iii. 235.
herminieri (Cichlherminia), iv. 116.
herminieri (Melanerpes), ii. 210.
Hermotimia, v. 42, 633.
hernsheimi (Ptilopus), i. 57.
Herodias, i. 195.
herodias (Ardea), i. 194.
Herpetotheres, i. 264.
Herpornis, iv. 64.
Herpsilochmus, iii. 23.
herrani (Chalcostigma), ii. 134.
hesperia (Progne), iii. 198.
Hesperiphona, v. 198.
hesperis (Corvus), v. 598.
Hesperocichla, iv. 135.
hesperophilus (Astragalinus), v. 234.
Hesperornis, i. 116.
Hesperornithidæ, i. 116.
Hesperornithiformes, i. 116.
hesperus (Diphlogæna), ii. 127.
hesternus (Liptornis), i. 240.
Hetarolocha, v. 544.
Heteractitis, i. 161.
Heteranax, iii. 282.
Heterhyphantes, v. 463, 464, 465, 466.
heterocerca (Cirrhopipra), iii. 152.
heterocerca (Siptornis), iii. 60.
Heterocercus, iii. 160.
heteroclitus (Geoffroyus), ii. 29.
Heterocnemis, iii. 33.
Heterocnus, i. 201.
Heterococcyx, ii. 163.
Heterocorax, v. 590.
Heterocorys, v. 156.
Heteroglaux, i. 296.
Heteromyias, iii. 233.
Heteronetta, i. 222.
Heteronyx, v. 640.
Heteropelma, iii. 159.
heteropogon (Chalcostigma), ii. 134.
Heteropsar, v. 542.
Heteroptilorhis, v. 568.
Heteropygia, i. 163.
Heterorhynchus, v. 135.
Heteroscops, i. 290.
Heterospingus, v. 391.
Heterospizias, i. 254.
Heterotetrax, i. 174.
Heterotrogon, ii. 150.
Heteroxenicus, iv. 56.
heterura (Ammomanes), v. 183.
heterura (Eutoxeres), ii. 101.
heterura (Siptornis), iii. 61.
heterurus (Piezorhynchus), iii. 280.
heterurus (Pyrocephalus), iii. 134.
heterurus (Xenops), iii. 71.
heudei (Paradoxornis), iv. 68.
heuglini (Argya), iv. 11.
heuglini (Cossypha), iv. 164.
heuglini (Neotis), i. 174.
heuglini (Saxicola), iv. 176.
heuglini (Sitagra), v. 475.
heyi (Ammoperdix), i. 23.
hiaticola (Ægialitis), i. 154.
hiator (Dolichopterus), i. 144.
hiemalis (Anorthura), iv. 92.
Hieracidea, i. 276.
Hierococcyx, ii. 157.
Hierofalco, i. 276.
hilaris (Henicorhina), iv. 95.
Hilarocichla, iv. 66.
hildebrandti (Æpyornis), i. 7.
hildebrandti (Francolinus), i. 25.
hildebrandti (Hemixus), iii. 312.
hildebrandti (Lagonosticta), v. 430.
hildebrandti (Spreo), v. 543.
hildebrandti (Urobrachya), v. 413.
hildegardæ (Phyllolais), iv. 226.
hilli (Mimus), iv. 103.
himalayana (Certhia), iv. 354.
himalayanus (Accentor), iv. 145.
himalayensis (Dendrocitta), v. 607.
himalayensis (Dendrocopus), ii. 213.
himalayensis (Gyps), i. 242.
himalayensis (Loxia), v. 270.
himalayensis (Regulus), iv. 344.
himalayensis (Sitta), iv. 348.
himalayensis (Tetraogallus), i. 22.
Himantopodinæ, i. 156.
Himantopus, i. 156.
himantopus (Himantopus), i. 156.
himantopus (Micropalama), i. 159.
Himantornis, i. 99.
Himatione, v. 131.
hindei (Cisticola), iv. 198.
hindei (Crateropus), iv. 23.
hippocrepis (Sturnella), v. 498.
hirsuta (Glaucis), ii. 98.
hirsutum (Tricholæma), ii. 179.
hirtensis (Anorthura), iv. 91.

hirundinacea (Euphonia), v. 359.
hirundinacea (Sterna), i. 134.
hirundinaceum (Dicæum), v. 22.
Hirundinea, iii. 130.
hirundinea (Pholia), iii. 237.
hirundinea (Pnolia), v. 526.
hirundineus (Dicrocercus), ii. 72.
Hirundinidæ, iii. 187.
Hirundininæ, iii. 187.
Hirundo, iii. 192.
hirundo (Eupetomena), ii. 102.
hispana (Loxia), v. 269.
hispanica (Caccabis), i. 22.
hispaniensis (Passer), v. 248.
hispaniensis (Perdix), i. 26.
hispaniolensis (Blaeicus), iii. 142.
hispaniolensis (Gyps), i. 242.
hispaniolensis (Passer), v. 248.
hispanus (Corvus), v. 591.
hispidus (Phaëthornis), ii. 99.
histrio (Eos), ii. 2.
histrionica (Histriophaps), i. 84.
Histrionicus, i. 225.
histrionicus (Histrionicus), i. 225.
Histriophaps, i. 84.
Histurgops, v. 459.
hoazin (Opisthocomus), i. 93.
hochstetteri (Cyanorhamphus), ii. 40.
hochstetteri (Notornis), i. 109.
hodgei (Thriponax), ii. 231.
hodgsoni (Batrachostomus), ii. 43.
hodgsoni (Certhia), iv. 355.
hodgsoni (Columba), i. 70.
hodgsoni (Motacilla), v. 139.
hodgsoni (Nitidula), iii. 217.
hodgsoni (Phœnicurus), iv. 151.
hodgsoni (Poliomyias), iii. 223.
hodgsoni (Tarsiger), iii. 217.
hodgsoni (Thriponax), ii. 231.
hodgsoni (Tickellia), iii. 276.
hodgsoniæ (Perdix), i. 27.
Hodgsonius, iv. 155.
hoedti (Alopecœnas), i. 90.
hoedti (Rhipidura), iii. 259.
hoffmanni (Formicarius), iii. 39.
hoffmanni (Melanerpes), ii. 211.
hoffmanni (Palæortyx), i. 27.
hoffmanni (Pyrrhura), ii. 18.
holboelli (Cannabina), v. 237.
holboelli (Hierofalco), i. 276.
holboelli (Lophæthyia), i. 115.
holerythrus (Lipangus), iii. 168.
holerythrus (Pseudorhectes), iv. 268.
hollandi (Hapalocercus), iii. 110.
hollandi (Thamnophilus), iii. 10.
holochlora (Chloropipo), iii. 152, 154.
holochlorus (Conurus), ii. 15.
holomelæna (Psalidoprocne), iii. 202.
holomelas (Astur), i. 251.
holopolius (Graucalus), iii. 294.
Holoquiscalus, v. 509.
holosericea (Drepanoptila), i. 62.
holosericeus (Amblycercus), v. 487.
holosericeus (Amblyrhamphus), v. 495.
holosericeus (Sericotes), ii. 120.
holospilus (Spilornis), i. 266.
holospodia (Tæniioptera), iii. 90.
holostictus (Automolus), iii. 65.
holoxantha (Sitagra), v. 476.
holroydi (Micropternus), ii. 225.
holsti (Machlolophus), iv. 327.
holti (Iole), iii. 314.
hombroni (Halcyon), ii. 61.
homeyeri (Herbivocula), iv. 212.
homeyeri (Hyloterpe), iv. 313.
homeyeri (Lanius), iv. 280.
homeyeri (Phylloscopus), iv. 215.
homeyeri (Sitta), iv. 347.
homochlamys (Hæmophila), v. 297.
homochroa (Catamenia), v. 214.
homochroa (Dendrocichla), iii. 75.
homochroa (Oceanodroma), i. 121.
homochrous (Platypsaris), iii. 163.
Homopelia, i. 78.
Homorus, iii. 65.
hondoensis (Locustella), iv. 186.
honorata (Eudynamis), ii. 164.
hoopesi (Sturnella), v. 497.
hooveri (Dendrœca), v. 106.
hopkei (Carpodectes), iii. 175.
Hoplopterus, i. 150.
Hoploxypterus, i. 149.
hordwelliensis (Grus), i. 177.
hordwelliensis (Ibidopsis), i. 185.
Horeites, iv. 238.
Horizocerus, ii. 68.
Horizopus, iii. 141.
Horizorhinus, iv. 266.
hormophora (Diaphorophyia), iii. 245.
hornbyi (Oceanodroma), i. 121.
hornemanni (Cannabina), v. 237.
hornensis (Troglodytes), v. 89.
Horornis, iv. 235.
horsfieldi (Æthopyga), v. 39.
horsfieldi (Gennæus), i. 35.
horsfieldi (Mirafra), v. 172.
horsfieldi (Myiophoneus), iv. 55.
horsfieldi (Oreocichla), iv. 136.
horsfieldi (Pomatorhinus), iv. 13
horticola (Acrocephalus), iv. 188.
hortulana (Emberiza), v. 281.
Hortulanus, v. 317.

hortulorum (Turdus), iv. 139.
horus (Cypselus), ii. 96.
hosei (Calyptomena), iii. 1.
hosei (Dicæum), v. 22.
hosei (Oriolus), v. 553.
hoskinsi (Glaucidium), i. 298.
hottentotta (Chibia), v. 557.
hottentotta (Turnix), i. 48.
Houbara, i. 175.
Houbaropsis, i. 175.
housei (Diaphorillas), iv. 246.
hova (Mirafra), v. 172.
hovarum (Zosterops), v. 18.
hoyti (Otocorys), v. 157.
hubbardi (Francolinus), i. 23.
hudsoni (Cnipolegus), iii. 97.
hudsoni (Siptornis), iii. 61.
hudsonia (Pica), v. 605.
hudsonica (Limosa), i. 159.
hudsonica (Pœcile), iv. 320.
hudsonicus (Numenius), i. 158.
hudsonius (Circus), i. 245.
huegeli (Gallinago), i. 166.
hueti (Alcippe), iv. 43.
hueti (Urochroma), ii. 24.
Huhua, i. 283.
huhula (Ciccaba), i. 295.
huillensis (Serinus), v. 257.
hulli (Nesomimus), iv. 105.
humata (Motacilla), v. 144.
humberti (Paroaria), v. 333.
humbloti (Ardea), i. 194.
humbloti (Cyanomitra), v. 54.
Humblotia, iii. 206.
humboldti (Hylocharis), ii. 110.
humboldti (Pternistes), i. 25.
humboldti (Pteroglossus), ii. 191.
humboldti (Spheniscus), i. 119.
humei (Chrysophlegma), ii. 208.
humei (Coccothraustes), v. 199.
humei (Halcyon), ii. 61, 237.
humei (Otocompsa), iii. 333.
humei (Phylloscopus), iv. 216.
humei (Pyrrhospiza), v. 268.
humei (Sphenocichla), iv. 93.
humei (Sturnus), v. 513.
humei (Suthora), iv. 69.
humei (Turdinulus), iv. 42.
humeralis (Agelæus), v. 493.
humeralis (Chlorotreron), i. 59.
humeralis (Coliostruthus), v. 411.
humeralis (Cosaypha), iv. 165.
humeralis (Diglossa), v. 346.
humeralis (Fiscus), iv. 284.
humeralis (Geopelia), i. 80.
humeralis (Hæmophila), v. 296.
humeralis (Ninox), i. 292.
humeralis (Pitylus), v. 221.
humeralis (Terenura), iii. 27.
humiæ (Calophasis), i. 38.
humicola (Siptornis), iii. 60.
humilis (Euphonia), v. 358.
humilis (Helcodytes), iv. 73.
humilis (Heterotetrax), i. 174.
humilis (Ixulus), iv. 63.
humilis (Onopopelia), i. 79.
humilis (Podoces), v. 629.
humilis (Polioaëtus), i. 279.
humilis (Sericornis), iv. 222.
humilis (Siptornis), iii. 60.
humivagans (Corythopis), iii. 9.
hunsteini (Diphyllodes), v. 577.
hunsteini (Munia), v. 441.
hunsteini (Phonygama), v. 579.
hunteri (Chalcomitra), v. 51.
hunteri (Cisticola), iv. 196.
hunti (Paradisornis), v. 574.
huonensis (Goura), i. 92.
huonensis (Ptilopodiscus), i. 58.
hutchinsi (Branta), i. 212.
huttoni (Argya), iv. 11.
huttoni (Ptilopus), i. 58.
huttoni (Vireo), iv. 252.
hyacinthina (Cyornis), iii. 214.
hyacinthinus (Anodorhynchus), ii. 13.
hybrida (Chloëphaga), i. 213.
hybrida (Hydrochelidon), i. 133.
hybridus (Laniarius), iv. 294.
hybridus (Turacus), ii. 152.
Hydralector, i. 168.
Hydranassa, i. 197.
hydrocharis (Tanysiptera), ii. 62.
Hydrochelidon, i. 133.
Hydrocichla, iv. 149.
Hydrocorax, ii. 64.
hydrocorax (Hydrocorax), ii. 64.
Hydrophasis, i. 168.
Hydroprogne, i. 134.
Hydropsalis, ii. 82.
Hydrornis, i. 129; iii. 179.
hyemalis (Junco), v. 303.
Hyetornis, ii. 169.
Hylacola, iv. 4.
Hylactes, iii. 7.
Hylexetastes, iii. 81.
Hylia, iv. 234.
Hyliota, iii. 237.
Hylocharis, ii. 110.
Hylocichla, iv. 141.
Hylomanes, ii. 77.
Hylonympha, ii. 125.

Hylophilus, iv. 253.
Hylorchilus, iv. 97.
hyloscopus (Dendrocopus), ii 214.
Hyloterpe, iv. 312.
Hymenolæmus, i. 228.
Hypacanthis, v. 238.
hypænochroa (Columba), i. 72.
hypænochrous (Lorius), ii. 3.
hypæthrus (Hæmophila), v. 643.
Hypargus, v. 427, 428.
hyperboreus (Chen), i. 210.
hyperboreus (Lagopus), i. 19.
hyperboreus (Phalaropus), i. 167
hyperboreus (Plectrophenax), v. 286.
Hypergerus, iv. 5.
hyperleuca (Gymnorhina), iv. 276.
Hypermegethes, v. 471.
hypermelæna (Pœcile), iv. 321.
hypermetrus (Spilocorydon), v. 176.
hyperrhynchus (Bucco), ii. 197.
hyperythra (Arboricola), i. 29.
hyperythra (Argya), iv. 11.
hyperythra (Chlorura), iv. 449.
hyperythra (Dumetia), iv. 27.
hyperythra (Hirundo), iii. 197.
hyperythra (Ianthia), iv. 156.
hyperythra (Muscicapula), iii. 224.
hyperythra (Pachycephala), iv. 311.
hyperythra (Rhipidura), iii. 261.
hyperythra (Siphia), iii. 214.
hyperythrus (Campylopterus), ii. 102.
hyperythrus (Heteroxenicus), iv. 57.
hyperythrus (Hypopicus), ii. 212.
hyperythrus (Odontophorus), i. 47.
hyperythrus (Thryothorus), iv. 84.
Hyphantornis, v. 467, 470, 471, 472.
Hyphanturgus, v. 466, 467.
Hypochæra, v. 437.
Hypocharmosyna, ii. 6.
hypocherina (Vidua), v. 408.
hypochlora (Thalurania), ii. 115.
hypochondriaca (Poospiza), v. 301.
hypochondriacum (Rectirostrum), iv. 31.
hypochondriacus (Emberizoides), v. 324.
hypochondriacus (Siptornis), iii. 58.
hypochondriacus (Todus), ii. 78.
hypochrysea (Dendrœca), v. 110.
hypochryseus (Vireo), iv. 253.
Hypocnemis, iii. 35.
Hypocolius, iv. 275.
Hypocryptadius, v. 21.
hypocyaneus (Chlorestes), ii. 111.
hypodila (Anthothreptes), v. 61.
hypogæa (Speotyto), i. 297.
hypoglaucus (Audigena), ii. 190.
hypoglaucus (Oxyrhamphus), iii. 150.
hypogramma (Ninox), i. 292.
hypogrammica (Anthothreptes), v. 62.
hypogrammica (Pytelia), v. 435.
Hypolais, iv. 207, 208.
hypolais (Hypolais), iv. 207.
hypolais (Zosterops), v. 7.
hypoleuca (Alethe), iv. 168.
hypoleuca (Aphelocoma), v. 617.
hypoleuca (Cactornis), v. 196.
hypoleuca (Cissa), v. 609.
hypoleuca (Grallaria), iii. 42.
hypoleuca (Hypocnemis), iii. 36.
hypoleuca (Micruria), i. 131.
hypoleuca (Œstrelata), i. 126.
hypoleuca (Pœcilodryas), iii. 235.
hypoleuca (Serphophaga), iii. 112.
hypoleuca (Sporophila), v. 208.
hypoleuca (Zosterops), v. 15.
hypoleucum (Dicæum), v. 26.
hypoleucus (Artamus), iv. 261.
hypoleucus (Basileuterus), v. 124.
hypoleucus (Capito), ii. 187.
hypoleucus (Circaëtus), i. 265.
hypoleucus (Crateropus), iv. 24.
hypoleucus (Elanus), i. 269.
hypoleucus (Enneoctonus), iv. 286.
hypoleucus (Eupsychortyx), i. 45.
hypoleucus (Falco), i. 274.
hypoleucus (Graucalus), iii. 292.
hypoleucus (Haliaëtus), i. 267.
hypoleucus (Melanotis), iv. 108.
hypoleucus (Myrmochanes), iii. 30.
hypoleucus (Phalacrocorax), i. 234.
hypoleucus (Pomatorhinus), iv. 15.
hypoleucus (Sphecotheres), v. 555.
hypoleucus (Thryophilus), iv. 77.
hypoleucus (Tringoides), i. 161.
hypomelæna (Cercomacra), iii. 29.
hypomelas (Icterus), v. 500.
Hypophæa, v. 355.
hypophæus (Chlorospingus), v. 402.
hypophæus (Platypsaris), iii. 163.
hypophonius (Aprosmictus), ii. 33.
Hypopicus, ii. 212.
hypopinarius (Coccystes), ii. 155.
hypopolius (Melanerpes), ii. 212
hypopyrrha (Aulia), iii. 167.
Hypopyrrhus, v. 511.
hypopyrrhus (Malaconotus), iv. 289.
Hypositta, iv. 352.
hypospodia (Elainea), iii. 123.
hypospodia (Pinarochroa), iv. 173.
hypospodia (Synallaxis), iii. 55.
hypospodius (Bucco), i. 255.

hypospodius (Dendrortyx), i. 44.
hypospodius (Thryothorus), iv. 84.
hyposticta (Siptornis), iii. 59.
hypostictus (Crateropus), iv. 23.
hypostictus (Heleodytes), iv. 73.
hypostictus (Spinus), v. 230.
hypostictus (Talaphorus), ii. 103.
Hypotænidia, i. 95.
Hypothymis, iii. 248.
hypoxantha (Chelidorhynx), iii. 250.
hypoxantha (Eremomela), iv. 230.
hypoxantha (Euphonia), v. 359.
hypoxantha (Gerygone), iii. 227.
hypoxantha (Hyloterpe), iv. 313.
hypoxantha (Hypocnemis), iii. 35.
hypoxantha (Prinia), iv. 240.
hypoxantha (Pyrrhura), ii. 17.
hypoxantha (Sporophila), v. 210.
hypoxantha (Zosterops), v. 14.
Hypoxanthus, ii. 202.
hypoxanthus (Attila), iii. 169.
Hypselornis, i. 4.
hypsibata (Branta), i. 213.
Hypsipetes, iii. 309.
Hypuroptila, ii. 117.
hyrcanus (Erithacus), iv. 154.
hyrcanus (Garrulus), v. 611.

Iache, ii. 110.
Ianthia, iv. 156.
ianthina (Columba), i. 71.
ianthinogaster (Granatina), v. 456.
Ianthocincla, iv. 7, 8, 10.
Ianthothorax, v. 569.
Ibididæ, i. 184.
Ibidipodia, i. 185.
ibidis (Chasiempis), iii. 232.
Ibidopsis, i. 185.
Ibidorhynchinæ, i. 157.
Ibidorhynchus, i. 157.
Ibis, i. 184.
ibis (Pseudotantalus), i. 189.
Ibycter, i. 244.
ichnusæ (Garrulus), v. 611.
ichthyaëtus (Larus), i. 139.
ichthyaëtus (Polioaëtus), i. 279.
Ichthyornis, i. 231.
Ichthyornithidæ, i. 231.
Ichthyornithiformes, i. 231.
Icoturus, iv. 155.
Icteria, v. 117.
icterica (Bleda), iii. 320.
ictericus (Spinus), v. 231.
Icteridæ, v. 483.
icterina (Chloropeta), iii. 244.
icterina (Hypolais), iv. 207.
Icterinæ, v. 498.
icterocephala (Calospiza), v. 366.
icterocephala (Chloropsis), iii. 308.
icterocephalus (Agelæus), v. 494.
icteroides (Pachycephala), iv. 307.
icteroides (Perissospiza), v. 200.
icteroides (Pycnorhamphus), v. 200.
icteromelas (Chrysoptilus), ii. 207.
icteronotus (Rhamphocœlus), v. 383.
icterophrys (Sisopygis), iii. 96.
icterops (Sylvia), iv. 209.
Icteropsis, v. 472.
icteropyga (Saltator), v. 223.
icteropygialis (Dryodromas), iv. 225.
icterorhyncha (Scops), i. 287.
icterorhynchus (Francolinus), i. 25.
icterotis (Chamæthlypis), v. 117.
icterotis (Gnathosittaca), ii. 16.
icterotis (Platycercus), ii. 38.
Icterus, v. 498.
icterus (Icterus), v. 503.
icterus (Serinus), v. 258.
Ictinaëtus, i. 263.
Ictinia, i. 272.
ictinus (Milvus), i. 268.
idæ (Ardeola), i. 201.
idæ (Petronia), v. 243.
idahoensis (Phalacrocorax), i. 235.
idahoensis (Scops), i. 288.
idaliæ (Phaëthornis), ii. 100.
idia (Anthothreptes), v. 60.
Idiopsar, v. 329.
Iduna, iv. 208.
Ifrita, iv. 37.
igata (Pseudogerygone), iii. 227.
ignavus (Bubo), i. 282.
ignea (Terpsiphone), iii. 265.
igneitincta (Minla), iv. 67.
igneiventris (Cinnyris), v. 47.
igneus (Cardinalis), v. 220.
igneus (Icterus), v. 501.
igneus (Pericrocotus), iii. 301.
ignicapillus (Prionochilus), v. 30.
ignicapillus (Regulus), iv. 344.
ignicauda (Æthopyga), v. 39.
igniceps (Scotothorus), iii. 159.
ignicolle (Dicæum), v. 22.
ignicrissa (Pœcilothraupis), v. 374.
igniferum (Dicæum), v. 22.
ignipectus (Dicæum), v. 27.
ignita (Lophura), i. 34.
ignitus (Lamprocolius), v. 539.
ignitus (Platycercus), ii. 38.
igniventris (Pœcilothraupis), v. 374.
ignobilis (Automolus), iii. 65.

ignobilis (Hemispingus), v. 404.
ignobilis (Merula), iv. 124.
ignobilis (Momotus), ii. 77.
ignota (Dendrœca), v. 110.
ignota (Geothlypis), v. 114.
ignotum (Pellorneum), iv. 30.
ignotus (Scleucides), v. 569.
ignotus (Xiphocolaptes), iii. 82.
iheringi (Gisella), i. 295.
iheringi (Picumnus), ii. 234.
ijimæ (Acanthopneuste), iv. 218.
ijimæ (Emberiza), v. 282.
Ilatyspiza, v. 194.
ilensis (Acrocephalus), iv. 188.
iliaca (Hylocichla), iv. 143.
iliaca (Passerella), v. 314.
iliolophus (Arachnothera), v. 75.
iliolophus (Melilestes), v. 75.
Illadopsis, iv. 32.
imberbe (Ornithion), iii. 120.
imberbis (Anomalospiza), v. 260.
imberbis (Pomatorhinus), iv. 15.
imbricata (Oreocichla), iv. 136.
imbricatum (Trochalopterum), iv. 9.
imerina (Cossypha), iv. 162.
immaculatus (Celeus), ii. 226.
immaculatus (Henicurus), iv. 149.
immaculatus (Myrmelastes), iii. 32.
immaculatus (Saltator), v. 225.
immaculatus (Tharrhaleus), iv. 147.
immaculatus (Xenicopsis), iii. 70.
immanis (Aphelocoma), v. 617.
immodestus (Pericrocotus), iii. 302.
immundus (Lipaugus), iii. 168.
immutabilis (Diomedea), i. 129.
impennis (Plautus), i. 139.
imperator (Grallaria), iii. 41.
imperatrix (Eugenia), ii. 125.
imperialis (Amazona), ii. 20.
imperialis (Campophilus), ii. 228.
imperialis (Chrysotis), ii. 20.
imperialis (Gallinago), i. 166.
impetuani (Fringillaria), v. 285.
impeyanus (Lophophorus), i. 33, 34.
impiger (Euscarthmus), iii. 106.
importunus (Andropadus), iii. 323.
improbus (Tyrannisculus), iii. 121.
imthurmi (Agelæus), v. 494.
inæstimata (Chalcomitra), v. 50.
inauris (Acanthochæra), v. 89.
inca (Empidonomus), iii. 148.
inca (Helianthea), ii. 126.
inca (Nænia), i. 137.
inca (Rhamphastos), ii. 189.
inca (Scardafella), i. 81.
incana (Cisticola), iv. 195.
incana (Drymocichla), iv. 225.
incana (Estrilda), v. 455.
incana (Glyciphila), v. 72.
incanus (Heteractitis), i. 161.
Incaspiza, v. 299.
incei (Terpsiphone), iii. 263.
incerta (Geospiza), v. 195.
incerta (Œstrelata), i. 125.
incerta (Turturœna), i. 73.
incerta (Zosterops), v. 4, 16.
incertum (Edoliisoma), iii. 296.
incertus (Bubo), i. 283.
incertus (Camarhynchus), v. 195.
incertus (Eupetes), iv. 3.
incertus (Propasser), v. 268.
incertus (Psittinus), ii. 34.
incertus (Thamnophilus), iii. 13.
incognita (Baza), i. 271.
incognita (Cyanops), ii. 184.
incompta (Elainea), iii. 125.
incompta (Geothlypis), v. 115.
incompta (Merula), iv. 122.
incondita (Eos), ii. 3.
inconspicua (Alauda), v. 167.
inconspicua (Pseudogerygone), iii. 231.
inconspicua (Sporophila), v. 641.
inculta (Saucerottea), ii. 107.
inda (Ceryle), ii. 50.
indica (Chætura), ii. 91.
indica (Chalcophaps), i. 84.
indica (Eulabia), i. 212.
indica (Hæmatospiza), v. 263.
indica (Herbivocula), iv. 212.
indica (Ianthia), iv. 156.
indica (Sypheotis), i. 175.
indica (Upupa), ii. 70.
Indicator, ii. 176.
indicator (Bleda), iii. 322.
indicator (Indicator), ii. 176.
Indicatores, ii. 176.
Indicatoridæ, ii. 176.
indicus (Butastur), i. 266.
indicus (Caprimulgus), ii. 88.
indicus (Coracias), ii. 46.
indicus (Falco), i. 275.
indicus (Gyps), i. 242.
indicus (Limonidromus), v. 144.
indicus (Loriculus), ii. 36.
indicus (Metopodius), i. 168.
indicus (Œdicnemus), i. 172.
indicus (Oriolus), v. 547.
indicus (Passer), v. 247.
indicus (Phaëthon), i. 238.
indicus (Phylloscopus), iv. 214.
indicus (Rallus), i. 94.
indicus (Sarcogrammus), i. 150.

indicus (Sturnus), v. 513.
indigo (Stoparola), iii. 285.
indigotica (Cyanocompsa), v. 204.
indigotica (Diglossa), v. 346.
indigoticus (Scytalopus), iii. 5.
indoburmanica (Palæornis), ii. 31.
indrani (Syrnium), i. 294.
indus (Haliastur), i. 267.
inepta (Megacrex), i. 98.
ineptus (Didus), i. 92.
inerme (Ornithion), iii. 119.
inexpectata (Collocalia), ii. 90.
inexpectata (Strix), i. 301.
inexpectata (Sturnella), v. 497.
inexpectatus (Acrocephalus), iv. 188.
inexpectatus (Chlorostilbon), ii. 113.
inexpectatus (Cyanocorax), v. 621.
inexpectatus (Prionochilus), v. 31.
inexpectatus (Rhamphocœlus), v. 383.
inexspictatus (Copsychus), iv. 159.
infaustus (Cractes), v. 614.
infelix (Piezorhynchus), iii. 281.
inflatus (Phororhacus), i. 182.
inflexirostris (Holoquiscalus), v. 510.
infortunatus (Ploceus), v. 480.
infrenatus (Cyrtostomus), v. 56.
infulata (Muscicapa), iii. 212.
infumatus (Tachornis), ii. 94.
infuscata (Acropternis), iii. 7.
infuscata (Henicopernis), i. 270.
infuscata (Merula), iv. 118.
infuscata (Muscicapa), iii. 266.
infuscata (Myzomela), v. 67, 636.
infuscata (Saxicola), iii. 208.
infuscatus (Anthus), v. 147.
infuscatus (Bradyornis), iii. 208.
infuscatus (Cacomantis), ii. 160.
infuscatus (Enneoctonus), iv. 286.
infuscatus (Miglyptes), ii. 224.
infuscatus (Phimosus), i. 187.
infuscatus (Pternistes), i. 26.
ingens (Æpyornis), i. 6.
ingens (Iyngipicus), ii. 221.
ingens (Scops), i. 288.
ingersolli (Melospiza), v. 311.
inglisi (Pomatorhinus), iv. 15.
ingoufi (Tinamotis), i. 12.
inhabilis (Pachyornis), i. 5.
innominata (Ceyx), ii. 53.
innominata (Collocalia), ii. 90.
innominata (Pachycephala), iv. 305.
innominata (Volvocivora), iii. 299.
innominata (Zosterops), v. 12.
innominatus (Picumnus), ii. 235.
innotata (Aythya), i. 223.
innotata (Geocichla), iv. 132.
Inocotis, i. 185.
inopinata (Alauda), v. 167.
inornata (Acanthiza), iv. 219.
inornata (Adelomyia), ii. 131.
inornata (Amazona), ii. 20.
inornata (Aplonis), v. 528.
inornata (Calospiza), v. 369.
inornata (Catamenia), v. 214.
inornata (Chloëphaga), i. 214.
inornata (Columba), i. 70.
inornata (Conopias), iii. 127.
inornata (Eopsaltria), iv. 315.
inornata (Gerygone), iii. 225.
inornata (Haplopelia), i. 85.
inornata (Limprocorax), v. 529.
inornata (Malacoptila), ii. 198.
inornata (Myrmotherula), iii. 23.
inornata (Parula), v. 101.
inornata (Pinaroloxias), v. 193, 640.
inornata (Prinia), iv. 240.
inornata (Rhabdornis), iv. 356.
inornata (Serphophaga), iii. 112.
inornata (Thlypopsis), v. 398.
inornata (Zosterops), v. 17.
inornatum (Dicæum), v. 28.
inornatus (Acomus), i. 34.
inornatus (Amblyornis), v. 584.
inornatus (Buarremon), v. 337.
inornatus (Caprimulgus), ii. 86.
inornatus (Colopteryx), iii. 108.
inornatus (Euscarthmus), iii. 106.
inornatus (Lophophanes), iv. 324.
inornatus (Menarcha), iii. 283.
inornatus (Phacelodomus), iii. 63.
inornatus (Philemon), v. 93.
inornatus (Stephanibyx), i. 152.
inornatus (Thamnophilus), iii. 13.
inquieta (Scotocerca), iv. 234.
inquieta (Sisura), iii. 227.
inquietus (Myiarchus), iii. 144.
inquisitor (Tityra), iii. 162.
incriptus (Pteroglossus), ii. 191.
insectivora (Helianthea), ii. 126.
inseparabilis (Cyclopsittacus), ii. 9.
insignibarbis (Lophornis), ii. 144.
insignis (Ægotheles), ii. 44.
insignis (Ardea), i. 194.
insignis (Artamus), iv. 261.
insignis (Chalcopsittacus), ii. 1.
insignis (Chalcostetha), v. 37.
insignis (Clytomyias), iii. 250.
insignis (Colinus), i. 46.
insignis (Ducula), i. 66.
insignis (Euphonia), v. 355.
insignis (Hemithraupis), v. 397.
insignis (Hyptænidia), i. 96.

insignis (Melospiza), v. 313.
insignis (Oeydromus), i. 98.
insignis (Panterpe), ii. 114.
insignis (Pentheres), iv. 331.
insignis (Phormoplectes), v. 464.
insignis (Picolaptes), iii. 84.
insignis (Poliohierax), i. 273.
insignis (Pratincola), iv. 171.
insignis (Prodotiscus), ii. 177.
insignis (Rhinomyias), iii. 267.
insignis (Tachyphonus), v. 393.
insignis (Thamnophilus), iii. 14.
insignissimus (Aprosmictus), ii. 33.
insolens (Agriornis), iii. 89.
insolens (Corvus), v. 598.
insolens (Myiodynastes), iii. 129.
insolitus (Œdirhinus), i. 59.
inspeculata (Ditta), iii. 182.
insperata (Gerygone), iii. 226.
insperata (Lalage), iii. 304.
insperatus (Cacomantis), ii. 160.
insperatus (Parus), iv. 329.
insularis (Alauda), v. 166.
insularis (Amaurornis), i. 106.
insularis (Andropadus), iii. 324.
insularis (Aphelocoma), v. 617.
insularis (Arses), iii. 278.
insularis (Brachyspiza), v. 309.
insularis (Buchanga), v. 564.
insularis (Carpophaga), i. 64.
insularis (Centropus), ii. 167.
insularis (Chamæpelia), i. 82.
insularis (Corvus), v. 597.
insularis (Cyanistes), iv. 333.
insularis (Cyclorhis), iv. 257.
insularis (Dendrocopus), ii. 216.
insularis (Eos), ii. 2.
insularis (Fringillaria), v. 285.
insularis (Gymnoscops), i. 290.
insularis (Holoquiscalis), v. 510.
insularis (Junco), v. 304.
insularis (Lagopus), i. 18.
insularis (Leptoptila), i. 86.
insularis (Myiedestes), iv. 113.
insularis (Myiophonus), iv. 55.
insularis (Nyctidromus), ii. 83.
insularis (Ostinops), v. 485.
insularis (Otidiphaps), i. 90.
insularis (Otocorys), v. 160.
insularis (Parula), v. 102.
insularis (Passer), v. 250.
insularis (Passerella), v. 314.
insularis (Periparus), iv. 235.
insularis (Phœnicothraupis), v. 390.
insularis (Platypsaris), iii. 164.
insularis (Pseudogerygone), iii. 229.
insularis (Psittacula), ii. 19.
insularis (Sarothrura), i. 103.
insularis (Strix), i. 301.
insularis (Tæniopygia), v. 458.
insularis (Terpsiphone), iii. 263.
insularis (Thalassornis), i. 226.
insularis (Thryomanes), iv. 86.
insularis (Vireo), iv. 248, 252.
insularis (Xenicus), iii. 186.
insulicola (Empidonax), iii. 139.
intacta (Pachycephala), iv. 306.
intensetincta (Pyrrhochira), v. 535.
intensa (Pogonocichla), iii. 239.
intensus (Casuarius), i. 3
intercedens (Alauda), v. 166.
intercedens (Craspedophora), v. 568.
intercedens (Grallaria), iii. 41.
intercedens (Mirafra), v. 175.
intercedens (Nothocercus), i. 9.
intercedens (Pyrocephalus), iii. 134.
intercedens (Pyromelana), v. 417.
intercedens (Rhynchops), i. 138.
intercedia (Alauda), v. 166.
intermedia (Arboricola), i. 29.
intermedia (Buthraupis), v. 375.
intermedia (Carpophaga), i. 64.
intermedia (Chalybura), ii. 117.
intermedia (Chrysuronia), ii. 111.
intermedia (Cinnyris), v. 48.
intermedia (Cœreba), v. 342.
intermedia (Columba), i. 69.
intermedia (Cryptolopha), iii. 272.
intermedia (Dacelo), ii. 56.
intermedia (Euethia), v. 216.
intermedia (Eulabes), v. 523.
intermedia (Formicivora), iii. 25, 336.
intermedia (Geospiza), v. 192.
intermedia (Grallaria), iii. 44.
intermedia (Hirundo), iii. 196.
intermedia (Meleagris), i. 43.
intermedia (Merula), iv. 117.
intermedia (Mesophoyx), i. 195.
intermedia (Myiagra), iii. 270.
intermedia (Numida), i. 42.
intermedia (Pachycephala), iv. 303.
intermedia (Palæornis), ii. 31.
intermedia (Paradisea), v. 573.
intermedia (Pelargopsis), ii. 48.
intermedia (Petronia), v. 243.
intermedia (Porzana), i. 102.
intermedia (Prionops), iv. 274.
intermedia (Quelea), v. 423.
intermedia (Sitagra), v. 473.
intermedia (Strepera), iv. 278; v. 629.
intermedia (Tribura), iv. 190.

intermedia (Urosticte), ii. 130.
intermedia (Volvocivora), iii. 299.
intermedia (Xantholæma), i. 238; ii. 186.
intermedia (Zonotrichia), v. 308.
intermedia (Zosterops), v. 10.
intermedium (Conirostrum), v. 347.
intermedium (Dicæum), v. 26.
intermedium (Pellorneum), iv. 30.
intermedium (Polyplectrum), i. 39.
intermedius (Bolbopsittacus), ii. 34.
intermedius (Cuculus), ii. 158.
intermedius (Cyanocorax), v. 620.
intermedius (Cyanorhamphus), ii. 40.
intermedius (Dendrocolaptes), iii. 87.
intermedius (Haliastur), i. 268.
intermedius (Hemipus), iv. 265.
intermedius (Molpastes), iii. 329.
intermedius (Monachalcyon), ii. 62.
intermedius (Myrmelastes), iii. 32.
intermedius (Onycognathus), v. 536.
intermedius (Parus), iv. 329.
intermedius (Pelecanus), i. 239.
intermedius (Pentheres), iv. 332.
intermedius (Phalacrocorax), i. 235.
intermedius (Pipilo), v. 319.
intermedius (Podargus), ii. 43.
intermedius (Pterythius), iv. 65.
intermedius (Rallus), i. 95.
intermedius (Saltator), v. 223.
intermedius (Schœniparus), iv. 46.
intermedius (Sigmodus), iv. 275.
intermedius (Sphenœacus), iv. 29.
intermedius (Sturnus), v. 513.
intermedius (Textor), v. 458.
intermedius (Thamnophilus), iii. 15.
intermedius (Troglodytes), iv. 88.
interpres (Arenaria), i. 146.
interpres (Geocichla), iv. 132.
interscapularis (Megalurus), iv. 202.
interscapularis (Melanopteryx), v. 469.
intricatus (Coturniculus), v. 292.
involucratus (Tangarius), v. 489.
involucris (Ardetta), i. 203.
Iodopleura, iii. 175.
iogaster (Astur), i. 248.
Iolæma, ii. 125.
iolæma (Cossypha), iv. 163.
iolæma (Ptochoptera), ii. 114.
iolata (Petasophora), ii. 117, 118.
Iole, iii. 313.
ionogaster (Ionotreron), i. 61.
ionozona (Chlorotreron), i. 59.
Ionotreron, i. 61.
Ipocrantor, ii. 229.
iracunda (Ceratopipra), iii. 152.
Irania, iv. 165.
iranica (Otocorys), v. 159.
irbyi (Ægithalis), iv. 337.
Irena, iii. 308.
irena (Pitta), iii. 180.
iridescens (Smaragdochrysis), ii. 114.
iridina (Tanagrella), v. 361.
iriditorques (Turturœna), i. 73.
Iridophanes, v. 362.
Iridornis, v. 373.
iris (Coccycolius), v. 542.
iris (Diphlogæna) ii. 127.
iris (Neopsittacus), ii. 8.
iris (Pitta), iii. 184.
Irrisor, ii. 70.
Irrisoridæ, ii. 70.
irrorata (Diomedea), i. 129.
irroratus (Dromæus), i. 3.
irroratus (Halcyon), ii. 57.
irroratus (Lybius), ii. 179.
irupero (Tæniopteras), iii. 90.
isaacsoni (Eriocnemis), ii. 128.
isabella (Stiltia), i. 170.
isabellæ (Callene), iv. 159.
isabellæ (Iodopleura), iii. 175.
isabellæ (Oriolus), v. 549.
isabellina (Ammomanes), v. 185.
isabellina (Cerchneis), i. 278.
isabellina (Galerida), v. 179.
isabellina (Geositta), iii. 46.
isabellina (Onolimnus), i. 101.
isabellina (Otomela), iv. 288.
isabellina (Poliospiza), v. 256.
isabellina (Saxicola), iv. 176.
isabellina (Sylviella), iv. 227.
isabellinus (Calamanthus), iv. 25.
isabellinus (Turtur), i. 78.
isauræ (Chalybura), ii. 117.
isodorei (Lophotriorchis), i. 263.
isidori (Pipra), iii. 154.
isidorii (Pomatorhinus), iv. 16.
islandica (Cannabina), v. 237.
islandica (Clangula), i. 224.
islandicus (Corvus), v. 591.
islandus (Hierofalco), i. 276.
ispida (Alcedo), ii. 50.
Ispidina, ii. 50.
ispidoides (Alcedo), ii. 51.
isthmicus (Cyanerpes), v. 352.
isthmicus (Rhamphocœlus), v. 381.
isthmicus (Saltator), v. 225.
isura (Lophoictinia), i. 269.
isura (Rhipidura), iii. 260.
itala (Calandrella), v. 168.
italiæ (Passer), v. 247, 248.
italica (Pœcile), v. 317.

Ithagenes, i. 33.
iwanowi (Galerida), v. 180.
Ixocincla, iii. 311.
ixoides (Ptilotis), v. 85.
Ixonotus, iii. 328.
Ixops, iv. 60.
Ixoreus, iv. 135.
Ixulus, iv. 63.
Ixus, iii. 311.
Iyngina, ii. 236.
Iyngipicus, ii. 219.
Iynx, ii. 236.

jabe-jabe (Oceanodroma), i. 121.
Jacamaralcyon, ii. 196.
Jacameropinæ, ii. 196.
Jacamerops, ii. 196.
Jacana, i. 168.
jacana (Jacana), i. 168.
jacapa (Rhamphocœlus), v. 382.
jacarini (Volatinia), v. 217.
jacksoni (Apalis), iv. 223.
jacksoni (Barbatula), ii. 182.
jacksoni (Bathmocercus), iv. 35.
jacksoni (Calamocichla), iv. 206.
jacksoni (Cryptospiza), v. 424.
jacksoni (Drepanoplectes), v. 412.
jacksoni (Dryoscopus), iv. 296.
jacksoni (Francolinus), i. 25.
jacksoni (Irrisor), ii. 71.
jacksoni (L. phoceros), ii. 68.
jacksoni (Nectarinia), v. 36.
jacksoni (Parisoma), iii. 243; iv. 209.
jacksoni (Platystira), iii. 246.
jacksoni (Sitagra), v. 472.
jacksoni (Sylviella), iv. 227.
jacksoni (Turdinus), iv. 35.
jacksoni (Zosterops), v. 13.
jacobinus (Coccystes), ii. 155.
jacquinoti (Ninox), i. 292.
jacquinoti (Pachycephala), iv. 304.
jacucaca (Penelope), i. 16.
jacula (Heliodoxa), ii. 124.
jacupeba (Penelope), i. 16.
jacutinga (Pipile), i. 17.
jagoensis (Passer), v. 250.
jagori (Munia), v. 440.
jakal (Buteo), i. 255.
jala (Philepitta), iii. 185.
jaliscensis (Myiopagis), iii. 116.
jaliscensis (Sittasomus), iii. 77.
jalla (Sturnopastor), v. 516.
jamacaii (Icterus), v. 504.
jamaica (Pyrrhuphonia), v. 360.
jamaicæ (Sycalis), v. 261.
jamaicensis (Crecicus), i. 104.
jamaicensis (Erismatura), i. 227.
jamaicensis (Holoquiscalus), v. 509.
jamaicensis (Leptoptila), i. 87.
jamaicensis (Merula), iv. 122.
jamaicensis (Microcorax), v. 601.
jamaicensis (Nyctibius), ii. 79.
jamaicensis (Estrelata), i. 125.
jamaicensis (Pitangus), iii. 128.
jambu (Leucotreron), i. 56.
jamesi (Phœnicoparrus), i. 205.
jamesi (Phonygama), v. 579
jamesi (Pomatorhynchus), iv. 301.
jamesoni (Diaphorophyia), iii. 245.
jamesoni (Gallinago), i. 166.
jamesoni (Heliodoxa), ii. 124.
jamesoni (Lagonosticta), v. 431.
jamesoni (Orcotrochilus), ii. 121.
jamesoni (Parmoptila), iv. 233.
jamesoni (Sitagra), v. 476.
jani (Thamnophilus), iii. 13.
jankowskii (Emberiza), v. 282.*
japonensis (Corvus), v. 594.
japonensis (Grus), i. 177.
japonica (Alauda), v. 167.
japonica (Certhia), iv. 354.
japonica (Coturnix), i. 31.
japonica (Hirundo), iii. 196.
japonica (Loxia), v. 270.
japonica (Ninox), i. 290.
japonica (Nucifraga), v. 603.
japonica (Scops), i. 285.
japonica (Zosterops), v. 1.
japonicus (Ampelis), iv. 259.
japonicus (Anthus), v. 149.
japonicus (Coccothraustes), v. 199.
japonicus (Cyanopolius), v. 606.
japonicus (Dendrocopus), ii. 213.
japonicus (Garrulus), v. 612.
japonicus (Parus), iv. 319.
japonicus (Pericrocotus), iii. 302.
japonicus (Regulus), iv. 244.
jardinei (Boissoneaua), ii. 128.
jardinei (Corethrura), i. 103.
jardinei (Crateropus), iv. 22.
jardinei (Dendrocopus), ii. 214.
jardinei (Spodiornis), v. 330.
jardinii (Astur), i. 250.
jardinii (Glaucidium), i. 298.
javanensis (Eulabes), v. 522.
javanensis (Ketupa), i. 281.
javanensis (Ploceella), v. 480.
javanensis (Tiga), ii. 225.

* Written *janskowskii* in Hand-list, v. p. 282, in error.

javanica (Arboricola), i. 29.
javanica (Butorides), i. 199.
javanica (Dendrocygna), i. 214.
javanica (Hirundo), iii. 194.
javanica (Merula), iv. 126.
javanica (Mirafra), v. 172.
javanica (Mixornis), iv. 53.
javanica (Rhipidura), iii. 260.
javanica (Strix), i. 300.
javanica (Zosterops), v. 16.
javanicus (Æthiopsar), v. 520.
javanicus (Centropus), ii. 167.
javanicus (Eurylæmus), iii. 2.
javanicus (Leptoptilus), i. 191.
javanicus (Phalacrocorax), i. 234.
javanicus (Zanclostomus), ii. 170.
javensis (Batrachostomus), ii. 43.
javensis (Chotorhea), ii. 183.
javensis (Graucalus), iii. 292.
javensis (Thriponax), ii. 231.
jefferyi (Chlamydochera), iii. 297.
jefferyi (Cissa), v. 609.
jefferyi (Eudrepanis), v. 40.
jefferyi (Pithecophaga), i. 265.
jelskii (Iridornis), v. 373.
jelskii (Metallura), ii. 132.
jelskii (Ochthœca), iii. 92.
jelskii (Picumnus), ii. 234.
jelskii (Spodiornis), v. 330.
jelskii (Thalurania), ii. 116.
jelskii (Upucerthia), iii. 48.
jendaya (Conurus), ii. 14.
jentinki (Dicruropsis), v. 558.
jentinki (Hypotænidia), i. 96.
jerdoni (Anthus), v. 147.
jerdoni (Baza), i. 271.
jerdoni (Chloropsis), iii. 307.
jerdoni (Cryptolopha), iii. 273.
jerdoni (Minla), iv. 67.
jerdoni (Oreicola), iv. 173.
jerdoni (Prinia), iv. 240.
jerdoni (Sylvia), iv. 210.
jerdoni (Tharrhaleus), iv. 147.
jerdoni (Timelia), iv. 26.
jerdoni (Trochalopterum), iv. 9.
jessei (Pytelia), v. 434.
jessei (Zonogastris), v. 434.
jessiæ (Nesospiza), v. 326.
jessicæ (Zenaida), i. 77.
jesupi (Ochthœca), iii. 93.
jitkowi (Sturnus), v. 513.
jobiensis (Ælurœdus), v 588.
jobiensis (Chlorotreron), i. 59.
jobiensis (Diphyllodes), v. 577.
jobiensis (Geoffroyus), ii. 28.
jobiensis (Hermotimia), v. 42.
jobiensis (Lorius), ii. 3.
jobiensis (Manucodia), v. 580.
jobiensis (Melidora), ii. 55.
jobiensis (Pachycephala), iv. 309.
jobiensis (Paradisea), v. 573.
jobiensis (Phlogœnas), i. 89.
jobiensis (Rhectes), iv. 268.
jobiensis (Talegallus), i. 13.
jobiensis (Tropidorhynchus), v. 92.
jocosa (Otocompsa), iii. 332.
jocosus (Heleodytes), iv. 74.
johannæ (Calospiza), v. 365.
johannæ (Cinnyris), v. 44.
johannæ (Hemistephania), ii. 97.
johannæ (Phlogœnas), i. 89.
johannæ (Prionochilus), v. 30.
johannis (Thoracotreron), i. 60.
johanseni (Sturnus), v. 514.
johni (Dissemurus), v. 566.
johni (Pachycephala), iv. 310.
johnsoni (Drymocataphus), iv. 37.
johnstonei (Euethia), v. 216.
johnstoni (Dioptrornis), iii. 210.
johnstoni (Francolinus), i. 25.
johnstoni (Haplopelia), i. 85.
johnstoni (Mesopicus), ii. 223.
johnstoni (Nectarinia), v. 35, 633.
johnstoni (Pogonocichla), iii. 239.
jolyæa (Cyanolyca), v. 624.
jonesi (Caprimulgus), ii. 86.
jonquillaceus (Ptistes), ii. 33.
josephæ (Vireo), iv. 249.
josephinæ (Charmosyna), ii. 7.
josephinæ (Chrysuronia), ii. 111.
jotaka (Caprimulgus), ii. 88.
jourdaini (Chætocercus), ii. 141.
jouschistos (Ægithalisceus), iv. 335.
jouyi (Astragalinus), v. 235.
jouyi (Basileuterus), v. 125.
jouyi (Columba), i. 71.
jouyi (Turdus), iv. 139.
jubaensis (Zosterops), v. 8.
jubata (Chenonetta), i. 214.
jubatus (Alopochen), i. 215.
jubatus (Rhinochetus), i. 180.
jubilæus (Passer), v. 245.
jucunda (Amazilia), ii. 108.
jucunda (Pipreola), iii. 173.
juddi (Melospiza), v. 310.
juggur (Falco), i. 274.
jugularis (Brotogerys), ii. 19.
jugularis (Cyrtostomus), v. 56.
jugularis (Eulampis), ii. 119.
jugularis (Francolinus), i. 24.
jugularis (Micrastur), i. 246.
jugularis (Miglyptes), ii. 224.

jugularis (Myzomela), v. 68.
juliæ (Arachnothera), v. 59.
juliæ (Damophila), ii, 112.
juliæ (Halcyon), ii. 59.
juliæ (Leptocoma), v. 41.
juliæ (Psalidoprymna), ii. 136.
julius (Nothocercus), i. 9.
julus (Psaltriparus), iv. 337.
jumana (Celeus), ii. 226.
Junco, v. 303.
juninensis (Muscisaxicola), iii. 99.
juninensis (Podiceps), i. 114.

kaedingi (Oceanodroma), i. 121.
kaffensis (Zosterops), v. 13.
kakamegæ (Bleda), iii. 321.
kalaana (Himatione), v. 131.
kalacensis (Cyornis), iii. 216.
kalekreuthi (Chalcomitra), v. 51.
kalcensis (Iyngipicus), ii. 219.
kalinowskii (Dives), v. 507.
kalinowskii (Macropsalis), ii. 81.
kalinowskii (Thriponax), ii. 231.
kalulongæ (Turdinus), iv. 34.
kamtchaticus (Tetrao), i. 19.
kamtchatika (Pica), v. 604.
kamtchatika (Pyrrhula), v. 271.
kamtchatkensis (Nucifraga), v. 603.
kamtchatkensis (Pinicola), v. 273.
kamtschaticus (Corvus), v. 591.
kamtschatkensis (Pœcile), iv. 317, 319.
kandavensis (Pachycephala), iv. 306.
kandti (Estrilda), v. 453.
kangeanensis (Centropus), ii. 168.
kangeanensis (Rhopodytes), ii. 170.
kangeanensis (Uroloncha), v. 445.
kannegieteri (Artamides), iii. 287.
kansuensis (Montifringilla), v. 239.
karatheodoris (Struthio), i. 2.
karelini (Otomela), iv. 288.
karu (Lalage), iii. 305.
kashmeriensis (Cinclus), iv. 100.
kasumba (Pyrotrogon), ii. 150.
katchalensis (Spodiopsar), v. 516.
katsumatæ (Cissa), v. 609.
kaupi (Arses), iii. 278.
kaupi (Leucopternis), i. 259.
kaurensis (Dryonastes), iv. 21.
kavirondensis (Empidornis), iii. 210.
kawarahiba (Ligurinus), v. 197.
keartlandi (Ptilotis), v. 83.
kebirensis (Pachycephala), iv. 311.
kebirensis (Stigmatops), v. 79.
keiense (Dicæum), v. 22.
keiensis (Macropygia), i. 74.
keiensis (Nasiterna), ii. 12.
kelaarti (Caprimulgus), ii. 88.
kelaarti (Spizaëtus), i. 263.
kelaarti (Uroloncha), v. 444.
Kelaartia, iii. 334.
kelleni (Neocichla), iv. 21.
kemoensis (Heliolais), iv. 193.
kenaiensis (Melospiza), v. 313.
kennicotti (Scops), i. 289.
Kenopia, iv. 51.
kenricki (Stilbopsar), v. 538.
keraudreni (Phonygama), v. 578.
kerberti (Crypturus), i. 9.
kerri (Celeus), ii. 226.
kersteni (Symplectes), v. 463.
kerstingi (Macropygia), i. 74.
kessleri (Turdus), iv. 140.
kettlewelli (Macronus), iv. 54.
Ketupa, i. 281.
ketupa (Ketupa), i. 281.
Ketupinæ, i. 281.
keyensis (Geoffroyus), ii. 28.
keyensis (Pseudogerygone), iii. 228.
khamensis (Certhia), iv. 355, 360.
khamensis (Colæus), v. 600.
khamensis (Otocorys), v. 159.
khasiana (Suya), iv. 239.
kiangsinensis (Anthus), v. 152.
kieneri (Dendrornis), iii. 89.
kieneri (Lophotriorchis), i. 262.
kieneri (Melozone), v. 320.
kikuyuensis (Bleda), iii. 321.
kikuyuensis (Francolinus), i. 24.
kikuyuensis (Spinus), v. 230.
kikuyuensis (Zosterops), v. 13.
kilimense (Glaucidium), i. 298.
kilimensis (Alcippe), iii. 239.
kilimensis (Coccopygia), v. 436.
kilimensis (Geocichla), iv. 131.
kilimensis (Haplopelia), i. 85.
kilimensis (Linurgus), v. 260.
kilimensis (Nectarinia), v. 36.
kilimensis (Poliospiza), v. 255.
kilimensis (Smilorhis), ii. 181.
kinabaluensis (Chloropsis), iii. 308.
kinabaluensis (Cryptolopha), iii. 273.
kinnisi (Merula), iv. 119.
kioloides (Camirallus), i. 99.
kirki (Chalcomitra), v. 51.
kirki (Crateropus), iv. 22.
kirki (Francolinus), i. 23.
kirki (Veniliornis), ii. 222.
kirki (Zosterops), v. 9.
kirkii (Zonogastris), v. 434.
kirtlandi (Dendrœca), v. 109.
kirtlandi (Veniliornis), ii. 221.
kismayensis (Laniarius), iv. 293.

kisserensis (Gerygone), iii. 226.
kisserensis (Monarcha), iii. 283.
kisserensis (Philemon), v. 93.
kittlitzi (Aplonis), v. 528.
kittlitzi (Gygis), i. 138.
kittlitzi (Ligurinus), v. 197.
Kittlitzia, v. 529.
kizuki (Iyngipicus), ii. 219.
klaasi (Chrysococcyx), ii. 161.
klaasseni (Gastornis), i. 230.
klaesi (Chætura), ii. 91.
kleinschmidti (Erythrura), v. 449.
kleinschmidti (Galerida), v. 178.
kleinschmidti (Garrulus), v. 611.
kleinschmidti (Myzomela), v. 69.
kleinschmidti (Pœcile), iv. 318.
klossi (Cyrtostomus), v. 57.
knudseni (Himantopus), i. 156.
kochi (Artamides), iii. 289.
kochi (Pitta), iii. 182.
kodiaka (Montifringilla), v. 240.
kodiaka (Pinicola), v. 274.
kœnigi (Cypselus), ii. 96.
kœnigi (Fringilla), v. 226.
kœnigi (Gecinus), ii. 202.
kœnigi (Lanius), iv. 282.
kœnigi (Saxicola), iv. 178.
kolbi (Gyps), i. 242.
kollari (Synallaxis), iii. 56.
kollyi (Calandrella), v. 168.
komadori (Icoturus), iv. 155.
kona (Chloridops), v. 137.
kordensis (Piczorhynchus), iii. 282.
kordensis (Rhipidura), iii. 260.
kordoana (Hypocharmosyna), ii. 7.
kordofanicus (Passer), v. 251.
korejevi (Pœcile), iv 317.
korejewi (Passer), v. 251.
korejewi (Pyrrhulorhyncha), v. 276.
kori (Eupodotis), i. 176.
koroensis (Pyrrhulopsis), ii. 34.
korschun (Milvus), i. 268.
korthalsi (Sphenocercus), i. 52.
koslowi (Emberiza), v. 283.
koslowi (Tetraogallus), i. 22.
koslowi (Tharrhaleus), iv. 146.
kowaldi (Todopsis), iii. 249.
Kozlowia, v. 240.
krausei (Corvus), v. 592.
kreffti (Mino), v. 524.
kretschmeri (Nigrita), v. 420.
kretschmeri (Phylloscopus), iii. 327.
krideri (Buteo), i. 256.
krueperi (Sitta), iv. 348.
krugi (Gymnasio), i. 297.
krynicki (Garrulus), v. 612.
kuanzæ (Cinnyris), v. 47.
kubaryi (Corvus), v. 595.
kubaryi (Phlogœnas), i. 89.
kubaryi (Rhipidura), iii. 253.
kubaryi (Sauromarptis), ii. 56.
kuehni (Eos), ii. 2.
kuehni (Pachycephala), iv. 310.
kuhli (Puffinus), i. 123.
kuhli (Vinia), ii. 4.
kühni (Dicæum), v. 22.
kühni (Dicruropsis), v. 561.
kühni (Gerygone), iii. 226, 336.
kühni (Lamprocorax), v. 530.
kühni (Myzomela), v. 67.
kühni (Pitta), iii. 83.
kühni (Zosterops), v. 631.
kukunoorensis (Calandrella), v. 169.
kulambangræ (Zosterops), v. 9.
kumlieni (Larus), i. 142.
kundoo (Oriolus), v. 547.
kurilensis (Anorthura), iv. 92.
kurilensis (Pyrrhula), v. 272.

labradorius (Camptolæmus), i. 225.
labradorius (Passerculus), v. 290.
labradorius (Picoides), ii. 217.
labradoroides (Calospiza), v. 371.
lacernulata (Ducula), i. 66.
lacernulata (Leucopternis), i. 253.
lacertosus (Saltator), v. 222.
lacerus (Pionus), ii. 23.
Laceryzon, v. 519.
lachrymans (Ptilotis), v. 84.
lachrymans (Uria), i. 130.
lachrymosa (Euthlypis), v. 122.
lacrymiger (Picolaptes), iii. 83.
lacrymosa (Dendrornis), iii. 79.
lacrymosa (Pœcilothraupis), v. 374.
lachrymosum (Tricholæma), ii. 180.
lactea (Agyrtria), ii. 104.
lactea (Galactochrysea), i. 171.
lactea (Poliopţila), iii. 242.
lacteidorsalis (Eremopteryx), v. 186.
lacteifrons (Colius), ii. 146.
lacteus (Bubo), i. 283.
lacuum (Dendrocopus), ii. 218.
ladoensis (Cisticola), iv. 194.
ladoensis (Pyromelana), v. 417
læmosticta (Dicruropsis), v. 559.
læmosticta (Drymophila), iii. 34.
læmosticta (Synallaxis), iii. 57.
læta (Ceyx), ii. 54.
læta (Incaspiza), v. 299.
læta (Micræca), iii. 205.
læta (Tanagra), v. 379.

læta (Zosterops), v. 11.
lætior (Eurystomus), ii. 47.
lætior (Melithreptes), v. 65.
lætior (Oriolus), v. 552.
lætiscapa (Rhipidura), iii. 255.
lætissimus (Andropadus), iii. 324.
lætissimus (Carpodacus), v. 264.
lætus (Thryothorus), iv. 84.
lævigaster (Sericornis), iv. 221.
lævisgastra (Pseudogerygone), iii. 229.
lafargei (Myzomela), v. 67.
lafayettei (Gallus), i. 39.
lafresnayanus (Thamnophilus), iii. 10.
lafresnayanus (Tricholimnas), i. 97.
lafresnayanus (Xiphorhynchus), iii. 86.
Lafresnayea, ii. 127.
lafresnayeana (Myrmotherula), iii. 21.
lafresnayei (Aethorhynchus), iii. 306.
lafresnayei (Catamenia), v. 214.
lafresnayei (Dendrocichla), iii. 75, 76.
lafresnayei (Dendropicus), ii. 218.
lafresnayei (Diglossa), v. 346.
lafresnayei (Lafresnayea), ii. 127.
lafresnayei (Melittophagus), ii. 72.
lafresnayei (Picumnus), ii. 234.
lagdeni (Malaconotus), iv. 290.
Lagonosticta, 427, 428, 429, 450.
Lagopus, i. 18.
lagopus (Archibuteo), i. 262.
lagopus (Chelidonia), iii. 188.
lagopus (Lagopus), i. 18.
lagrandieri (Cyanops), ii. 184.
lagunæ (Sitta), iv. 349.
lahtora (Lanius), iv. 281.
Lalage, iii. 302.
lalandei (Stephanoxys), ii. 142.
Laletes, iv. 256.
Laletes, v. 613.
Lalocitta, v. 613.
lamberti (Malurus), iv. 244.
lamelligerus (Anastomus), i. 191.
lamellipennis (Xipholena), iii. 174.
laminirostris (Andigena), ii. 190.
lamperti (Chalcomitra), v. 50.
Lampornis, ii. 118, 119.
Lampraster, ii. 124.
Lampribis, i. 187.
lamprocephalus (Auriparus), iv. 341.
Lamprocolius, v. 539.
Lamprocorax, v. 529.
Lamprolæma, ii. 123.
Lamprolia, iv. 57.
Lampronessa, i. 209.
Lampropsar, v. 505.
Lampropygia, ii. 125
Lamprospiza, v. 407.
Lamprotes, v. 399.
Lamprothorax, v. 575.
lamprotis (Calospiza), v. 371.
Lamprotornis, 532, 533, 539, 542.
Lamprotreron, i. 58.
lanaiensis (Hemignathus), v. 134.
lanaiensis (Phæornis), iv. 114.
lanceolata (Chiroxiphia), iii. 157.
lanceolata (Locustella), iv. 186.
lanceolata (Micromonacha), ii. 199.
lanceolata (Rhinocrypta), iii. 7.
lanceolatus (Babax), iv. 5.
lanceolatus (Laletes), v. 613.
lanceolatus (Plectorhamphus), v. 65.
lanceolatus (Spizaëtus), i. 264.
landanæ (Cisticola), iv. 197.
landanæ (Ixonotus), iii. 328.
landanæ (Lagonosticta), v. 431.
landsbergii (Geoffroyus), ii. 28.
langsdorffi (Popelairea), ii. 144.
langsdorffi (Selenidera), ii. 192.
languida (Hypolais), iv. 208.
Laniarius, 289, 290, 292, 293.
Laniellus, iv. 279.
Laniidæ, iii. 263, 276, 282; iv. 312.
Laniinæ, iv. 278.
laniirostris (Euphonia), v. 359.
Lanio, v. 391.
lanioides (Pachycephala), iv. 312.
Lanioturdinus, iv. 43.
Lanioturdus, v. 233.
Lanioturdus, iv. 302.
Lanius, iv. 279, 283, 284, 285, 286, 288.
lansbergi (Coccyzus), ii. 163.
lansbergi (Pericrocotus), iii. 301.
lantzi (Nesillas), iv. 201.
Laopteryx, i. 2.
Laotnis, i. 231.
lapeyrousei (Megapodius), i. 13.
lapponica (Limosa), i. 159.
lapponica (Scotiaptex), i. 295.
lapponicus (Calcarius), v. 287.
largipennis (Campylopterus), ii. 101.
Laridæ, i. 133.
Lariformes, i. 133.
Larinæ, i. 139.
lartetianus (Totanus), i. 160.
Larus, i. 139.
larutensis (Artamides), iii. 287.
larvata (Calospiza), v. 370.
larvata (Estrilda), v. 455.
larvata (Haplopelia), i. 85.
larvata (Otocorys), v. 159.
larvata (Paroaria), v. 332.
larvata (Stachyris), iv. 48.
larvatus (Artamides), iii. 287.

larvatus (Crateropus), iv. 24.
larvatus (Oriolus), v. 551, 552.
larvatus (Pteroclis), i. 51.
Larvivora, iv. 157.
latebricola (Scytalopus), iii. 6.
lateralis (Cisticola), iv. 196.
lateralis (Lobivanellus), i. 149.
lateralis (Poospiza), v. 302.
lateralis (Psophodes), iv. 5.
lateralis (Zosterops), v. 16.
lathami (Catheturus), i. 14.
lathami (Francolinus), i. 23.
lathami (Quelea), v. 423.
Lathria, iii. 166.
laticauda (Coliostruthus), v. 411.
Laticilla, iv. 200.
laticlavius (Heliangelus), ii. 131.
laticlavius (Saltator), v. 224.
latifasciata (Pyranga), v. 386.
latifrons (Microhierax), i. 273.
latifrons (Sarciophorus), i. 148.
latifrons (Tinamus), i. 8.
latimeri (Vireo), iv. 253.
latinucha (Buarremon), v. 338.
latipennis (Lophorhina), v 585.
latirostris (Alseonax), iii. 206.
latirostris (Blacicus), iii. 143.
latirostris (Corvus), v. 594.
latirostris (Eurillas), iii. 325.
latirostris (Euscarthmus), iii. 105.
latirostris (Myiagra), iii. 270.
latirostris (Ocyalus), v. 483.
latirostris (Phæoptila), ii. 110.
latissimus (Buteo), i. 257.
latistriatus (Anthus), v. 146.
latouchei (Urodrepanis), v. 40.
latrans (Carpophaga), i. 65.
laudabilis (Icterus), v. 500.
lauræ (Cœreba), v. 644.
laurillardi (Agnopterus), i. 206.
Laurillardia, v. 525.
laurinæ (Mesia), iv. 66.
laurivora (Columba), i. 71.
lauterbachi (Arses), iii. 277.
lauterbachi (Chlamydodera), v. 586.
lautouri (Biziura), i. 227.
lautus (Aulacorhamphus), ii. 193.
lavendulæ (Cisticola), iv. 197.
lavinia (Calospiza), v. 368.
lawesi (Parotia), v. 582.
lawrencei (Astragalinus), v. 235.
lawrencei (Cichlherminia), iv. 117.
lawrencei (Corvus), v. 592.
lawrencei (Empidonax), iii. 188.
lawrencei (Geotrygon), i. 88.
lawrencei (Gymnasio), i. 297.
lawrencei (Hæmophila), v. 296.
lawrencei (Icterus), v. 505.
lawrencei (Lanio), v. 592.
lawrencei (Leucolepia), iv. 96.
lawrencei (Mimus), iv. 104.
lawrencei (Myiarchus), iii. 146.
lawrencei (Myrmelastes), iii. 32.
lawrencei (Phæoptila), ii. 110.
lawrencei (Pseudocolaptes), iii. 62.
lawrencei (Sclerurus), iii. 73.
lawrencei (Thryothorus), iv. 82.
lawrencei (Vermivora), v. 98.
Lawrencia, iii. 140.
lawryi (Apteryx), i. 7.
layardi (Megapodius), i. 13.
layardi (Merula), iv. 126.
layardi (Parisoma), iii. 243.
layardi (Picolaptes), iii. 84.
layardi (Pycnonotus), iii. 329.
layardi (Rhipidura), iii. 261.
layardi (Saxicola), iv. 176.
layardi (Thalassogeron), i. 129.
layardorum (Dicæum), v. 24.
laysanensis (Anas), i. 216.
lazula (Guiraca), v. 202.
lazuli (Halcyon), ii. 58.
lazulina (Chloropsis), iii. 307.
lazulus (Campylopterus), ii. 102.
leachi (Thamnophilus), iii. 10.
leachii (Dacelo), ii. 55.
leadbeateri (Cacatua), ii. 11.
leadbeateri (Heliodoxa), ii. 124.
leari (Anodorhynchus), ii. 13.
leautungensis (Galerida), v. 180.
lebruni (Pseudochloris), v. 326.
leclaucheri (Leucotreron), i 56.
leclancheri (Passerina), v. 316.
lecontei (Ammodromus), v. 294.
lecontei (Toxostoma), iv. 108.
lecontii (Myioceyx), ii. 54.
Lecythoplastes, iii. 200.
ledouci (Periparus), iv. 324.
Legatus, iii. 125.
leggei (Anthus), v. 145.
leggei (Petrœca), iii. 220.
leguati (Erythromachus), i. 99.
leguati (Necropsar), v. 545.
Leguatia, i. 110.
leilavalensis (Ptilotis), v. 84.
leiopus (Alauda), v. 167.
Leistes, v. 495.
lembeyi (Polioptila), iii. 240.
lempiji (Scops), i. 287.
lemprieri (Cyornis), iii. 216.
lemprieri (Gymnolæmus), ii. 65.
lemprieri (Platylophus), iv. 273.

lendli (Garrulus), v. 611.
lentiginosus (Botaurus), i. 204.
lentiginosus (Caprimulgus), ii. 87.
lentus (Epyornis), i. 6.
lentus (Ichthyornis), i. 231.
lenzi (Rhipidura), iii. 259.
lenzi (Todirostrum), iii. 104.
leocadiæ (Floricola), ii. 138.
leopoldi (Columba), i. 72.
leopoldi (Gymnoschizorhis), ii. 154.
leopoldinæ (Sycalis), v. 261.
leotaudi (Chlorospingus), v. 392.
lepida (Burnesia), iv. 342.
lepida (Ceyx), ii. 53.
lepida (Eminia), iv. 223.
lepida (Euethia), v. 215.
lepida (Excalfactoria), i. 32.
lepida (Gallinula), i. 107.
lepida (Pnoepyga), iv. 99.
lepida (Rhipidura), iii. 256.
lepidocephalum(Malacopterum),iv.39.
Lepidogrammus, ii. 172.
Lepidolarynx, ii. 138.
lepidonota (Hypocnemis), iii. 36.
lepidopleurus (Turdinus), iv. 34.
Lepidopyga, ii. 106.
Lepidopygia, v. 425.
lepidotus (Picumnus), ii. 234.
lepidus (Dendropicus), ii. 218.
lepidus (Uragus), v. 275.
Lepocestes, ii. 224.
Leptasthenura, iii. 53.
Lepterodius, i. 196.
Leptocoma, v. 41.
Leptodon, i. 269.
leptogrammica (Macropygia), i. 73.
leptogrammicum (Syrnium), i. 294.
Leptomyza, v. 90.
leptonyx (Corvus), v. 592.
Leptopœcile, iv. 345.
Leptopogon, iii. 114.
Leptopterus, iv. 263.
Leptoptila, i. 86.
Leptoptilus, i. 191.
leptorhyncha (Calamocichla), iv. 206.
leptorhyncha (Diomedea), i. 128.
leptorhynchus (Dendrocopus), ii. 213.
leptorhynchus (Henicognathus), ii. 16.
leptorhynchus (Nucifraga), v. 603.
Leptornis, v. 90.
Leptosittaca, ii. 16.
Leptosomati, ii. 45.
Leptosomatidæ, ii. 45.
Leptosomus, ii. 45.
Leptotodus, iii. 227.
Leptotriccus, iii. 111.
lepturus (Phaëthon), i. 238.
lepurana (Turnix), i. 48.
Lerwa, i. 21.
lerwa (Lerwa), i. 21.
Lesbia, ii. 136.
leschenaulti (Henicurus), iv. 148.
leschenaulti (Melittophagus), ii. 73.
leschenaulti (Taccocua), ii. 170.
lessoni (Alcyone), ii. 52.
lessoni (Lamprocolius), v. 539.
lessoni (Malaconotus), iv. 289.
lessoni (Momotus), ii. 77.
lessoni (Muscylva), iii. 232.
lessoni (Ochthœca), iii. 92.
lessoni (Œstrelata), i. 125.
lessoni (Pampa), ii. 101.
lessoni (Philemon), v. 93.
lessoni (Spermophila), v. 213.
lessoni (Xanthotis), v. 85.
letitiæ (Popelairea), ii. 144.
lettia (Scops), i. 286.
lettiensis (Artamides), iii. 288.
lettiensis (Leucotreron), i. 56.
lettiensis (Zosterops), v. 6.
lettii (Bubo), i. 283.
leucansiptila (Otocorys), v. 162.
leucasanus (Dendrocopus), ii. 215.
leucaspis (Gymnopithys), iii. 31.
leucaspis (Oreopyra), ii. 123.
leucauchen (Merula), iv. 123.
leucauchen (Pseudogeranus), i. 178.
leucerodia (Platalea), i. 188.
Leucippus, ii. 103.
leucoblepharus (Basileuterus), v. 127.
leucobronchialis (Vermivora), v. 98.
leucocapillus (Micranous), i. 138.
leucocephala (Amazona), ii. 22.
leucocephala (Artamia), iv. 263.
leucocephala (Arundinicola), iii. 95.
leucocephala (Chimarrhornis), iv. 150.
leucocephala (Columba), i. 70.
leucocephala (Emberiza), v. 283.
leucocephala (Erismatura), i. 227.
leucocephala (Motacilla), v. 142.
leucocephala (Neositta), iv. 352.
leucocephala (Pelargopsis), ii. 48.
leucocephala (Synallaxis), iii. 53.
leucocephalus (Buteo), i. 256.
leucocephalus (Chladorhynchus), i. 157.
leucocephalus (Colius), ii. 145.
leucocephalus (Cinclus), iv. 102.
leucocephalus (Cranorrhinus), ii. 65.
leucocephalus (Crateropus), iv. 23.
leucocephalus (Haliaëtus), i. 267.

leucocephalus (Himantopus), i. 156.
leucocephalus (Hypsipetes), iii. 310.
leucocephalus (Lybius), ii. 178.
leucocephalus (Pandion), i. 279.
leucocephalus (Pseudotantalus), i. 189.
leucocephalus (Spodiopsar), v. 515.
leucocephalus (Stephanophorus), v. 373.
Leucochloris, ii. 120.
leucocilla (Pipra), iii. 154.
leucogaster (Agyrtria), ii. 104.
leucogaster (Artamus), iv. 260.
leucogaster (Centropus), ii. 167.
leucogaster (Cinclus), iv. 101.
leucogaster (Cinnyris), v. 46.
leucogaster (Crecisens), i. 105.
leucogaster (Dendrocitta), v. 607.
leucogaster (Falcunculus), iv. 302.
leucogaster (Galbula), ii. 195.
leucogaster (Haliaëtus), i. 267.
leucogaster (Hemispingus), v. 404.
leucogaster (Ispidina), ii. 54.
leucogaster (Leucippus), ii. 103.
leucogaster (Lophophaps), i. 85.
leucogaster (Lybius), ii. 178.
leucogaster (Pachycephala), iv. 311.
leucogaster (Pholidauges), v. 525.
leucogaster (Picolaptes), iii. 83.
leucogaster (Picumnus), ii. 233.
leucogaster (Pionites), ii. 25.
leucogaster (Schizorhis), ii. 154.
leucogaster (Turnix), i. 49.
leucogaster (Uroloncha), v. 444.
leucogastra (Hemiura), iv. 93.
leucogastra (Ortalis), i. 17.
leucogastra (Polioptila), iii. 241.
leucogastra (Ptilocichla), iv. 38.
leucogastroides (Uroloncha), v. 444.
leucogenys (Ægithaliscus), iv. 336.
leucogenys (Buchanga), v. 564.
leucogenys (Dacnis), v. 350.
leucogenys (Lybius), ii. 179.
leucogenys (Melithreptes), v. 65.
leucogenys (Merganetta), i. 228.
leucogenys (Molpastes), iii. 333.
leucogenys (Otocompsa), iii. 333.
leucogenys (Pyrrhula), v. 272.
leucogenys (Turdampelis), iv. 112.
leucogeranus (Sarcogeranus), i. 178.
leucogonys (Tyranniscus), iii. 122.
leucognaphalus (Microcorax), v. 602.
leucogrammica (Ptilopyga), iv. 40.
leucogrammicus (Laniellus), iv. 279.
leucogrammicus (Pycnonotus), iii. 332.
leucolæma (Alario), v. 253.
leucolæma (Barbatula), ii. 182.
leucolæma (Geocichla), iv. 132.
leucolæma (Otocorys), v. 157, 159.
leucolæma (Thamnolæa), iv. 170.
leucolæmus (Chloronerpes), ii. 204.
leucolæmus (Odontophorus), i. 47.
Leucolepia, iv. 96.
leucolopha (Tigrornis), i. 200.
leucolophus (Calliechthrus), ii. 156.
leucolophus (Garrulax), iv. 17.
leucolophus (Ortholophus), ii. 69.
leucolophus (Turacus), ii. 153.
leucomela (Columba), i. 72.
leucomelæna (Lalage), iii. 305.
leucomelæna (Saxicola), iv. 177.
leucomelan (Tricholæma), ii. 180.
leucomelanura (Digenea), iii. 218.
leucomelanus (Gennæus), i. 35.
leucomelas (Certhionyx), v. 73.
leucomelas (Lophoceros), ii. 68.
leucomelas (Merula), iv. 124.
leucomelas (Pentheres), iv. 330.
leucomelas (Puffinus), i. 123.
leucometopa (Ochthœca), iii. 92.
leuconystax (Barbatula), ii. 182, 238.
leuconota (Columba), i. 68.
leuconota (Gymnorhina), iv. 276.
leuconota (Pyromelana), v. 644.
leuconotus (Cinclus), iv. 101.
leuconotus (Copurus), iii. 98.
leuconotus (Dendrocopus), ii. 216.
leuconotus (Helotarsus), i. 266.
leuconotus (Malurus), iv. 244.
leuconotus (Myrmelastes), iii. 32.
leuconotus (Nycticorax), i. 198.
leuconotus (Pentheres), iv. 330.
leuconotus (Thalassornis), i. 226.
leuconucha (Sitta), iv. 350.
leuconyx (Cypselus), ii. 96.
leucopais (Baza), i. 271.
leucoparæus (Dicrurus), v. 564.
leucopareia (Eremopteryx), v. 187.
leucoparia (Eutrygon), i. 90.
Leucopeza, v. 111, 113.
leucophæa (Amazilia), ii. 169.
leucophæa (Calandrella), v. 169.
leucophæa (Climacteris), iv. 357.
leucophæa (Collocalia), ii. 90.
leucophæa (Parinia), v. 19.
leucophæa (Speirops), v. 19.
Leucophæus, i. 143.
leucophæus (Corvus), v. 591.
leucophæus (Mimus), iv. 104.
Leucophoyx, i. 197.
leucophrys (Anthus), v. 146.
leucophrys (Basileuterus), v. 127.
leucophrys (Cerchneis), i. 278.

leucophrys (Dendrortyx), i. 44.
leucophrys (Erythropygia), iv. 167.
leucophrys (Henicorhina), iv. 95.
leucophrys (Heteroxenicus), iv. 57.
leucophrys (Hypocnemis), iii. 36.
leucophrys (Mecocerculus), iii. 94.
leucophrys (Ochthœca), iii. 92.
leucophrys (Suya), iv. 239.
leucophrys (Sylviella), iv. 228.
leucophrys (Thryomanes), iv. 86.
leucophrys (Zonotrichia), v. 308.
leucophthalma (Formicivora), iii. 25.
leucophthalma (Pomarea), iii. 285.
leucophthalmus (Automolus), iii. 67.
leucophthalmus (Conurus), ii. 15.
leucophthalmus (Larus), i. 140.
leucopis (Buarremon), v. 337.
leucopleura (Bleda), iii. 323.
leucopleurus (Oreotrochilus), ii. 121.
leucopogon (Burnesia), iv. 241.
leucopogon (Campophilus), ii. 228.
leucopogon (Eupsychortyx), i. 45.
leucopogon (Thryophilus), iv. 79.
leucoprosopon (Lophortyx), i. 44.
leucops (Anthipes), iii. 218.
leucops (Dicruropsis), v. 560.
leucops (Merula), iv. 118.
leucops (Oreoctistes), iii. 334.
leucops (Pœcilodryas), iii. 236.
leucopsis (Aphelocephala), iv. 342.
leucopsis (Branta), i. 213.
leucopsis (Motacilla), v. 139.
leucopsis (Scops), i. 285.
leucopsis (Sitta), iv. 349.
leucopsis (Sporophila), v. 211, 212, 641.
leucopsis (Sylviella), iv. 227.
leucoptera (Asarcornis), i. 209.
leucoptera (Compsotis), i. 174.
leucoptera (Defilippia), i. 148.
leucoptera (Erythropygia), v. 168.
leucoptera (Fulica), i. 110.
leucoptera (Hydrochelidon), i. 133.
leucoptera (Lalage), iii. 304.
leucoptera (Loxia), v. 271.
leucoptera (Melopelia), i. 77.
leucoptera (Neositta), iv. 352.
leucoptera (Estrelata), i. 126.
leucoptera (Pica), v. 604.
leucoptera (Poliospiza), v. 254.
leucoptera (Prosobonia), i. 162.
leucoptera (Psophia), i. 181.
leucoptera (Pyranga), v. 386.
leucoptera (Pyriglena), iii. 29.
leucoptera (Sporophila), v. 208.
leucoptera (Tanagra), v. 377.
Leucopternis, i. 258.
leucopterus (Buarremon), v. 338.
leucopterus (Cracticus), iv. 277.
leucopterus (Dendrocopus), ii. 213.
leucopterus (Lanius), iv. 280.
leucopterus (Larus), i. 142.
leucopterus (Malurus), iv. 280.
leucopterus (Mimus), iv. 102.
leucopterus (Nyctibius), ii. 79.
leucopterus (Platysmurus), v. 610.
leucopteryx (Icterus), v. 505.
leucopus (Furnarius), iii. 47.
leucopus (Hæmatopus), i. 147.
leucopyga (Fulica), i. 110.
leucopyga (Nyctiprogne), ii. 80.
leucopyga (Saxicola), iv. 178.
leucopygia (Collocalia), ii. 90.
leucopygia (Iodopleura), iii. 175.
leucopygia (Poliospiza), v. 255.
leucopygialis (Buchanga), v. 564.
leucopygialis (Chætura), ii. 93.
leucopygialis (Lalage), iii. 304.
leucopygius (Basileuterus), v. 127.
leucopygius (Bycanistes), ii. 69.
leucopygius (Crateropus), iv. 93.
leucopygius (Diaphoropterus), iii. 305.
leucopygius (Graucalus), iii. 292.
leucopygius (Halcyon), ii. 58.
leucopygus (Rostrhamus), i. 269.
leucopyrrhus (Crecisens), i. 105.
leucorhamphus (Cacicus), v. 486.
leucorhynchus (Laniarius), iv. 295
leucorhynchus (Pseudorhectes), iv. 269.
leucorrhoa (Oceanodroma), i. 121.
leucorrhoa (Pipra), iii. 155.
leucorrhoa (Rupornis), i. 258.
leucorrhoa (Saxicola), iv. 176.
leucorrhous (Psilomycter), ii. 120.
leucorrhous (Tachycineta), iii. 191.
leucoryphus (Haliaëtus), i. 267.
Leucosarcia, i. 90.
leucoscepus (Pternistes), i. 26.
leucosoma (Hirundo), iii. 195.
leucosomus (Astur), i. 250.
leucospila (Rallicula), i. 103.
leucospila (Scops), i. 286.
leucospodia (Elainea), iii. 124.
leucostephes (Melirrhophetes), v. 77.
leucosternum (Cheramœca), iii. 198.
leucosticta (Corythocichla), iv. 42.
leucosticta (Cossypha), iv. 164.
leucosticta (Erythropygia), iv. 161.
leucosticta (Henicorhina), iv. 95.
leucosticta (Huhua), i. 284.
leucosticta (Uroloncha), v. 444.
Leucostictc, v. 238.
leucostictus (Dysithamnus), iii. 19.

leucostictus (Eupetes), iv. 3.
leucostigma (Pachycephala), iv. 312.
leucostigma (Sclateria), iii. 33.
leucostriata (Motacilla), v. 142, 143.
leucothorax (Lanio), v. 391.
leucothorax (Rhipidura), iii. 258.
leucote (Melozone), v. 321.
leucotis (Colius), ii. 145.
leucotis (Entomodestes), iv. 114.
leucotis (Eremopteryx), v. 186.
leucotis (Galbalcyrhynchus), ii. 196.
leucotis (Garrulus), v. 612.
leucotis (Hylocharis), ii. 110.
leucotis (Otocompsa), iii. 333.
leucotis (Phabotreron), i. 55.
leucotis (Piezorhynchus), iii. 281.
leucotis (Poephila), v. 447.
leucotis (Ptilotis), v. 82.
leucotis (Pyrrhura), ii. 17.
leucotis (Scops), i. 287.
leucotis (Smilorhis), ii. 180.
leucotis (Stachyris), iv. 49.
leucotis (Thryophilus), iv. 77.
leucotis (Turacus), ii. 152.
leucotis (Vireolanius), iv. 256.
Leucotreron, i. 55.
leucura (Agriornis), iii. 88.
leucura (Euhyas), i. 151.
leucura (Notodela), iv. 157.
leucura (Pinicola), v. 274.
leucura (Pratincola), iv. 172.
leucura (Saxicola), iv. 179.
leucura (Tityra), iii. 162.
leucura (Urochroa), ii. 122.
Leucuria, ii. 125.
leucurum (Crossoptilum), i. 35.
leucurus (Elanus), i. 270.
leucurus (Lagopus), i. 19.
leucurus (Piezorhynchus), iii. 281.
leucurus (Threnetes), ii. 98.
levaillanti (Amazona), ii. 21.
levaillanti (Corvus), v. 593.
levaillanti (Francolinus), i. 24.
levaillanti (Lybius), ii. 178.
levaillanti (Thamnolæa), iv. 170.
leveriana (Cissopis), v. 407.
levraudi (Creciscus), i. 105.
lewini (Ptilotis), v. 81.
lewisi (Ionotreron), i. 61.
leyboldi (Eustephanus), ii. 135.
leylandi (Eupsychortyx), i. 45.
leytensis (Pericrocotus), iii. 301.
l'huysi (Lophophorus), i. 34.
liberiæ (Galactochrysea), i. 171.
liberianus (Chlorophoneus), iv. 290.
liberianus (Stelgidillas), iii. 326.
libonyana (Merula), iv. 127.
Lichenops, iii. 97.
lichtensteini (Euphonia), v. 358.
lichtensteini (Hemignathus), v. 134.
lichtensteini (Pteroclis), i. 51.
Lichtensteinipicus, ii. 230.
Licmetis, ii. 11.
lictor (Pitangus), iii. 128.
lidthi (Lalocitta), v. 613.
lifuensis (Artamides), iii. 287.
lifuensis (Myzomela), v. 66.
Ligea, v. 113.
lignarius (Dendrocopus), ii. 215.
liguitifila (Anas), i. 217.
Ligurinus, v. 196.
lilacea (Dendrophila), iv. 351.
lilacina (Amazona), ii. 21.
lilfordi (Deudrocopus), ii. 216.
lilfordi (Grus), i. 176.
lilianæ (Agapornis), ii. 35.
limatus (Rhamphocœlus), v. 381.
limbata (Stigmatops), v. 78.
limbatus (Euscarthmus), iii. 106.
Limicola, i. 165.
limnaëtus (Spizaëtus), i. 264.
Limnobænus, i. 105.
Limnocorax, i. 106.
Limnocryptes, i. 166.
Limnogeranus, i. 178.
Limnopardalus, i. 95.
Limnophyes, iii. 63.
Limnornis, iii. 63.
Limonidromus, v. 144.
Limonites, i. 163.
Limosa, i. 159.
limosa (Limosa), i. 159.
Linaria, v. 235.
linaria (Cannabina), v. 237.
linchi (Collocalia), ii. 90.
lincolni (Melospiza), v. 313.
lindeni (Coccyzus), ii. 164.
lindeni (Oxypogon), ii. 133.
lindsayi (Halcyon), ii. 61.
linearis (Chiroxiphia), iii. 157.
linearis (Geotrygon), i. 88.
lineata (Acanthiza), iv. 220.
lineata (Conopophaga), iii 8.
lineata (Corethrura), i. 103.
lineata (Excalfactoria), i. 32.
lineata (Pealea), i. 122.
lineata (Pytelia), v. 435.
lineata (Sarothrura), i. 103.
lineata (Sporophila), v. 641.
lineaticapilla (Dendrornis), iii. 79.
lineaticeps (Picolaptes), iii. 85.
lineatum (Tigrisoma), i. 201.

lineatum (Trochalopterum), iv. 9.
lineatus (Buteo), i. 256.
lineatus (Ceophlœus), ii. 232.
lineatus (Cymbilanius), iii. 9.
lineatus (Gennæus), i. 36.
lineatus (Graucalus), iii. 293.
lineatus (Heterocercus), iii. 160.
lineatus (Thereiceryx), ii. 185.
lineiventris (Anthus), v. 144.
lineola (Sporophila), v. 213.
lineolata (Pachycephala), iv. 310.
lineolatus (Bolborhynchus), ii. 18.
lineolatus (Dactylortyx), i. 46.
Linura, v. 409.
Linurgus, v. 254, 260, 261.
Liocichla, iv. 64.
Lioparus, iv. 47.
Liopicus, ii. 217.
Lioptila, iv. 59.
Lioptilus, iii. 239.
Liornis, i. 183.
Lioscelis, iii. 6.
Liothrix, iv. 64.
Liotrichinæ, iv. 64.
Lipauginæ, iii. 166.
Lipaugus, iii. 167.
Lipoa, i. 13.
Liptornis, i. 240.
Lissotis, i. 175.
litæ (Myiobius), iii. 133.
lithographica (Archæopteryx), i. 1.
Lithophaps, i. 63.
Lithornis, i. 243.
litoralis (Cyanocitta), v. 615.
litsitsirupa (Psophocichla), iv. 134.
littayei (Pachycephala), iv. 305.
littorale (Conirostrum), v. 348.
littoralis (Anthus), v. 150.
littoralis (Cardinalis), v. 219.
littoralis (Elornis), i. 206.
littoralis (Montifringilla), v. 240.
littoralis (Ochthornis), iii. 95.
littoralis (Palæotringa), i. 146.
littoralis (Phalacrocorax), i. 235.
littoralis (Phœnicothraupis), v. 390.
littoralis (Poecile), iv. 359.
littoralis (Sphenura), iv. 359.
littoralis (Teraeus), i. 243.
littoralis (Xenops), iii. 71.
liventer (Butastur), i. 266.
livia (Columba), i. 69.
livida (Agriornis), iii. 88.
lividus (Mimus), iv. 103.
livingstonei (Campicola), iv. 180.
livingstonei (Erythrocercus), iii. 250.
livingstonei (Turacus), ii. 152.
lizanoi (Grallaria), iii 44.
lloydi (Psaltriparus), iv. 337.
lobata (Biziura), i. 227.
lobata (Pseudastrapia), v. 572.
lobatus (Lobivanellus), i. 149.
lobatus (Lobotus), iii. 298.
Lobiophasis, i. 35.
Lobipluvia, i. 148.
Lobivanellinæ, i. 148.
Lobivanellus, i. 149.
Loboparadisea, v. 583.
Loborhamphus, v. 575.
Lobornis, iv. 233.
Lobotus, iii. 298.
Lochmias, iii. 51.
loculator (Tantalus), i. 189.
Locustella, iv. 185.
locustella (Locustella), iv. 186.
locustelloides (Chætornis), iv. 205.
loddigesi (Stephanoxys), ii. 142.
Loddigesia, ii. 145.
Lœdorusa, iii. 330.
lomitensis (Thryothorus), iv. 80.
lomvia (Uria), i. 130.
londinensis (Dasornis), i. 230.
longicauda (Bartramia), i. 162.
longicauda (Dendrocichla), iii. 75.
longicauda (Discura), ii. 145.
longicauda (Elminia), iii. 265.
longicauda (Graucalus), iii. 292.
longicauda (Henicopernis), i. 270.
longicauda (Icteria), v. 118.
longicauda (Motacilla), v. 140.
longicauda (Myrmotherula), iii. 21.
longicauda (Palæornis), ii. 32.
longicauda (Suthora), iv. 70.
longicauda (Urocharis), v. 32.
longicaudata (Buchanga), v. 563.
longicaudata (Nesillas), iv. 201.
longicaudata (Urocichla), iv. 89.
longicaudatus (Cephalophoneus), iv. 287.
longicaudatus (Mimus), iv. 103.
longicaudatus (Nyctibius), ii. 79.
longicaudus (Talegallus), i. 13.
longicornis (Scops), i. 287.
longipennis (Argillornis), i. 240.
longipennis (Calandrella), v. 168.
longipennis (Chlorophonia), v. 354.
longipennis (Cinclodes), iii. 50.
longipennis (Furnarius), iii. 47.
longipennis (Macrodipteryx), ii. 82.
longipennis (Macropteryx), ii. 89.
longipennis (Myrmotherula), iii. 23.
longipennis (Sterna), i. 135.
longipes (Drymophila), iii. 33.

longipes (Palæoperdix), i. 28.
longipes (Xanthocephalus), v. 495.
longipes (Xenicus), iii. 186.
longirostre (Toxostoma), iv. 107.
longirostris (Acrocephalus), iv. 188, 189.
longirostris (Anthus), v. 146.
longirostris (Arachnothera), v. 58.
longirostris (Argya), iv. 12.
longirostris (Chrysuronia), ii. 111.
longirostris (Criniger), iii. 318.
longirostris (Dendroplex), iii. 80.
longirostris (Dicruropsis), v. 560.
longirostris (Eriocnemis), ii. 130.
longirostris (Floricola), ii. 138.
longirostris (Hæmatopus), i. 147.
longirostris (Herpsilochmus), iii. 24.
longirostris (Melanotis), iv. 108.
longirostris (Meliornis), v. 87.
longirostris (Nasica), iii. 85.
longirostris (Numenius), i. 158.
longirostris (Œstrelata), i. 126.
longirostris (Orthotomus), iv. 193.
longirostris (Otocorys), v. 158.
longirostris (Phaethornis), ii. 99.
longirostris (Pœcile), iv. 317.
longirostris (Pyrrhospiza), v. 269.
longirostris (Rallus), i. 93.
longirostris (Spinus), v. 232.
longirostris (Rhizothera), i. 26.
longirostris (Sphenura), iv. 246.
longirostris (Stenopsis), ii. 83.
longirostris (Tatare), iv. 189.
longirostris (Thryophilus), iv. 77.
longirostris (Zosterops), v. 11.
longissimus (Phororhacus), i. 182.
longuemarei (Anthothreptes), v. 60.
longuemareus (Phaëthornis), ii. 100.
loochooensis (Zosterops), v. 5.
lopezi (Cryptillas), iv. 203.
lopezi (Euprinodes), iv. 224.
lopezi (Pytelia), v. 435.
Lophæthyia, i. 114.
Lophiornis, i. 183.
Lophoaëtus, i. 264.
Lophobasileus, iv. 345.
Lophoceros, ii. 67.
Lophodytes, i. 228.
Lophogyps, i. 242.
Lophoictinia, i. 269.
Lopholæmus, i. 68.
Lophophanes, iv. 323.
Lophophaps, i. 85.
Lophophorus, i. 33, 34.
Lophopsittacus, ii. 9.
Lophorhina, v. 582.
lophorhinus (Dissemurulus), v. 566.
Lophornis, ii. 143.
Lophortyx, i. 44.
Lophospingus, v. 331.
Lophostrix, i. 289.
lophotes (Baza), i. 271.
lophotes (Ocyphaps), i. 85.
lophotes (Pseudosizura), iii. 65.
Lophotibis, i. 187.
Lophotis, i. 174.
Lophotriccus, iii. 107.
Lophotriorchis, i. 262.
Lophozosterops, v. 20.
Lophura, i. 34, 35.
loquax (Coracias), ii. 46.
loralis (Pœcilodryas), iii. 235.
lorata (Sterna), i. 137.
lorealis (Arses), iii. 278.
lorenzi (Phylloscopus), iv. 214.
lorenzi (Sporophila), v. 210.
loreto-yacuensis (Thamnophilus), iii. 15.
Loria, v. 583.
loriæ (Ægotheles), ii. 44.
loriæ (Casuarius), i. 4.
loriæ (Eupetes), iv. 3.
loriæ (Loria), v. 583.
loriæ (Pitta), iii. 183.
loricata (Drymophila), iii. 34.
loricata (Grallaricula), iii. 45.
loricatus (Celeus), ii. 226.
loricatus (Lamprotes), v. 399.
loricatus (Piezorhynchus), iii. 281.
loricatus (Turdinus), iv. 35.
Loriculus, ii. 35.
Loriidæ, ii. 1.
Lorius, ii. 3.
lorti (Coracias), ii. 46.
lorti (Francolinus), i. 24.
lory (Lorius), ii. 3.
lotenia (Arachnechthra), v. 41.
loudoni (Carduelis), v. 228.
loudoni (Sturnus), v. 514.
lonisæ (Rhynchostruthus), v. 241.
louisiadensis (Cracticus), iv. 277.
louisiadensis (Graucalus), iii. 292.
louisiadensis (Myzomela), v. 69.
louisiadensis (Rhipidura), iii. 256.
lovati (Cisticola), iv. 196.
lovati (Indicator), ii. 177.
lowi (Collocalia), ii. 89.
lowi (Sarcops), v. 522.
Loxia, v. 269.
Loxigilla, v. 205, 207.
Loxiipasser, v. 207.
Loximitris, v. 235.

Loxioides, v. 136.
Loxops, v. 133.
Loxornis, i. 229.
loxostyla (Sula), i. 237.
lubberti (Sitagra), v. 473.
lubomirskii (Pipreola), iii 173.
lucani (Lophotriorchis), i. 263.
lucaris (Uintornis), ii. 236.
lucasanus (Buteo), i. 256.
lucasanus (Vireo), iv. 250.
lucasi (Pediœcetes), i. 20.
lucayasiensis (Myiarchus), iii. 147.
luchsi (Myopsittacus), ii. 18.
luciæ (Agyrtria), ii. 105.
luciæ (Heteroscops), i. 290.
luciæ (Vermivora), v. 99.
luciani (Dendrocopus), ii. 213.
luciani (Eriocnemis), ii. 128.
luciani (Pyrrhura), ii. 17.
luciani (Rhamphocœlus), v. 382.
lucida (Amazilia), ii. 108.
lucida (Hirundo), iii. 194.
lucida (Perdix), i. 26.
lucida (Psittacula), ii. 18.
lucida (Starna), i. 26.
lucidus (Bubulcus), i. 202.
lucidus (Chalcococcyx), ii. 162.
lucidus (Chrysocolaptes), ii. 228.
lucidus (Cyanerpes), v. 352.
lucidus (Heterorhynchus), v. 135.
lucidus (Phalacrocorax), i. 232.
lucieni (Nigrita), v. 420.
lucifer (Calothorax), ii. 139.
lucionensis (Otomela), iv. 288.
luctuosa (Myristicivora), i. 67.
luctuosa (Sporophila), v. 214.
luctuosus (Tachyphonus), v. 392.
luctuosus (Thamnophilus), iii. 11.
ludovicensis (Cinnyris), v. 48.
ludoviciæ (Hemistephania), ii. 97.
ludoviciæ (Merula), iv. 119.
ludoviciana (Pyranga), v. 387.
ludoviciana (Zamelodia), v. 201.
ludovicianus (Lanius), iv. 282.
ludovicianus (Thryothorus), iv. 80.
ludwigi (Dicrurus), v. 557.
ludwigi (Neotis), i. 174.
luebberti (Lanius), iv. 281.
luebberti (Saxicola), iv. 175.
luehderi (Laniarius), iv. 293.
lugens (Conirostrum), v. 348.
lugens (Dryonastes), iv. 20.
lugens (Eriocnemis), ii. 129.
lugens (Motacilla), v. 138.
lugens (Muscicapa), iii. 212.
lugens (Parisoma), iii. 243; v. 209.
lugens (Sarothrura), i. 103.
lugens (Saxicola), iv. 178.
lugens (Turtur), i. 78.
lugentoides (Saxicola), iv. 178.
lugubris (Acanthopneuste), iv. 217.
lugubris (Brachygalba), ii. 195.
lugubris (Celeus), ii. 226.
lugubris (Ceryle), ii. 49.
lugubris (Cisticola), iv. 199.
lugubris (Dendrocopus), ii. 218.
lugubris (Holoquiscalus), v. 510.
lugubris (Horizopus), iii. 141.
lugubris (Hypocnemis), iii. 36.
lugubris (Melanocichla), iv. 19.
lugubris (Mellopitta), iii. 185.
lugubris (Motacilla), v. 137.
lugubris (Ninox), i. 290.
lugubris (Ochthodiæta), iii. 90.
lugubris (Pœcile), iv. 319.
lugubris (Pœopterus), v. 538.
lugubris (Procellaria), i. 120.
lugubris (Saxicola), iv. 177.
lugubris (Speirops), v. 19.
lugubris (Surniculus), ii. 156.
lugubris (Volvocivora), iii. 298.
lugubris (Zosterops), v. 15.
luguieri (Myiagra), iii. 270.
lühderi (Cinnyris), v. 49.
Lullula, v. 182.
lulu (Strix), i. 301.
lumachellus (Augastes), ii. 137.
luminosa (Iolæma), ii. 125.
luminosa (Lepidopyga), ii. 106.
luminosus (Holoquiscalus), v. 510.
lunata (Sterna), i. 136.
lunatus (Serilophus), iii. 2.
Lunda, i. 133.
lundgreni (Scaniorius), i. 205.
lunigera (Calospiza), v. 371.
lunulata (Anellobia), v. 90.
lunulata (Galloperdix), i. 32.
lunulata (Gymnopithys), iii. 31.
lunulata (Ianthocincla), iv. 10.
lunulata (Oreocichla), iv. 137.
lunulata (Pœcilothraupis), v. 374.
lunulatus (Bolbopsittacus), ii. 34.
lunulatus (Falco), i. 275.
lunulatus (Melithreptes), v. 64.
lurida (Merula), iv. 122.
Lurocalis, ii. 80.
Luscinia, iv. 153.
luscinia (Acrocephalus), iv. 189.
luscinia (Aedon), iv. 153, 154.
luscinia (Microcerculus), iv. 97.
luscinia (Tatare), iv. 189.
luscinia (Upucerthia), iii. 49.

luscinioides (Locustella), iv. 185.
Lusciniola, iv. 190, 191, 207, 212, 214.
lusitana (Ammomanes), v. 185.
lusitanicus (Chersophilus), v. 156.
lutea (Myzantha), v. 89.
lutea (Sycalis), v. 262.
lutea (Zosterops), v. 9.
luteicapilla (Euphonia), v. 357.
luteicephala (Pseudochloris), v. 325.
luteifrons (Hylophilus), iv. 255.
luteifrons (Nigrita), v. 420.
luteirostris (Zosterops), v. 14.
luteiventer (Myiodynastes), iii. 129.
luteiventris (Myiozetetes), iii. 127.
luteiventris (Sycalis), v. 262.
luteiventris (Tribura), iv. 190.
luteiviridis (Basileuterus), v. 123.
luteola (Certhidia), v. 128.
luteola (Cœreba), v. 342.
luteola (Emberiza), v. 279.
luteola (Poliomyias), iii. 223.
luteola (Sitagra), v. 474.
luteolus (Pycnonotus), iii. 331.
luteovirens (Chrysœnas), i. 62.
lutescens (Eremomela), iv. 228.
lutescens (Vermivora), v. 99.
lutetiæ (Helianthea), ii. 126.
luteus (Auripasser), v. 253.
luteus (Colaptes), ii. 201.
luteus (Liothrix), iv. 64.
lutosus (Polyborus), i. 243.
luxuosa (Xanthura), v. 621.
luzonensis (Prioniturus), ii. 29.
luzonensis (Tanygnathus), ii. 30.
luzonica (Anas), i. 216.
luzonica (Phlogœnas), i. 88.
luzonica (Zosterops), v. 12.
luzoniense (Dicæum), v. 27.
luzoniensis (Cittocincla), iv. 162.
luzoniensis (Loxia), v. 270.
luzoniensis (Muscicapula), iii. 224.
luzoniensis (Penthornis), iv. 333.
lyalli (Traversia), iii. 186.
Lybius, ii. 178.
Lycocorax, v. 580.
lydekkeri (Prociconia), i. 192.
Lyncornis, ii. 81.
lypura (Cercomela), iv. 174.
lyra (Macropsalis), ii. 81.
lyrogyrus (Cicinnurus), v. 576.
lyrura (Calliphlox), ii. 139.
Lyrurus, i. 19.
Lysurus, v. 335.

macao (Ara), ii. 13.
macassariensis (Macropygia), i. 73.
macavuana (Ara), ii. 14.
maccalli (Erythrocercus), iii. 250.
maccalli (Ortalis), i. 17.
maccalli (Scops), i. 289.
macclellandi (Iole), iii. 314.
macclellandi (Pomatorhinus), iv. 16.
macclouni (Calleue), iv. 158.
macclouni (Lybius), ii. 178.
maccoa (Erismatura), i. 227.
macconnelli (Brachyspiza), v. 309.
maccormicki (Megalestris), i. 144.
maccowni (Rhynchophanes), v. 288.
maccoyi (Cyclopsittacus), ii. 8.
macdonaldi (Nesominus), iv. 105.
macedonicus (Ægithalus), iv. 338.
macei (Dendrocopus), ii. 215.
macei (Graucalus), iii. 292.
macfarlanei (Scops), i. 289.
macgillivrayi (Ammodromus), v. 293.
macgillivrayi (Bulweria), i. 127.
macgillivrayi (Megapodius), i. 13.
macgillivrayi (Oporornis), v. 111.
macgillivrayi (Rhipidura), iii. 253.
macgillivrayi (Zosterops), v. 11.
macgregori (Carpodacus), v. 266.
macgregori (Cnemophilus), v. 584.
Macgregoria, v. 581.
macgregoria (Maria), v. 581.
macgregoriæ (Amblyornis), v. 584.
macgrigoriæ (Niltava), iii. 220.
Machærhamphus, i. 270.
Machærirhynchus, iii. 272.
Machæropterus, iii. 156.
Machetornis, iii. 98.
machiki (Geocichla), iv. 131.
Machlolophus, iv. 327.
macilvaini (Myiopagis), iii. 116.
macilwraithi (Cyclopsittacus), ii. 9.
mackenziana (Cryptolopha), iii. 274.
mackinlayi (Macropygia), i. 75.
mackinnoni (Fiscus), iv. 285.
mackintoshi (Porphyrio), i. 109.
mackloti (Dicæum), v. 23.
mackloti (Hapalarpactes), ii. 151.
mackloti (Pitta), iii. 183.
macleannani (Phlogopsis), iii. 37.
macleayana (Ptilotis), v. 81.
macleayanæ (Falcinellus), v. 571.
macleayi (Halcyon), ii. 58.
macleodi (Hæmophila), v. 297.
macleodi (Otophanes), ii. 83.
macloviana (Muscisaxicola), iii. 99.
macmillani (Estrilda), v. 452.
macquariensis (Hypotænidia), i. 96.
macqueeni (Houbara), i. 175.

Macragelæus, v. 511.
macrocephala (Petrœca), iii. 222.
macrocerca (Hylonympha), ii. 125.
macrocerca (Penthetriopsis), v. 412.
macrocercus (Eupetes), 3.
Macrocorax, v. 602.
macrodactyla (Gallinago), i. 165.
macrodactyla (Oceanodroma), i. 121.
macrodactylus (Bucco), ii. 197.
macrodactylus (Turdinus), iv. 34.
macrodipterus (Macrodipteryx), ii. 82.
Macrodipteryx, ii. 82.
macrolopha (Cyanocitta), v. 616.
macrolopha (Pucrasia), i. 36.
macromystax (Caprimulgus), ii. 84.
Macronus, iv. 53.
Macronyx, v. 153, 639.
macronyx (Pipilo), v. 317.
macronyx (Remiza), iv. 340.
Macropsalis, ii. 81.
macroptera (Ninox), i. 290.
macroptera (Œstrelata), i. 125.
macropterus (Lyncornis), ii. 81.
macropterus (Spinus), v. 233.
Macropterygidæ, ii. 88.
Macropteryx, ii. 88.
macropteryx (Thlypopsis), v. 398.
macropus (Phalacrocorax), i. 235.
macropus (Scytalopus), iii. 5.
Macropygia, i. 73.
Macropyginæ, i. 73.
Macrorhamphus, i. 159.
macrorhina (Melidora), ii. 55.
macrorhyncha (Cinclocerthia), iv. 109.
macrorhyncha (Dendrocichla), iii. 75.
macrorhyncha (Galerida), v. 178, 179.
macrorhyncha (Orcocichla), iv. 137.
macrorhyncha (Pachycephala), iv. 304.
macrorhyncha (Pratincola), iv. 171.
macrorhyncha (Rhea), i. 1.
macrorhynchus (Acrocephalus), iv. 189.
macrorhynchus (Bucco), ii. 196.
macrorhynchus (Calyptorhynchus), ii. 10.
macrorhynchus (Corvus), v. 593.
macrorhynchus (Cymborhynchus), iii. 3.
macrorhynchus (Nucifraga), v. 603.
macrorhynchus (Pinarolestes), iv. 272.
macrorhynchus (Turacus), ii. 153.
Macrornis, i. 230.
macroscelides (Astur), i. 248.
macroscelis (Circus), i. 245.
Macrosphenus, iv. 31.
macrotis (Lyncornis), ii. 81.
macrura (Cittocincla), iv. 161.
macrura (Eupetomena), ii. 102.
macrura (Hemiura), iv. 94, 358.
macrura (Macropygia), i. 73.
macrura (Penthetriopsis), v. 412.
macrura (Pœcile), iv. 319.
macrura (Sterna), i. 135.
Macruropsar, v. 531.
macrurus (Ægithalus), iv. 337.
macrurus (Asio), i. 281.
macrurus (Caprimulgus), ii. 87.
macrurus (Circus), i. 246.
macrurus (Colius), ii. 146.
macrurus (Dendrortyx), i. 43.
macrurus (Diaphorillas), iv. 216.
macrurus (Emberizoides), v. 324.
macrurus (Megalurus), iv. 292.
macrurus (Megaquiscalus), v. 508.
macrurus (Oriolus), v. 548.
macrurus (Trogon), ii. 149.
macrurus (Urotriorchis), i. 247.
maculata (Acanthiza), iv. 219.
maculata (Grallaria), iii. 44.
maculatus (Tringoides), i. 161.
maculata (Adelomyia), ii. 131.
maculata (Aquila), i. 261.
maculata (Calœnas), i. 91.
maculata (Chlamydodera), v. 586.
maculata (Eafa), v. 33.
maculata (Heteropygia), i. 163.
maculata (Muscicapula), iii. 224.
maculata (Ninox), i. 291.
maculata (Paroreomyza), v. 133.
maculata (Procellaria), i. 120.
maculata (Ptilotis), v. 81.
maculata (Sericornis), iv. 221.
maculata (Stachyris), iv. 49.
maculata (Terenura), iii. 27.
maculatum (Todirostrum), iii. 103.
maculatum (Toxostoma), iv. 107.
maculatus (Anthus), v. 145.
maculatus (Bucco), ii. 197.
maculatus (Chalcococcyx), ii. 161.
maculatus (Colinus), i. 45.
maculatus (Henicurus), iv. 149.
maculatus (Indicator), ii. 176.
maculatus (Iyngipicus), ii. 220.
maculatus (Limnopardalus), i. 95.
maculatus (Melipotes), v. 76.
maculatus (Oriolus), v. 547.
maculatus (Pipilo), v. 317.
maculatus (Prionochilus), v. 30.
maculatus (Thamnophilus), iii. 14.
maculialatus (Icterus), v. 501.
maculicauda (Agyrtria), ii. 105.

maculicauda (Hypocnemis), iii. 36.
maculicaudis (Cercomacra), iii. 29.
maculicaudus (Caprimulgus), ii. 84.
maculiceps (Sarganura), v. 87.
maculicollis (Rhynchotus), i. 10.
maculicollis (Serinus), v. 258.
maculicollis (Sutoria), iv. 191.
maculicoronatus (Capito), ii. 187.
maculifrons (Veniliornis), ii. 222.
maculipectus (Phabotreron), i. 55.
maculipectus (Rhipidura), iii. 258.
maculipectus (Thryothorus), iv. 83.
maculipennis (Larus), i. 140.
maculipennis (Phylloscopus), iv. 215.
maculipennis (Pygoptila), iii. 18.
maculirostris (Merula), iv. 124.
maculirostris (Muscisaxicola), iii. 99.
maculirostris (Selenidera), ii. 192.
maculosa (Anas), i. 216.
maculosa (Campothera), ii. 206.
maculosa (Columba), i. 70.
maculosa (Dendrœca), v. 105.
maculosa (Nothura), i. 11.
maculosa (Prinia), iv. 240.
maculosa (Turnix), i. 49.
maculosus (Ælurœdus), v. 587.
maculosus (Astur), i. 251.
maculosus (Bubo), i. 283.
maculosus (Circus), i. 245.
mada (Columba), i. 69.
madagascariensis (Accipiter), i. 253.
madagascariensis (Alectrœnas), i. 62.
madagascariensis (Asio), i. 280.
madagascariensis (Baza), i. 271.
madagascariensis (Bernieria), iv. 31.
madagascariensis (Calicalicus), iv. 264.
madagascariensis (Caprimulgus), ii. 87.
madagascariensis (Foudia), v. 478.
madagascariensis (Hartlaubius), v. 525.
madagascariensis (Ispidina), ii. 54.
madagascariensis (Ixocincla), iii. 311.
madagascariensis (Margaroperdix), i. 28.
madagascariensis (Nesobates), iv. 40.
madagascariensis (Oxylabes), iv. 40.
madagascariensis (Phedina), iii. 192.
madagascariensis (Rallus), i. 94.
madagascariensis (Zosterops), v. 3.
madaraszi (Eremopteryx), v. 186.
madaraszi (Galerida), v. 178.
madaraszi (Pinarolestes), iv. 270.
madaraszi (Psittacella), ii. 34.
madaraszi (Serinus), v. 259.
madaraszi (Xanthotis), v. 86.
madeirensis (Anthus), v. 149.
maderaspatana (Zosterops), v. 3.
maderaspatensis (Motacilla), v. 140.
maderensis (Fringilla), v. 226.
maderensis (Petronia), v. 243.
maderensis (Regulus), iv. 344.
madrensis (Columba), i. 70.
maesi (Ampelis), iv. 259.
maesi (Dryonastes), iv. 20.
mafoorana (Pitta), iii. 184.
maforense (Dicæum), v. 25.
maforensis (Graucalus), iii. 293.
maforensis (Hermotimia), v. 42.
maforensis (Macropygia), i. 74.
maforensis (Nasiterna), ii. 12.
maforensis (Pseudogerygone), iii. 231.
magdæ (Galerida), v. 178.
magdalenæ (Thryothorus), iv. 82.
magellanica (Chloëphaga), i. 214.
magellanica (Merula), iv. 121.
magellanicus (Bubo), i. 283.
magellanicus (Ipocrantor), ii. 229.
magellanicus (Phalacrocorax), i. 234.
magellanicus (Scytalopus), iii. 4.
magellanicus (Spheniscus), i. 119.
magentæ (Œstrelata), i. 125.
magica (Scops), i. 286.
magister (Myiarchus), iii. 145.
magister (Vireo), iv. 248.
magna (Acanthornis), iv. 222.
magna (Arachnothera), v. 58.
magna (Caccabis), i. 22.
magna (Galerida), v. 180.
magna (Macropygia), i. 73.
magna (Pelargodes), i. 192.
magna (Setaria), iv. 38.
magna (Sitta), iv. 347.
magna (Sturnella), v. 497.
magnifica (Æthopyga), v. 38.
magnifica (Craspedophora), v. 567.
magnifica (Megaloprepia), i. 62.
magnificus (Diphyllodes), v. 576, 577.
magnificus (Lophornis), ii. 143.
magnirostris (Acanthopneuste), v. 217.
magnirostris (Artamides), iii. 289.
magnirostris (Baza), i. 271.
magnirostris (Capsiempis), iii. 117.
magnirostris (Cardinalis), v. 219.
magnirostris (Cyanorhamphus), ii. 40.
magnirostris (Cyornis), iii. 217.
magnirostris (Eophona), v. 198.
magnirostris (Eopsaltria), iv. 315.
magnirostris (Eribates), iii. 148.
magnirostris (Geospiza), v. 189.

magnirostris (Mimus), iv. 103.
magnirostris (Orthorhamphus), i. 173.
magnirostris (Palæornis), ii. 31.
magnirostris (Phaëthusia), i. 134.
magnirostris (Pipilo), v. 318.
magnirostris (Pseudogerygone), iii. 229.
magnirostris (Rupornis), i. 257.
magnirostris (Sericornis), iv. 221.
magnirostris (Turdinus), iv. 34.
magnirostris (Tyrannus), iii. 149.
magnirostris (Urocissa), v. 606.
maguoides (Saltator), v. 223.
magnus (Macruropsar), v. 531.
magnus (Saltator), v. 223.
maguari (Euxenura), i. 190.
mahali (Ploceipasser), v. 417.
mahei (Cyanomitra), v. 635.
Mahoua, 1.
mahrattensis (Æthiopsar), v. 520.
mahrattensis (Caprimulgus), ii. 85.
mahrattensis (Liopicus), ii. 217.
maillardi (Circus), i. 245.
Mainatus, v. 522.
maingayi (Syrnium), i. 294.
maja (Munia), v. 440.
Majaqueus, i. 125.
major (Æchmophorus), i. 115.
major (Ægithalus), iv. 338.
major (Alauda), v. 168.
major (Asio), i. 281.
major (Carduelis), v. 228.
major (Cissopis), v. 407.
major (Colœus), v. 600.
major (Crotophaga), ii. 175.
major (Dendrocopus), ii. 213.
major (Diglossa), v. 346.
major (Emberiza), v. 278.
major (Eurypyga), i. 181.
major (Gallinago), i. 165.
major (Horornis), iv. 235.
major (Hylocterpe), iv. 313.
major (Indicator), ii. 176.
major (Laniarius), iv. 294.
major (Lanius), iv. 280.
major (Leptopœcile), iv. 345.
major (Macropteryx), ii. 89.
major (Megaquiscalus), v. 508.
major (Motacilla), v. 144.
major (Orthocnemus), i. 112.
major (Orthotomus), iv. 193.
major (Oryzoborus), v. 204.
major (Otomela), iv. 288.
major (Pachyrhamphus), iii. 165.
major (Parus), iv. 328.
major (Phalacrocorax), i. 235.
major (Polioaëtus), i. 279.
major (Polioptila), iii. 241.
major (Rallus), i. 95.
major (Schiffornis), iii. 160.
major (Sylviella), iv. 228.
major (Tanagra), v. 377.
major (Thamnophilus), iii. 11.
major (Tinamus), i. 8.
major (Tribura), iv. 190.
major (Veniliornis), ii. 221.
major (Xiphocolaptes), iii. 82.
majori (Amphipelargus), i. 192.
majori (Centriornis), i. 210.
majori (Totanus), i. 160.
malabarica (Aidemosyne), v. 445.
malabarica (Chloropsis), iii. 307.
malabarica (Galerida), v. 182.
malabarica (Lobipluvia), i. 148.
malabarica (Osmotreron), i. 54.
malabarica (Xantholæma), ii. 186, 238.
malabaricum (Glaucidium), i. 299.
malabaricus (Anthracoceros), ii. 64.
malabaricus (Scops), i. 286.
malabaricus (Spodiopsar), v. 516.
malacca (Munia), v. 440.
malaccense (Chrysophlegma), ii. 208.
malaccensis (Anthothreptes), v. 62.
malaccensis (Anuropsis), iv. 41.
malaccensis (Cymborhynchus), iii. 3.
malaccensis (Hemixus), iii. 312.
malaccensis (Passer), v. 246.
malaccensis (Pelargopsis), ii. 49.
malachurus (Stipiturus), iv. 245.
Malacias, iv. 59.
Malacirops, v. 19.
Malacocichla, iv. 34.
Malacocincla, iv. 32.
Malaconotinæ, iv. 289.
Malaconotus, iv. 289.
Malacopterum, 33, 34, 38.
Malacopterus, iv. 38.
Malacoptila, ii. 198.
malacoptilus (Rimator), iv. 43.
Malacorhynchus, i. 221.
malacorhynchus (Hymenolæmus), i. 228.
Malacothraupis, v. 394.
malagæ (Metallura), ii. 133.
malamaui (Ceyx), ii. 53.
malaris (Phaëthornis), ii. 99.
malayana (Anthipes), iii. 218.
malayana (Scops), i. 285.
malayana (Siva), iv. 61.
malayanus (Anthracoceros), ii. 64.
malayanus (Chalcococcyx), ii. 162.

malayensis (Chaptia), v. 562.
malayensis (Ictinaëtus), i. 263.
malcolmi (Argya), iv. 12.
maledivicus (Corvus), v. 598.
malensis (Heterhyphantes), v. 467.
maleo (Megacephalum), i. 14.
malherbei (Campophilus), ii. 229.
malherbei (Campothera), ii. 206, 239.
malherbei (Cyanorhamphus), ii. 40.
malherbei (Turturœna), i. 73.
Malia, iv. 31.
malimbicus (Halcyon), ii. 58.
malimbicus (Malimbus), v. 460, 461.
malimbicus (Merops), ii. 75.
Malimbus, v. 460.
malindangensis (Zosterops), v. 632.
malouinus (Attagis), i. 145.
maltæ (Passer), v. 248.
malura (Formicivora), iii. 26.
maluroides (Siptornis), iii. 62.
Malurus, iv. 243, 358.
malzacii (Dryoscopus), iv. 297.
mana (Oreomystes), v. 132.
mana (Oreomyza), v. 132.
Manacus, iii. 157.
manacus (Chiromachæris), iii. 157.
manacus (Manacus), iii. 157.
manayoensis (Rhipidura), iii. 261.
manchuricum (Crossoptilum), i. 35.
mandarina (Merula), iv. 118.
mandelli (Alseonax), iii. 207.
mandellii (Arboricola), i. 29.
mandellii (Montifringilla), v. 238.
mandellii (Pellorneum), iv. 29.
mandellii (Phylloscopus), iv. 216.
mandellii (Schœniparus), iv. 46.
mandellii (Tribura), iv. 190.
mandibularis (Nycticorax), i. 198.
mandti (Cepphus), i. 131.
mangle (Aramides), i. 97.
mango (Lampornis), ii. 118.
mangoliensis (Leucotreron), i. 56.
Manikup, iii. 30.
manilæ (Penelopides), ii. 65.
manilla (Petrophila), iv. 144.
manillensis (Accipiter), i. 254.
manillensis (Caprimulgus), ii. 86.
manillensis (Nycticorax), i. 198.
manillensis (Pyrrherodius), i. 194.
manimbe (Myiospiza), v. 295.
manipurensis (Ægithaliscus), iv. 335.
manipurensis (Certhia), iv 355.
manipurensis (Microperdix), i. 28.
manningi (Chlorophoneus), iv. 291.
Manorhina, v. 88, 89.
mantananensis (Scops), i. 287.
mantelli (Apteryx), i. 7.
mantelli (Notornis), i. 109.
mantoui (Heteroptilorhis), v. 568.
mantoui (Lophophorus), i. 34.
mantschurica (Suthora), iv. 70.
Manucodia, v. 579, 580.
manyar (Ploceus), v. 481.
maracana (Ara), ii. 14.
marail (Penelope), i. 16.
maraisi (Chlorophoneus), iv. 292.
maranonica (Merula), iv. 129.
maranonica (Synallaxis), iii. 55.
marayniocensis (Siptornis), iii. 61.
marchei (Cleptornis), v. 87.
marchei (Euethia), v. 216.
marchei (Galactochrysea), i. 171.
marchei (Gymnolæmus), ii. 65.
marchei (Hypotænidia), i. 96.
marchei (Numida), i. 41.
marchei (Stelgidillas), iii. 326.
marchii (Leucotreron), i. 55.
marchesæ (Pericrocotus), iii. 300.
Mareca, i. 218.
mareensis (Merula), iv. 119.
margarethæ (Cœligena), ii. 122.
margarethæ (Cyanolesbia), ii. 135.
margaritacea (Montifringilla), v. 240.
margaritaceiventer (Euscarthmus), iii. 105.
margaritæ (Calospiza), v. 367.
margaritæ (Charmosynopsis), ii. 7.
margaritæ (Chersophilus), v. 156.
margaritæ (Estrilda), v. 453.
margaritæ (Phlogœnas), i. 89.
margaritæ (Tanysiptera), ii. 63.
margaritata (Pygoptila), iii. 18.
margaritatus (Hypargus), v. 428.
margaritatus (Trachyphonus), ii. 186.
margaritifera (Hypocnemis), iii. 37.
Margaroperdix, i. 28.
Margarops, iv. 110.
Margarornis, iii. 73.
Margarornithinæ, iii. 73.
margelanica (Sylvia), iv. 210.
marginalis (Amadina), v. 432.
marginalis (Cisticola), iv. 198, 200.
marginalis (Hyliota), iii. 237.
marginalis (Limnobænus), i. 105.
marginata (Ægialitis), i. 154.
marginata (Collocalia), ii. 90.
marginata (Mirafra), v. 173.
marginata (Myrmeciza), iii. 34.
marginata (Upupa), ii. 70.
marginata (Zoothera), iv. 138.
marginatum (Cinclosoma), iv. 2.

marginatum (Edoliisoma), iii. 295.
marginatus (Cinnyris), v. 634.
marginatus (Microcercculus), iv. 98.
marginatus (Rhynchocyclus), iii. 102.
Maria, v. 581.
maria (Paradisea), v. 573.
maria (Pitta), iii. 181.
mariæ (Cardinalis), v. 220.
mariæ (Chrysoptilus), ii. 207.
mariæ (Urolais), iv. 225.
marianæ (Cistothorus), iv. 87.
marianæ (Troglodytes), iv. 88.
mariannæ (Acrocephalus), iv. 189.
marici (Megalurulus), iv. 12.
marila (Fuligula), i. 223.
marina (Pelagodroma), i. 122.
marinus (Larus), i. 141.
mariquensis (Bradyornis), iii. 208.
mariquensis (Cinnyris), v. 45.
maritima (Agriornis), iii. 88.
maritima (Arquatella), i. 164.
maritima (Geositta), iii. 46.
maritimus (Ammodromus), v. 293.
markhami (Oceanodroma), i. 121.
Marmaronetta, i. 221.
marmorata (Nothura), i. 11.
marmorata (Ptilotis), v. 84.
marmoratum (Tigrisoma), i. 201.
marmoratus (Brachyrhamphus), i. 131.
marmoratus (Odontophorus), i. 47.
marmoratus (Podargus), ii. 43.
marmoratus (Scops), i. 288.
marshalli (Serinus), v. 258.
marshallorum (Megalæma), ii. 183.
martensi (Prionops), iv. 273.
martii (Urospatha), ii. 76.
martinica (Elainea), iii. 123.
martinica (Geotrygon), i. 87.
martinica (Porphyriola), i. 108.
martinicana (Cœreba), v. 344.
martinicensis (Blacicus), iii. 143.
martinicensis (Holoquiscalus), v. 510.
martinicensis (Thryothorus), vi. 81.
martius (Picus), ii. 232.
marungensis (Numida), i. 41, 42.
marwitzi (Estrilda), v. 453.
marwitzi (Eurillas), iii. 324.
marwitzi (Fiscus), iv. 284.
marwitzi (Pyromelana), v. 415.
masafueræ (Aphrastura), iii. 51.
Mascarinus, ii. 30.
mascarinus (Mascarinus), ii. 30.
Masius, iii. 153.
masoni (Pyroderus), iii. 177.
massaica (Chloropeta), iii. 244.
massaica (Estrilda), v. 451.
massaica (Petronia), v. 642.
massaicum (Tricholæma), ii. 180.
massaicus (Lamprocolius), v. 540.
massaicus (Pœocephalus), ii. 25.
massaicus (Struthio), i. 2.
massena (Trichoglossus), ii. 5.
massena (Trogon), ii. 149.
mastersi (Pseudogerygone), iii. 229.
mastersianus (Platycercus), ii. 37.
masukuensis (Andropadus), iii. 323.
masukuensis (Pentheres), iv. 331.
matschiei (Pœocephalus), ii. 26.
matthewsi (Boissoneaua), ii. 128.
mauduyti (Spizaëtus), i. 263.
mauensis (Cossypha), iv. 163.
maugæi (Geopelia), i. 80.
maugæi (Ricordia), ii. 114.
maugei (Conurus), ii. 15.
maura (Pratincola), iv. 172.
mauritanica (Merula), iv. 117.
mauritanica (Pica), v. 605.
mauritanus (Dendrocopus), ii. 213.
mauritiana (Malacirops), iv. 19.
mauritianus (Butorides), i. 200.
mauritianus (Lophopsittacus), ii. 9.
mauritianus (Sarcidiornis), i. 208.
maurus (Circus), i. 245.
mavors (Heliangelus), ii. 131.
maxillaris (Sphecotheres), v. 555.
maxillosus (Saltator), v. 224.
maxima (Ceryle), ii. 49.
maxima (Ianthoenicla), iv. 10.
maxima (Lamprocorax), v. 531.
maxima (Melanocorypha), v. 162.
maxima (Merula), iv. 117.
maxima (Numida), i. 42.
maxima (Palæortyx), i. 27.
maxima (Pitta), iii. 180.
maxima (Sterna), i. 135.
maximiliani (Oryzoborus), v. 204.
maximiliani (Pionus), ii. 23.
maximiliani (Pitangus), iii. 127.
maximiliani (Synallaxis), iii. 58.
maximus (Æpyornis), i. 6.
maximus (Artamus), iv. 261.
maximus (Pinarolestes), iv. 272.
maxwelli (Aplonis), v. 528.
maxwelli (Hylocharis), ii. 110.
maxwelli (Melanopteryx), v. 469.
maxwelli (Phlentoma), iii. 266.
maxwelliæ (Scops), i. 289.
mayeri (Nesœnas), i. 72.
maynana (Cotinga), iii. 174.
maynana (Drymophila), iii. 35.
maynardi (Coccyzus), ii. 163.
maynardi (Dendrocopus), ii. 214.

maynardi (Geothlypis), v. 115.
maynardi (Vireo), iv. 251.
mayottensis (Zosterops), v. 10.
meadewaldoi (Cannabina), v. 236.
mearnsi (Junco), v. 303, 304.
mearnsi (Toxostoma), iv. 106.
mechowi (Cercococcyx), ii. 159.
mechowi (Melierax), i. 247.
mechowi (Urobrachya), v. 413.
Mecocerciscus, iii. 94.
Mecocerculus, iii. 94.
media (Calospiza), v. 369.
media (Chloropsis), iii. 307.
media (Fringillaria), v. 284.
media (Geospiza), v. 189.
media (Nothura), i. 11.
media (Sterna), i. 135.
media (Urobrachya), v. 413.
medianus (Lophoceros), ii. 68.
medianus (Saltator), v. 223.
mediocris (Cinnyris), v. 48.
mediocris (Halcyon), ii. 59.
mediterranea (Cannabina), v. 236.
medius (Æpyornis), i. 6.
medius (Dendrocoptes), ii. 217.
medius (Phasianus), i. 38.
medius (Piezorhynchus), iii. 279.
medius (Tetrao), i. 19.
meeki (Anthothreptes), v. 63.
meeki (Dicruropsis), v. 559.
meeki (Loriculus), ii. 37.
meeki (Myzomela), v. 637.
meeki (Œdistoma), v. 75.
meeki (Pachycephala), iv. 311.
meeki (Pitta), iii. 183.
meeki (Podargus), ii. 42.
meeki (Zosterops), v. 15.
meekiana (Ptilotis), v. 637.
Megabias, iii. 247.
Megabias, iv. 296.
megacephala (Ardea), i. 194.
Megacephalum, i. 14.
megacephalus (Rhynchocyclus), iii. 102.
Megacrex, i. 98.
Megadyptes, i. 118.
megala (Gallinago), i. 165.
Megalæma, ii. 183.
Megalapteryx, i. 6.
Megalestes, iii. 237.
Megalestris, i. 143.
megalonyx (Pipilo), v. 318.
Megaloprepia, i. 62.
megalopterus (Heleodytes), iv. 75.
megalopterus (Ibycter), i. 244.
megalorhynchus (Ptilotis), v. 75.
megalorhynchus (Tanygnathus), ii. 30.
megalornis (Dicruropsis), v. 561.
megalotis (Scops), i. 285.
megalura (Leptoptila), i. 86.
Megalurulus, iv. 12.
Megalurus, iv. 202.
megalurus (Diaphorillas), iv. 246.
Megapodii, i. 12.
Megapodiidæ, i. 12.
Megapodius, i. 12.
megapodius (Hylactes), iii. 7.
Megaquiscalus, v. 508.
megarhyncha (Aedon), iv. 153, 154.
megarhyncha (Dendrornis), iii. 78.
megarhyncha (Hæmophila), v. 297.
megarhyncha (Passerella), v. 315.
megarhyncha (Pitta), iii. 180.
megarhyncha (Syma), ii. 55.
Megarhynchus, iii. 130.
megarhynchus (Dicranostreptus), v. 565.
megarhynchus (Leptodon), i. 269.
megarhynchus (Melilestes), v. 75.
megarhynchus (Pinarolestes), iv. 270.
megarhynchus (Ploceus), v. 480.
megarhynchus (Psittacus), ii. 26.
megarhynchus (Rhamphomantis), ii. 165.
Megatriorchis, i. 254.
mehleri (Piaya), ii. 170.
melæna (Munia), v. 441.
melæna (Myrmotherula), iii. 22.
melæna (Thammolæa), iv. 170.
Melænornis, iii. 207.
melaleucus (Tachyphonus), v. 392.
melamprosopus (Chlorophoneus), iv. 291.
melan (Edoliisoma), iii. 294.
melananthera (Spathura), ii. 130.
melanaria (Cercomacra), iii. 29.
melanaria (Merula), iv. 120.
melanauchen (Eremopteryx), v. 187.
melanauchen (Sterna), i. 137.
melancholicus (Tyrannus), iii. 149.
Melanerpes, ii. 209.
Melanhyphantes, v. 466.
melania (Oceanodroma), i. 121.
melanictera (Rubigula), iii. 335.
melanicterus (Cassiculus), v. 488.
melanicterus (Gymnomystax), v. 498.
melanicterus (Melophus), v. 286.
Melaniparus, iii. 329; iv. 330.
melanistictus (Oriolus), v. 549.
melanobrephos (Malimbus), v. 461.
Melanobucco, ii. 178.

melanocephala (Anthornis), v. 88.
melanocephala (Ardea), i. 194.
melanocephala (Arenaria), i. 146.
melanocephala (Burnesia), iv. 242.
melanocephala (Caccabis), i. 22.
melanocephala (Emberiza), v. 279.
melanocephala (Eremopteryx), v. 186.
melanocephala (Ibis), i. 185.
melanocephala (Motacilla), v. 143.
melanocephala (Myzomela), v. 68.
melanocephala (Perdix), i. 22.
melanocephala (Setaria), iv. 39.
melanocephala (Sitagra), v. 472.
melanocephala (Speirops), v. 19.
melanocephala (Spilotreron), i. 60.
melanocephala (Sporophila), v. 211.
melanocephala (Zamelodia), v. 202.
melanocephalum (Tricholæma), ii. 179.
melanocephalus (Ælurœdus), v. 588.
melanocephalus (Ampelion), iii. 172.
melanocephalus (Artamides), iii. 288.
melanocephalus (Buarremon), v. 337.
melanocephalus (Garrulus), v. 612.
melanocephalus (Icterus), v. 501.
melanocephalus (Larus), i. 139.
melanocephalus (Malurus), iv. 244.
melanocephalus (Melithreptes), v. 65.
melanocephalus (Melizophilus), iv. 212.
melanocephalus (Microtarsus), iii. 315.
melanocephalus (Myioborus), v. 121.
melanocephalus (Oriolus), v. 550, 551.
melanocephalus (Pardalotus), v. 29.
melanocephalus (Piezorhynchus), iii. 280.
melanocephalus (Pionites), ii. 25.
melanocephalus (Tragopan), i. 33.
melanocephalus (Trogon), ii. 148.
melanocephalus (Tylibyx), i. 150.
Melanocharis, v. 33.
melanochlamys (Astur), i. 251.
melanochlamys (Irena), iii. 309.
Melanochlora, iv. 326.
melanochlorus (Chrysoptilus), ii. 207.
melanochroa (Poliospiza), v. 256.
melanochroa (Zonœmas), i. 67.
melanochrous (Thamnophilus), iii. 12.
Melanocichla, iv. 19.
Melanocorypha, v. 162.
melanocoryphus (Coccyzus), ii. 163.
melanocoryphus (Cygnus), i. 207.
melanocorys (Calamospiza), v. 288.
melanocrissa (Hirundo), iii. 197.
melanocrissus (Thamnophilus), iii. 10.
melanocyanea (Cissolopha), v. 623.
melanoderus (Phrygilus), v. 327.
melanogaster (Conopophaga), iii. 8.
melanogaster (Formicivora), iii. 25.
melanogaster (Fregetta), i. 122.
melanogaster (Heterhyphantes), v. 467.
melanogaster (Lamprocolius), v. 541.
melanogaster (Lissotis), i. 175.
melanogaster (Myrmotherula), iii. 22.
melanogaster (Nectarinia), v. 36.
melanogaster (Oreotrochilus), ii. 121.
melanogaster (Plotus), i. 236.
melanogaster (Pteruistes), i. 25.
melanogaster (Rhamphocœlus), v. 382.
melanogaster (Sporophila), v. 209.
melanogaster (Sterna), i. 134.
melanogaster (Thryothorus), iv. 81.
melanogaster (Turnix), i. 49.
melanogastra (Lagonosticta), v. 431.
melanogastra (Piaya), ii. 170, 238.
melanogenia (Galbula), ii. 195.
melanogenys (Adelomyia), ii. 131.
melanogenys (Basileuterus), v. 126.
melanogenys (Cyclopsittacus), ii. 9.
melanogenys (Falco), i. 274.
melanogenys (Graucalus), iii. 291.
melanogenys (Pœcilodryas), iii. 236.
melanogenys (Pœcilothraupis), v. 374.
melanogrisea (Motacilla), v. 143.
melanolæma (Pipreola), iii. 172.
melanolæma (Rhipidura), iii. 253.
melanolæmus (Buarremon), v. 337.
melanoleuca (Atticora), iii. 199.
melanoleuca (Lalage), iii. 303.
melanoleuca (Lamprospiza), v. 407.
melanoleuca (Lioptila), iv. 59.
melanoleuca (Muscicapula), iii. 224.
melanoleuca (Oreicola), iv. 173.
melanoleuca (Poospiza), v. 302.
melanoleuca (Saxicola), iv. 179.
melanoleuca (Terenura), iii. 27.
melanoleucus (Accipiter), i. 254.
melanoleucus (Aëronautes), ii. 94.
melanoleucus (Artamus), iv. 261.
melanoleucus (Campophilus), ii. 229.
melanoleucus (Circus), ii. 245.
melanoleucus (Geranoaëtus), i. 255.
melanoleucus (Lophoceros), ii. 67.
melanoleucus (Micrastur), i. 246.
melanoleucus (Microtarsus), iii. 316.
melanoleucus (Microhierax), i. 273.
melanoleucus (Phalacrocorax), i. 234.
melanoleucus (Spiziastur), i. 263.
melanoleucus (Totanus), i. 160.
melanoleucus (Urolestes), iv. 278.
melanolophus (Gorsachius), i. 199.

melanolophus (Periparus), iv. 326.
melanonota (Amblyospiza), v. 481.
melanonota (Calospiza), v. 368.
melanonota (Climacteris), iv. 357.
melanonota (Cossypha), iv. 165.
melanonota (Pica), v. 604.
melanonota (Pipridea), v. 362.
melanonota (Pulsatrix), i. 284.
melanonota (Sarcidiornis), i. 208.
melanonotus (Gennæus), i. 35.
melanonotus (Odontophorus), i. 47.
melanonotus (Piezorhynchus), iii. 282.
melanonotus (Porphyrio), i. 109.
melanonotus (Thamnophilus), iii. 15.
melanope (Motacilla), v. 140, 141.
Melanoperdix, i. 30.
melanopezus (Antomolus), iii. 67.
melanophæus (Crecisens), i. 105.
Melanophoyx, i. 196.
melanophrys (Diomedea), i. 129.
melanophrys (Manorhina), v. 88.
Melanopitta, iii. 185.
melanopleura (Platycichla), iv. 111.
melanopogon (Hypocnemis), iii. 36.
melanopogon (Lusciniola), iv. 191.
melanopogon (Melanerpes), ii. 209.
melanops (Ægialitis), i. 155.
melanops (Artamus), iv. 262.
melanops (Buarremon), v. 338.
melanops (Burnesia), iv. 242.
melanops (Carcineutes), ii. 55.
melanops (Centropus), ii. 168.
melanops (Conopophaga), iii. 8.
melanops (Crateropus), iv. 22.
melanops (Geothlypis), v. 114.
melanops (Glyciphila), v. 71.
melanops (Emberiza), v. 280.
melanops (Graucalus), iii. 291.
melanops (Leucopternis), i. 259.
melanops (Myiedestes), v. 113.
melanops (Phlœocryptes), iii. 52.
melanops (Pœcilothraupis), v. 374.
melanops (Porphyriops), i. 108.
melanops (Spinus), v. 230.
melanops (Sporophila), v. 213.
melanops (Stoparola), iii. 285.
melanops (Trichothraupis), v. 395.
melanops (Zosterops), v. 16.
melanopsis (Monarcha), iii. 283.
melanopsis (Theristicus), i. 186.
Melopsittacus, ii. 41.
melanoptera (Cercotrichas), iv. 160.
melanoptera (Chloëphaga), i. 213.
melanoptera (Dendrœca), v. 103.
melanoptera (Glareola), i. 171.
melanoptera (Graculipica), v. 519.
melanoptera (Metriopelia), i. 83.
melanoptera (Prionops), iv. 274.
melanoptera (Strepera), iv. 278; v. 629.
melanoptera (Tanagra), v. 378.
melanoptera (Volvocivora), iii. 299.
melanopterus (Lybius), ii. 178.
melanopterus (Piezorhynchus), iii. 279.
melanopterus (Stephanibyx), i. 152.
Melanopteryx, v. 469.
Melanoptila, iv. 109.
melanopus (Œstrelata), i. 126.
melanopygia (Jacana), i. 168.
melanopygius (Lanio), v. 391.
Melanopyrrhus, v. 524.
melanorhamphus (Corcorax), v. 628.
Melanorhectes, iv. 269.
melanorhyncha (Eudynamis), ii. 165.
melanorhyncha (Pelargopsis), ii. 48.
melanorhyncha (Tribura), iv. 191.
melanorhynchus (Chlorostilbon), ii. 113.
melanorhynchus (Pinarolestes), iv. 271.
melanorhynchus (Ploceipasser), v. 418.
melanorrhoa (Chalybura), ii. 117.
melanoschistus (Accipiter), i. 252.
Melanospiza, v. 217.
melanosternum (Acridotheres), v. 520.
melanosternum (Brachygalba), ii. 195, 239.
melanosternum (Gypoictinia), i. 269.
melanosticta (Gymnopithys), iii 31.
melanostigma (Trochalopterum), iv. 7.
melanostoma (Toxostoma), iv. 107.
melanothorax (Chlorophoneus), iv. 291.
melanothorax (Lalage), iii. 202.
melanothorax (Stachyris), iv. 48.
melanothorax (Sylvia), iv. 211.
melanothorax (Thamnophilus) iii. 11.
Melanotis, iv. 108.
melanotis (Ælurœdus), v. 587.
melanotis (Anaplectes), v. 462.
melanotis (Basileuterus), v. 126.
melanotis (Calospiza), v. 371.
melanotis (Coryphospiza), v. 324.
melanotis (Dacnis), v. 350.
melanotis (Hemispingus), v. 404.
melanotis (Milvus), i. 268.
melanotis (Motacilla), v. 139.
melanotis (Nesomimus), iv. 105.
melanotis (Odontophorus), i. 47.
melanotis (Pica), v. 604.

melanotis (Pinopsittacus), ii. 23.
melanotis (Psaltriparus), iv. 336.
melanotis (Pterythius), iv. 65.
melanotis (Spilornis), i. 265.
Melanotrochilus, ii. 103.
melanotus (Malurus), iv. 243.
melanoxantha (Hemithraupis), v. 397.
melanoxantha (Phainoptila), iv. 259.
melanoxanthus (Heterhyphantes), v. 467.
melanoxanthus (Myiozobas), v. 199.
melanura (Anthornis), v. 88.
melanura (Arrenga), iv. 55.
melanura (Cercomela), iv. 174.
melanura (Ceyx), ii. 53.
melanura (Cittocincla), iv. 161.
melanura (Climacteris), iv. 357.
melanura (Dryodromas), iv. 225.
melanura (Eophona), v. 197.
melanura (Euphonia), v. 359.
melanura (Henicornis), iii. 51.
melanura (Hypocnemis), iii. 36.
melanura (Myiagra), iii. 269.
melanura (Myristicivora), i. 67.
melanura (Pachycephala), iv. 304.
melanura (Polytelis), ii. 32.
melanura (Pyrrhura), ii. 17.
melanura (Rhynchops), i. 138.
melanura (Terpsiphone), iii. 265.
melanurus (Himantopus), i. 156.
melanurus (Passer), v. 249.
melanurus (Pomatorhinus), iv. 13.
melanurus (Rhamphocænus), iii. 27.
melanurus (Thamnophilus), iii. 11.
melanurus (Trogon), ii. 149.
melas (Dupetor), i. 204.
melas (Himantopus), i. 156.
melba (Cypselus), ii. 95.
melba (Zonogastris), v. 434.
Meleagridæ, i. 43.
meleagrides (Agelastes), i. 41.
Meleagris, i. 43.
meleagris (Cyrtonyx), i. 46.
meleagris (Numida), i. 41.
Meliarchus, v. 77.
Melidectes, v. 76, 632.
Melidora, ii. 55.
Melierax, i. 247.
meligera (Anorthura), iv. 91.
Melignomon, ii. 177.
Melilestes, v. 75.
melindæ (Anthus), v. 146.
melinus (Sericulus), v. 585.
Meliornis, v. 87, 637.
Meliphaga, v. 74.
Meliphagidæ, v. 64, 632.
Melipotes, v. 76, 632.
Melirrhophetes, v. 77.
melitensis (Columba), i. 69.
melitensis (Grus), i. 177.
melitensis (Gyps), i. 242.
melitensis (Strix), i. 302.
Melithreptes, v. 64.
Melitograis, v. 95, 637.
melitophrys (Vireolanius), iv. 256.
Melittophagus, ii. 72, 237.
Melizophilus, iv. 212.
melleri (Anas), i. 216.
Mellisuga, ii. 142.
mellivora (Anellobia), v. 90.
mellivora (Florisuga), ii. 102.
Mellopitta, iii. 185.
Melocichla, iv. 194.
meloda (Ægialitis), i. 155.
meloda (Melopelia), i. 77.
melodia (Melospiza), v. 310.
Melopelia, i. 77.
melophilus (Erithacus), iv. 154.
Melophus, v. 286.
Melopyrrha, v. 215.
meloryphus (Hapalocercus), iii. 109.
melospila (Spilotreron), i. 61.
Melospiza, v. 310.
Melospizæ, v. 310.
Melozone, v. 320, 340.
melpodus (Sporæginthus), v. 439.
melpomene (Catharus), iv. 180.
membranaceus (Malacorhynchus), i. 221.
menadensis (Scops), i. 286.
menadensis (Turacœna), i. 73.
menagei (Batrachostomus), ii. 43.
menagei (Dicruropsis), v. 561.
menagei (Iyngipicus), ii. 220.
menagei (Phlogœnas), i. 88.
menadanæ (Acrocephalus), iv. 189.
menadanæ (Tatare), iv. 189.
mendiculus (Spheniscus), i. 119.
mendozæ (Pseudochloris), v. 325.
menebeki (Centropus), ii. 166.
meneliki (Oriolus), v. 551.
menetriesi (Buteo), i. 256.
ménétriesi (Myrmotherula), iii. 22.
meninting (Alcedo), ii. 51.
mennelli (Poliospiza), v. 642.
menstruus (Pionus), ii. 22.
mentale (Chrysophlegma), ii. 208
mentalis (Anser), i. 211.
mentalis (Argya), iv. 12.
mentalis (Artamus), iv. 261.
mentalis (Catharus), iv. 182.
mentalis (Certhidea), v. 128.

mentalis (Cracticus), iv. 277.
mentalis (Dendrornis), iii. 78.
mentalis (Dysithamnus), iii. 18.
mentalis (Eremomela), iv. 229.
mentalis (Graucalus), iii. 293.
mentalis (Melocichla), iv. 194.
mentalis (Pachycephala), iv. 304.
mentalis (Pipra), iii. 154.
mentalis (Platystira), iii. 246.
mentalis (Rhodospingus), v. 332.
mentalis (Sigmodus), iv. 274.
mentalis (Sycobrotus), v. 464.
Menura, iii. 3.
Menuridæ, iii. 3.
Menuriformes, iii. 3.
menzbieri (Palæospheniscus), i. 119.
menzbieri (Sturnus), v. 513.
mercenaria (Amazona), ii. 20.
mercieri (Ptilopus), i. 57.
Merganetta, i. 228.
Merganettinæ, i. 227.
Merganser, i. 229.
merganser (Merganser), i. 229.
Merginæ, i. 228.
merguiensis (Collocalia), ii. 90.
Mergus, i. 228.
meriani (Turacus), ii. 153.
meridæ (Buarremon), v. 338.
meridana (Cyanolyca), v. 624.
meridanus (Basileuterus), v. 124.
meridensis (Pheucticus), v. 201.
meridionale (Trochalopterum), iv. 9.
meridionalis (Asturinula), i. 264.
meridionalis (Caprimulgus), ii. 87.
meridionalis (Dendrocopus), ii. 214.
meridionalis (Galerida), v. 178.
meridionalis (Heterospizias), i. 254.
meridionalis (Hyloterpe), iv. 313.
meridionalis (Lanius), iv. 282.
meridionalis (Leucotreron), i. 55.
meridionalis (Melilestes), v. 76.
meridionalis (Melittophagus), ii. 72, 237.
meridionalis (Melocichla), iv. 194.
meridionalis (Microhierax), i. 273.
meridionalis (Myiodioctes), v. 122.
meridionalis (Nestor), ii. 1.
meridionalis (Oriolus), v. 548.
meridionalis (Pœcile), iv. 317, 321.
meridionalis (Rhamphococcyx), ii. 171.
meridionalis (Rhectes), iv. 267.
meridionalis (Stoparola), iii. 285.
meridionalis (Sturnella), v. 498.
meridionalis (Trogon), ii. 149.
meridionalis (Zenaida), i. 76.
merillus (Falco), i. 275.
merlini (Saurothera), ii. 169.
Meropes, ii. 72.
Meropidæ, ii. 72.
Meropogon, ii. 75.
Merops, ii. 73.
merriami (Cyrtonyx), i. 46.
merrilli (Melospiza), v. 311.
merrilli (Nyctidromus), ii. 83.
merrilli (Otocorys), v. 160.
Merula, iv. 115, 116, 117.
merula (Dendrocichla), iii. 76.
merula (Merula), iv. 117.
Merulaxis, iii. 6.
merulina (Stactocichla), iv. 18.
merulinus (Cacomantis), ii. 159.
Merulissima, iv. 129.
meruloides (Dendrocichla), iii. 76.
meruloides (Hesperocichla), iv. 135.
merzbacheri (Cannabina), v. 236.
Mesembriornis, i. 182.
Mesia, iv. 66.
Mesites, i. 180.
Mesobucco, ii. 185.
Mesocalius, ii. 160.
mesochrysa (Euphonia), v. 360.
mesochrysus (Basileuterus), v. 126.
Mesœnas, i. 180.
Mesœnatidæ, i. 180.
Mesœnatides, i. 180.
mesoleuca (Dendrophila), iv. 351.
mesoleuca (Elainea), iii. 124.
mesoleucus (Basileuterus), v. 127.
mesoleucus (Heliomaster), ii. 138.
mesoleucus (Phœnicurus), iv. 150.
mesoleucus (Pipilo), v. 320.
mesoleucus (Thryothorus), iv. 80.
Mesolophus, iii. 333.
mesomelas (Icterus), v. 502.
Mesomyodi, iii. 4.
Mesophoyx, i. 195.
Mesopicus, ii. 223.
mesopotamicus (Passer), v. 250.
Mesoscolopax, i. 159.
mesoxantha (Zosterops), v. 4.
metabates (Melierax), i. 248.
Metabolus, iii. 233.
metallica (Columba), i. 72.
metallica (Hedydipna), v. 34.
metallica (Lamprocorax), v. 529.
Metallococcyx, ii. 161.
metallophonus (Turdus), iv. 117.
Metallura, ii. 132.
Metapteryx, i. 8.
metcalfei (Zosterops), v. 6.
Metopia, iii. 153.

Metopiana, i. 222.
Metopidius, i. 168.
Metopothrix, iii. 153.
Metriopelia, i. 83.
mevesi (Lamprotornis), v. 533.
mexicana (Cassidix), v. 488.
mexicana (Certhia), iv. 354.
mexicana (Cœreba), v. 342.
mexicana (Grallaria), iii. 41.
mexicana (Grus), i. 176.
mexicana (Henicorhina), iv. 95.
mexicana (Hesperiphona), v. 198.
mexicana (Melospiza), v. 311.
mexicana (Piaya), ii. 169.
mexicana (Polioptila), iii. 240.
mexicana (Sialia), iv. 183.
mexicana (Sitta), iv. 349.
mexicana (Spizella), v. 306.
mexicana (Sturnella), v. 497.
mexicanus (Accipiter), i. 252.
mexicanus (Asio), i. 280.
mexicanus (Astragalinus), v. 234.
mexicanus (Carpodacus), v. 265.
mexicanus (Catharus), iv. 182.
mexicanus (Catherpes), iv. 93.
mexicanus (Cinclus), iv. 101.
mexicanus (Colaptes), ii. 201.
mexicanus (Corvus), v. 598.
mexicanus (Crypturus), i. 10.
mexicanus (Geococcyx), ii. 174.
mexicanus (Hæmophila), v. 298.
mexicanus (Hierolalco), i. 276.
mexicanus (Himantopus), i. 156.
mexicanus (Lanius), iv. 282.
mexicanus (Momotus), ii. 77.
mexicanus (Myiarchus), iii. 144.
mexicanus (Oceyalus), v. 484.
mexicanus (Onychorhynchus), iii. 130.
mexicanus (Phaëthornis), ii. 99.
mexicanus (Phalacrocorax), i. 233.
mexicanus (Psilorhinus), v. 626.
mexicanus (Pyrocephalus), iii. 134.
mexicanus (Sclerurus), iii. 72.
mexicanus (Thamnophilus), iii. 15.
mexicanus (Trogon), ii. 147.
meyeni (Zosterops), v. 7, 12.
meyeri (Anas), i. 217.
meyeri (Chalcococcyx), ii. 161.
meyeri (Cyrtostomus), v. 56.
meyeri (Edoliisoma), iii. 296.
meyeri (Euthyrhynchus), v. 95.
meyeri (Falcinellus), v. 571.
meyeri (Halcyon), ii. 61.
meyeri (Hermotimia), v. 43.
meyeri (Pachycephala), iv. 307.
meyeri (Philemonopsis), v. 94.
meyeri (Pœocephalus), ii. 26.
meyeri (Psittenteles), ii. 5.
meyeri (Pucrasia), i. 36.
meyeri (Rhectes), iv. 268.
meyeri (Rhipidura), iii. 257.
meyeri (Tachycineta), iii. 191.
meyeri (Tanysiptera), ii. 63.
meyeri (Timeliopsis), v. 95.
meyeri (Xanthotis), v. 86.
meyerianus (Astur), i. 251.
Mezotreron, i. 56.
miamensis (Thryothorus), iv. 80.
micans (Chlorostilbon), ii. 114.
michalowskii (Periparus), iv. 325.
michleri (Pittasoma), iii. 40.
Micranous, i. 138.
micraster (Heliangelus), ii. 132.
Micrastur, i. 246.
Micrathene, i. 299.
microcephala (Wilsonia), v. 119.
Microcerculus, iv. 97.
Microchera, ii. 143.
Microcichla, iv. 149.
Microcorax, v. 601.
Microdynamis, ii. 165.
Microœca, iii. 205.
Microglossus, ii. 9.
Microhierax, i. 272.
Microlestes, iii. 227.
Microligea, v. 113.
Microligia, v. 113.
micromegas (Nesoctites), ii. 235.
Micromonacha, ii. 199.
Micropalama, i. 159.
Micropallas, i. 299.
Microparra, i. 169.
Microperdix, i. 28.
microptera (Mirafra), v. 174.
Micropternus, ii. 224.
micropterum (Centropelma), i. 114.
micropterus (Cuculus), ii. 158.
Micropus, ii. 95; iii. 315.
microrhinus (Urococcyx), ii. 172.
microrhyncha (Agyrtria), ii. 106.
microrhyncha (Geothlypis), v. 116.
microrhyncha (Gygis), i. 138.
microrhyncha (Tanysiptera), ii. 63.
microrhyncha (Zamelodia), v. 202.
microrhynchum (Rhamphomicrum), ii. 134.
microrhynchus (Batrachostomus), ii. 43.
microrhynchus (Cacicus), v. 487.
microrhynchus (Cinnyris), v. 46, 634.
microrhynchus (Cyanerpes), v. 352.
microrhynchus (Malimbus), v. 460.

Microsarcops, i. 149.
Microsittaca, ii. 16.
microsoma (Halocyptena), i. 121.
Microspingus, v. 405.
microstephanus (Momotus), ii. 77.
Microstictus, ii. 230.
Microtarsus, iii. 315.
Microtribonyx, i. 107.
micrura (Myrmia), ii. 139.
micrura (Sylviella), iv. 226.
Micruria, i. 131.
micrus (Vireo), iv. 251.
midas (Asio), i. 280.
middendorffi (Anser), i. 211.
mieffreni (Ortyxelus), i. 169.
Miglyptes, ii. 224.
migrans (Lanius), iv. 282.
migrator (Mimeta), v. 554.
migratoria (Eophona), v. 197.
migratorius (Ectopistes), i. 76.
migratorius (Turdus), iv. 141.
mikettæ (Vireolanius), iv. 256.
milanjensis (Bleda), iii. 321.
milanjensis (Merula), iv. 127.
miles (Lobivanellus), i. 149.
milesi (Bubo), i. 283.
Miliaria, v. 283, 643.
miliaria (Miliaria), v. 283.
militaris (Ara), ii. 13.
militaris (Hæmatoderus), iii. 176.
militaris (Helicura), iii. 157.
militaris (Leistes), v. 495.
militaris (Trupialis), v. 496.
milleri (Agyrtria), ii. 104.
milligani (Mirafra), v. 172, 639.
Milnea, i. 173.
milne-edwardsi (Pseudotantalus), i. 189.
milnei (Trochalopterum), iv. 8.
milo (Centropus), ii. 168.
Milvago, i. 244.
milvipes (Hierofalco), i. 276.
Milvulus, iii. 150.
Milvus, i 268.
milvus (Milvus), i. 268.
Mimeta, v. 553.
mimica (Lusciniola), iv. 191.
Mimidæ, iv. 102; v. 96.
Mimocichla, iv. 115.
Mimodes, iv. 106.
Mimus, iv. 102.
minahasa (Rallina), i. 100.
mindanense (Dicæum), v. 26.
mindanense (Edoliisoma), iii. 297.
mindanensis (Artamides), iii. 289.
mindanensis (Bolbopsittacus), ii. 34.
mindanensis (Cevx), ii. 53.
mindanensis (Copsychus), iv. 159.
mindanensis (Cyrtostomus), v. 636.
mindanensis (Eudynamis), ii. 165.
mindanensis (Hydrocorax), ii. 64.
mindanensis (Lyncornis), ii. 81.
mindanensis (Macronus), iv. 54.
mindanensis (Muscicapula), iii. 224.
mindanensis (Ptilocichla), iv. 40.
mindorensis (Artamides), iii. 289.
mindorensis (Centropus), ii. 166.
mindorensis (Dicrurus), v. 645.
mindorensis (Hyloterpe), iv. 313.
mindorensis (Iole), iii. 314.
mindorensis (Loriculus), ii. 36.
mindorensis (Merula), iv. 125.
mindorensis (Ninox), i. 291.
mindorensis (Penelopides), ii. 65.
mindorensis (Prioniturus), ii. 29.
mindorensis (Thriponax), ii. 231.
mindorensis (Zonophaps), i. 65.
miniatum (Chrysophlegma), ii. 208.
miniatus (Myioborus), v. 120.
miniatus (Pericrocotus), iii. 301.
minima (Alseonax), iii. 206.
minima (Batis), iii. 245.
minima (Branta), i. 212.
minima (Coccopygia), v. 436, 644.
minima (Lagonosticta), v. 429.
minima (Leptocoma), v. 41.
minima (Mellisuga), ii. 142.
minima (Sylviella), iv. 227.
minimus (Empidonax), iii. 138.
minimus (Molothrus), v. 491.
minimus (Myiopagis), iii. 116.
minimus (Psaltriparus), iv. 336.
minimus (Pyrocephalus), iii. 134.
minimus (Spilornis), i. 265.
Minla, iv. 46, 47, 67.
minlosi (Thryophilus), iv. 79.
minlosi (Xenerpestes), iii. 62.
Mino, v. 524.
minor (Ægintha), v. 446.
minor (Alectrœnas), i. 62.
minor (Anthus), v. 146.
minor (Artamus), iv. 262.
minor (Bradyornis), iii. 209.
minor (Calandrella), v. 170.
minor (Campophaga), iii. 305.
minor (Carduelis), v. 228.
minor (Catamenia), v. 214.
minor (Chalcomitra), v. 52.
minor (Chionarchus), i. 145.
minor (Chordeiles), ii. 79.
minor (Cinclus), iv. 100.
minor (Cissa), v. 609.

minor (Cittocincla), iv. 161.
minor (Clivicola), iii. 189.
minor (Cnemiornis), i. 210.
minor (Cnipodectes), iii. 131.
minor (Coccyzus), ii. 163.
minor (Cyanocompsa), v. 203, 640.
minor (Dendrocichla), iii. 76.
minor (Dendrocopus), ii. 215.
minor (Diuca), v. 330.
minor (Estrilda), v. 452.
minor (Eudyptila), i. 119.
minor (Eurillas), iii. 324.
minor (Falco), i. 274.
minor (Fulica), i. 110.
minor (Furnarius), iii. 47.
minor (Garrulus), v. 611.
minor (Geospiza), v. 191.
minor (Halcyon), ii. 59.
minor (Heleodytes), iv. 72, 76.
minor (Heterocorax), v. 590.
minor (Hylophilus), iv. 254.
minor (Indicator), ii. 176.
minor (Ketupa), i. 281.
minor (Lalage), iii. 303.
minor (Lamprocorax), v. 530, 531.
minor (Lamprolia), iv. 57.
minor (Lanius), iv. 279.
minor (Lepidopygia), v. 426.
minor (Leptopogon), iii. 115.
minor (Ligurinus), v. 197.
minor (Lophorina), v. 583.
minor (Lophotriccus), iii. 107.
minor (Loxia), v. 270.
minor (Myrmotherula), iii. 23.
minor (Nilaus), iv. 302.
minor (Odontorhynchus), iv. 76.
minor (Orthocnemus), i. 112.
minor (Paradisea), v. 573.
minor (Parus), iv. 328.
minor (Peltops), iii. 284.
minor (Percnostola), iii. 33.
minor (Philohela), i. 167.
minor (Phœniconaias), i. 205.
minor (Phylloscopus), iv. 213.
minor (Pipra), iii. 154.
minor (Platalea), i. 188.
minor (Platypsaris), iii. 164.
minor (Pœcilodryas), iii. 235.
minor (Pomatorhynchus), iv. 300.
minor (Prionornis), ii. 76.
minor (Propasser), v. 267.
minor (Pycnonotus), iii. 329.
minor (Pyrenestes), v. 422.
minor (Pyromelana), v. 416.
minor (Reinwardtœnas), i. 75.
minor (Remiornis), i. 230.
minor (Rhabdornis), iv. 356.
minor (Rhinopomastus), ii. 71.
minor (Sturnus), v. 514.
minor (Sycalis), v. 262.
minor (Thryophilus), iv. 78.
minor (Turdinus), iv. 32.
minor (Zosterops), v. 6.
minulla (Batis), iii. 244.
minullum (Dicæum), v. 28.
minullus (Accipiter), i. 252.
minullus (Cinnyris), v. 49.
minus (Pellorneum), iv. 30.
minuscula (Merula), iv. 122.
minuscula (Sylvia), iv. 210.
minuta (Æthopyga), v. 40.
minuta (Alauda), v. 166.
minuta (Ardetta), i. 202.
minuta (Barbatula), ii. 181.
minuta (Calandrella), v. 169.
minuta (Chamæpelia), i. 82.
minuta (Euphonia), v. 358.
minuta (Horornis), iv. 236.
minuta (Limonites), i. 163.
minuta (Munia), v. 440.
minuta (Piaya), ii. 170.
minuta (Ptilocichla), iv. 40.
minuta (Scops), i. 285.
minuta (Sporophila), v. 209, 210.
minuta (Sterna), i. 136.
minuta (Wilsonia), v. 119.
minuta (Zosterops), v. 11.
minutilla (Limonites), i. 163.
minutus (Anthoscopus), iv. 340.
minutus (Antichromus), iv. 301.
minutus (Colymboides), i. 116.
minutus (Corvus), v. 601.
minutus (Dendropicus), ii. 218.
minutus (Eutolmaëtus), i. 262.
minutus (Larus), i. 139.
minutus (Mesoscolopax), i. 159.
minutus (Microcorax), v. 601.
minutus (Palæolodus), i. 206.
minutus (Pelecyornis), i. 183.
minutus (Picumnus), ii. 234.
miocænus (Pelagornis), i. 239.
miocænus (Phalacrocorax), i. 235.
mioceanus (Lanius), iv. 283.
Mionectes, iii. 113.
miosnemensis (Pachycephala), iv. 309.
miqueli (Thoracotreron), i. 60.
mirabilis (Cyanolyca), v. 623.
mirabilis (Dicrurus), v. 556.
mirabilis (Ianthothorax), v. 569.
mirabilis (Loddigesia), ii. 145.
mirabilis (Palmeria), v. 130.
mirabilis (Poephila), v. 447.

Mirafra, v. 170, 176, 632, 640.
miramaræ (Galerida), v. 180.
miranda (Daphœnositta), iv. 353.
miranda (Goodfellowia), v. 523.
mirandollei (Micrastur), i. 246.
Miro, iii. 232.
misoriense (Dicæum), v. 25.
misoriensis (Astur), i. 249.
misoriensis (Chalcococcyx), ii. 163.
misoriensis (Geoffroyus), ii. 28.
misoriensis (Hermotimia), v. 633.
misoriensis (Nasiterna), ii. 12.
misoriensis (Zosterops), v. 7.
mississipiensis (Ictinia), i. 272.
misya (Sporophila), v. 641.
mitchelli (Cailiphlox), ii. 139.
mitchelli (Phegornis), i. 167.
mitchelli (Trichoglossus), ii. 5.
mitrata (Cyanolyca), v. 624.
mitrata (Numida), i. 42.
mitrata (Rhinocichla), iv. 19.
mitrata (Wilsonia), v. 118.
mitratus (Conurus), ii. 15.
mitratus (Lophophanes), iv. 323.
Mitrephanes, iii. 136.
Mitrospingus, v. 405.
mitu (Mitua), i. 15.
Mitua, i. 15.
Mixornis, iv. 52.
mixta (Batis), iii. 245.
mixtus (Batrachostomus), ii. 43.
mixtus (Dendrocopus), ii. 215.
Mniotilta, v. 96.
Mniotiltidæ, iv. 109; v. 96, 128, 400, 644.
moabiticus (Passer), v. 250.
mobii (Cinnyris), v. 44.
moccino (Pharomacrus), ii. 146.
mocoa (Cyanolesbia), ii. 135.
mocquerysi (Eupsychortyx), i. 45.
modesta (Aidemosyne), v. 445.
modesta (Amytornis), iv. 359.
modesta (Arachnothera), v. 59.
modesta (Bradyornis), iii. 209.
modesta (Cisticola), iv. 199.
modesta (Cossypha), iv. 164.
modesta (Dacnis), v. 350.
modesta (Dafila), i. 219.
modesta (Eremopteryx), v. 187.
modesta (Erythrura), v. 449.
modesta (Geothlypis), v. 114.
modesta (Glyciphila), v. 72.
modesta (Grallaria), iii. 43.
modesta (Heliocorys), v. 177.
modesta (Muscicapa), iii. 212.
modesta (Myiagra), iii. 269.
modesta (Palæornis), ii. 32.
modesta (Pœcilodryas), iii. 236.
modesta (Pseudogerygone), iii. 227.
modesta (Psittacella), ii. 34.
modesta (Psittacula), ii. 18.
modesta (Siptornis), iii. 60.
modesta (Turacœna), i. 73.
modesta (Zosterops), v. 18.
modestum (Piprisoma), v. 32.
modestus (Æpyornis), i. 6.
modestus (Cabalus), i. 96.
modestus (Chlorophoneus), iv. 292.
modestus (Corvus), v. 596.
modestus (Dicrurus), v. 557.
modestus (Larus), i. 146.
modestus (Sylviiparus), iv. 345.
modestus (Thryophilus), iv. 78.
modestus (Vireo), iv. 252.
modestus (Zonibyx), i. 153.
modicus (Phororhacus), i. 183.
modigliani (Gerygone), iii. 227.
modigliani (Macropygia), i. 74.
modiglianii (Pericrocotus), iii. 209.
modularis (Sylvia), iv. 358.
modularis (Tharrhaleus), iv. 146.
modulator (Mimus), iv. 103.
modulatrix (Leucolepia), iv. 96.
moelleri (Prinia), iv. 240.
mœsta (Amaurospiza), v. 218.
mœsta (Camaroptera), iv. 233.
mœsta (Lalage), iii. 303.
mœsta (Saxicola), iv. 179.
mœsta (Synallaxis), iii. 54.
mœstissima (Fregetta), i. 123.
mogilnik (Aquila), i. 261.
Moho, iv. 1; v. 91.
Mohoa, iv. 1.
molassicus (Ardeacites), i. 195.
molessoni (Hypolais), iv. 207.
molinæ (Pyrrhura), ii. 17.
molitor (Batis), iii. 244.
molitor (Cinclodes), iii. 50.
mollessoni (Emberiza), v. 280.
mollis (Lanius), iv. 280.
mollis (Œstrelata), i. 125.
mollissima Chamæza), iii. 40.
mollissima (Oreocichla), iv. 137.
mollissima (Somateria), i. 226.
molokosiewiczi (Lyrurus), i. 19.
moloneyanus (Turdinus), iv. 33.
Molothrus, v. 489, 490.
Molpastes, iii. 328.
moltchanowi (Periparus), iv. 325.
moluccа (Ibis), i. 185.
moluccа (Urolonchа), v. 444.
moluccana Amaurornis), i. 106.

moluccensis (Cacatua), ii. 11.
moluccensis (Cerchneis), i. 277.
moluccensis (Philemon), v. 93.
Molybdophanes, i. 186.
molybdophanes (Ptilogonys), iv. 260.
molybdophanes (Struthio), i. 2.
mombasæ (Chlorocichla), iii. 325.
mombassica (Campothera), ii. 206.
momota (Momotus), ii. 76.
Momoti, ii. 76.
Momotidæ, ii. 76.
momotula (Hylomanes), ii. 77.
Momotus, ii. 76.
momus (Sylvia), iv. 210.
monacha (Craterocelis), iv. 41.
monacha (Cyanotreron), i. 59.
monacha (Lalage), iii. 305.
monacha (Pachycephala), iv. 311.
monacha (Saxicola), iv. 178.
monacha (Sitagra), v. 473.
Monachalcyon, ii. 62.
Monachella, iii. 234.
monachus (Artamus), iv. 261.
monachus (Centropus), ii. 168.
monachus (Dryonastes), iv. 20.
monachus (Grus), i. 177.
monachus (Monachalcyon), ii. 62.
monachus (Myopsittacus), ii. 18.
monachus (Necrosyrtes), i. 243.
monachus (Oriolus), v. 551.
monachus (Turdinus), iv. 34.
monachus (Vultur), i. 241.
Monarcha, iii. 283.
Monasa, ii. 199.
monasa (Aphanolimnas), i. 102.
mondetonra (Peristera), i. 82.
monedula (Colœus), v. 599.
moneduloides (Physocorax), v. 602.
mongolica (Erythrospiza), v. 242.
mongolica (Malanocorypha), v. 163.
mongolicus (Phasianus), i. 37.
mongolus (Ochthodromus), i. 153.
moniliger (Anthipes), iii. 218.
moniliger (Batrachostomus), ii. 44.
moniliger (Formicarius), iii. 39.
moniliger (Garrulax), iv. 18.
monocerata (Ceratorhyncha), i. 132.
monogrammica (Asturinula), i. 264.
monorhis (Oceanodroma), i. 121.
monotonus (Artamides), iii. 287.
montagnei (Oreophasis), i. 15.
montana (Agriornis), iii. 88.
montana (Allenia), iv. 110.
montana (Brachypteryx), iv. 55.
montana (Buthraupis), 375.
montana (Certhia), iv. 354.
montana (Craterocelis), iv. 41.
montana (Diglossa), v. 345.
montana (Geotrygon), i. 87.
montana (Hesperiphona), v. 198.
montana (Horornis), i. 236.
montana (Melospiza), v. 310.
montana (Mixornis), iv. 53.
montana (Otocorys), v. 158.
montana (Paroreomyza), v. 133.
montana (Pœcile), iv. 318.
montana (Pœciloides), iv. 322.
montana (Pinicola), v. 274.
montana (Ptilotis), v. 81.
montana (Saxicola), iv. 179.
montana (Zosterops), v. 1.
montanellus (Tharrhaleus), iv. 147.
montani (Anthracoceros), ii. 64.
montanum (Edoliisoma), iii. 294.
montanus (Dendrocopus), ii. 214.
montanus (Eurillas), iii. 324.
montanus (Junco), v. 304.
montanus (Myiedestes), iv. 112.
montanus (Oreoscoptes), iv. 106.
montanus (Passer), v. 245.
montanus (Pericrocotus), iii. 300.
montanus (Pipilo), v. 318.
montanus (Podasocys), i. 153.
montanus (Pomatorhinus), iv. 13.
montanus (Prioniturus), ii. 29.
monteiri (Clytospiza), v. 428.
monteiri (Hirundo), iii. 197.
monteiri (Lophoceros), ii. 67.
monteiri (Malaconotus), iv. 290.
montensis (Myiopatis), iii. 119.
montezumæ (Cyrtonyx), i. 46.
montezumæ (Gymnostinops), v. 481.
Monticola, iv. 144.
monticola (Caprimulgus), ii. 86.
monticola (Chotorhea), ii. 183.
monticola (Dendrocopus), ii. 214.
monticola (Dicæum), v. 23.
monticola (Grallaria), iii. 42.
monticola (Hemiura), iv. 94.
monticola (Iole), iii. 314.
monticola (Parus), iv. 329.
monticola (Saxicola), iv. 177.
monticola (Spizella), v. 306.
monticola (Zoothera), iv. 137.
Montifringilla, v. 238, 642.
montifringilla (Fringilla), v. 226.
montis (Cryptolopha), iii. 275.
montis (Otocompsa), iii. 333.
montis (Statiasticus), iv. 28.
montium (Nototela), iv. 158.
montium (Paramythia), v. 545.
montium (Sitta), iv. 348.

montivagus (Cypselus), ii. 96.
montosa (Haplospiza), v. 329.
moorei (Harpagornis), i. 244.
moorei (Phaëthornis), ii. 99.
moori (Alethe), iv. 169.
moquini (Hæmatopus), i. 147.
morariensis (Pachycephala), iv. 305.
morcomi (Atthis), ii. 142.
morcomi (Dendrœca), v. 102.
moreleti (Fringilla), v. 226.
moreleti (Sporophila), v. 210, 212.
moreli (Nisoides), i. 252.
morinellus (Eudromias), i. 153.
morio (Amydrus), v. 535.
morio (Edoliisoma), iii. 296.
morio (Psilorhinus), v. 625.
morio (Saxicola), iv. 178.
moriorum (Palæocorax), v. 590.
Morococcyx, ii. 174.
moroka (Pachycephala), iv. 310.
morotensis (Hermotimia), v. 43.
morotensis (Lycocorax), v. 580.
morotensis (Piezorhynchus), iii. 280.
morotensis (Scops), i. 286.
morpheus (Monasa), ii. 200.
morphna (Melospiza), v. 312.
morphnoides (Eutolmaëtus), i. 262.
Morphnus, i. 259.
morrisonia (Alcippe), iv. 44.
mortieri (Tribonyx), i. 106.
mortoni (Chalcophaps), i. 84.
mortoni (Malurus), iv. 245.
mortyana (Myzomela), v. 70.
mosambicus (Coracias), ii. 47.
moschata (Cairina), i. 208.
moseleyi (Halcyon), ii. 61.
mosquera (Eriocnemis), ii. 129.
mosquitus (Chrysolampis), ii. 119.
mossambicus (Laniarius), iv. 294.
Motacilla, v. 137, 638.
motacilla (Siurus), v. 112.
Motacillidæ, v. 127.
motacilloides (Herpsilochmus), iii. 24.
motitensis (Passer), v. 250.
motmot (Ortalis), i. 16.
mouhouti (Garrulax), iv. 18.
Moupinia, iv. 46.
mouroniensis (Zosterops), v. 9.
mousieri (Diplootocus), iv. 152.
mpangæ (Melanopteryx), v. 470.
muelleri (Æpyornis), i. 77.
muelleri (Astur), i. 248.
muelleri (Erythromyias), iii. 222.
muelleri (Hedydipna), v. 34.
muelleri (Hypotænidia), i. 96.
muelleri (Merops), ii. 73.
muelleri (Mimeta), v. 553.
muelleri (Pitta), iii. 183.
muelleri (Tanygnathus), ii. 30.
muelleri (Zonœnas), i. 66.
Muelleria, iv. 27.
muelleriana (Monachella), iii. 234.
mülleri (Edoliisoma), iii. 297.
mülleri (Pseudozosterops), v. 20.
Mulleripicus, ii. 230.
Mullerornis, i. 7.
mulsanti (Chætocercus), ii. 141.
multicolor (Bleda), iii. 322.
multicolor (Chlorophoneus), iv. 290.
multicolor (Petrœca), iii. 220.
multicolor (Psephotus), ii. 39.
multicolor (Saltatricula), v. 321.
multicolor (Spindalis), v. 330.
multicolor (Todus), ii. 78.
multiguttata (Dendrornis), iii. 80.
multipunctata (Nucifraga), v. 604.
multistriatus (Thamnophilus), iii. 16.
munda (Erythropygia), iv. 167.
munda (Puffinus), i. 124.
munda (Serphophaga), iii. 111.
mundus (Heteranax), iii. 282.
mundus (Oriolus), v. 549.
Munia, v. 439.
munieri (Laurillardia), v. 525.
muraria (Tichodroma), iv. 356.
murina (Alseonax), iii. 206.
murina (Bradyornis), iii. 208.
murina (Crateroscelis), iv. 41.
murina (Merula), iv. 124.
murina (Pœcile), iv. 318.
murina (Pseudogerygone), iii. 229.
murina (Pyrrhula), v. 272.
murina (Tœnioptera), iii. 90.
murinus (Bathmocercus), iv. 35.
murinus (Cypselus), ii. 95.
murinus (Laniarius), iv. 296.
murinus (Thamnophilus), iii. 13.
murinus (Thryomanes), iv. 85.
murinus (Troglodytes), iv. 89.
murinus (Turdinulus), iv. 41, 42.
murinus (Veniliornis), ii. 221.
murivora (Athene), i. 296.
muscatensis (Merops), ii. 74.
Muscicapa, iii. 210, 211, 212, 213.
Muscicapidæ, iii. 204; iv. 312.
muscicapina (Bradyornis), iii. 209.
muscicapinus (Hylophilus), iv. 254.
Muscicapula, iii. 223.
Muscigralla, iii. 100.
Musciparus, iii. 225.
Muscipipra, iii. 98.
Muscisaxicola, iii. 98.

Muscitrea, iii. 220.
Muscivora, iii. 130, 150.
musculosus (Thegornis), i. 260.
musculus (Anthoscopus), iv. 341.
musculus (Troglodytes), iv. 88.
Muscylva, iii. 232.
musgravianus (Amblyornis), v. 534.
musica (Hylocichla), iv. 144.
musica (Hypophæa), v. 355.
musica (Leucolepia), iv. 96.
musicus (Bias), iii. 246.
musicus (Contopus), iii. 141.
musicus (Copsychus), iv. 160.
musicus (Cygnus), i. 297.
musicus (Horizopus), iii. 141.
musicus (Pomatorhinus), iv. 15.
musicus (Thryothorus), iv. 80.
Musophagæ, ii. 154.
Musophagi, ii. 152.
Musophagidæ, ii. 152.
musschenbroeki (Artamus), iv. 260.
musschenbroeki (Ionotreron), i. 61.
musschenbroeki (Neopsittacus), ii. 8.
musschenbroeki (Surniculus), ii. 156.
mussoti (Zosterops), v. 5.
mustelina (Hylocichla), iv. 141.
mustelina (Synallaxis), iii. 56.
mutata (Terpsiphone), iii. 264.
muthura (Gennæus), i. 35.
muticus (Pavo), i. 40.
muttui (Alseonax), iii. 207.
mutus (Lagopus), i. 18.
mutus (Saltator), v. 224.
Mycerobas, v. 199.
Mycteria, i. 191.
Myiadectes, iv. 112, 114.
myiadestina (Phæornis), iv. 114.
Myiagra, iii. 268.
Myiarchus, iii. 144.
Myiedestes, iv. 112.
Myiedestinæ, iv. 111.
Myiobius, iii. 131.
Myioborus, v. 120.
Myioceyx, ii. 54.
Myiochanes, iii. 142.
Myiodioctes, v. 118.
Myiodynastes, iii. 129.
Myiopagis, iii. 116.
Myiopatis, iii. 119.
Myiophoneus, iv. 54.
Myiosobus, iii. 319.
Myiospiza, v. 205.
Myiothera, iii. 38.
Myiothlypis, v. 122.
Myiotheretes, iii. 89.
myiotherina (Hypocnemis), iii. 36.
Myiozetetes, iii. 126.
Myopornis, iii. 243.
Myopsittacus, ii. 18.
myoptilus (Cypselus), ii. 96.
Myristicivora, i. 67.
myristicivora (Globicera), i. 63.
Myrmeciza, iii. 31, 33.
Myrmecocichla, iv. 174, 175.
Myrmecophaga, iii. 38.
Myrmelastes, iii. 31.
Myrmia, ii. 139.
Myrmochanes, iii. 30.
Myrmotherula, iii. 10, 20.
myrtha (Syrnium), i. 294.
Myrtis, ii. 139.
mysoriensis (Hermotimia), v. 42, 633.
mysoriensis (Todopsis), iii. 249.
mystacale (Chrysophlegma), ii. 208.
mystacalis (Æthopyga), v. 38.
mystacalis (Apalis), iv. 223.
mystacalis (Cyanocorax), v. 620.
mystacalis (Diglossa), v. 345.
mystacalis (Hæmophila), v. 296.
mystacalis (Meliornis), v. 88.
mystacalis (Pogonospiza), v. 340.
mystacalis (Rhabdornis), iv. 356.
mystacalis (Thryothorus), iv. 82.
mystacea (Geotrygon), i. 88.
mystacea (Macropteryx), ii. 89.
mystacea (Prinia), iv. 240.
mystacea (Sylvia), iv. 210.
mystaceus (Platyrhynchus), iii. 101.
mystacophanes (Chotorhea), ii. 183.
Mystacornis, v. 31.
mysticalis (Criniger), iii. 318.
Myza, v. 90.
Myzanthа, v. 89.
Myzomela, v. 66, 636.
Myzornis, iv. 66.

nacunda (Podager), ii. 80.
Nænia, i. 137.
nævia (Hesperocichla), iv. 135.
nævia (Hypocnemis), iii. 37.
nævia (Locustella), iv. 186.
nævia (Mirafra), v. 175.
nævia (Sclateria), iii. 33.
nævioides (Hypocnemis), iii. 37.
nævius (Coracias), ii. 47.
nævius (Diaphoropterus), iii. 305.
nævius (Diplopterus), ii. 175.
nævius (Myiobius), iii. 133.
nævius (Rhamphodon), ii. 97.
nævius (Siurus), v. 112.
nævius (Thamnophilus), iii. 13.
nævosa (Stictonetta), i. 221.

nagaensis (Sitta), iv. 346.
namaquus (Pteroclidurus), i. 50.
namaquus (Thripias), ii. 219.
namiyei (Dendrocopus), ii. 216.
namiyei (Hirundo), iii. 194.
namiyei (Icoturus), iv. 155.
nana (Acanthiza), iv. 219.
nana (Cannabina), v. 236.
nana (Cisticola), iv. 195.
nana (Cyanolyca), v. 623.
nana (Dendrornis), iii. 78.
nana (Grallaricula), iii. 45.
nana (Hylocichla), iv. 143.
nana (Ionotreron), i. 61.
nana (Lawrencia), iii. 140.
nana (Lepidopygia), v. 426.
nana (Pœcilodryas), iii. 236.
nana (Sisura), iii. 277.
nana (Sylvia), iv. 211.
nana (Turnix), i. 48.
nanday (Conurus), ii. 14.
nandensis (Dryoscopus), iv. 296.
nandensis (Sycobrotus), v. 464.
nanina (Nasiterna), ii. 12.
Nannochordeiles), ii. 80.
Nannocnus, i. 203.
Nannopterum, i. 235.
Nanodes, ii. 41.
nanum (Glaucidium), i. 297.
nanus (Conurus), ii. 15.
nanus (Cyclopsittacus), ii. 9.
nanus (Hierococcyx), ii. 157.
nanus (Iyngipicus), ii. 220.
nanus (Pediœcetes), i. 20.
nanus (Plotus), i. 236.
nanus (Pyrocephalus), iii. 134.
nanus (Taoniscus), i. 11.
nanus (Vireo), iv. 249.
nanus (Xenorhynchus), i. 191.
napæa (Dacnis), v. 349.
napæum (Ornithion), iii. 119.
napensis (Cercomacra), iii. 28.
napensis (Psophia), i. 181.
napensis (Tachyphonus), v. 393.
napoleonis (Polyplectrum), i. 39.
narcissina (Xanthopygia), iii. 238.
narcondami (Rhytidoceros), ii. 66.
narina (Hapaloderma), ii. 150.
nasalis (Pyctorhis), iv. 26.
nasesus (Neorhynchus), v. 207.
Nasica, iii. 85.
nasica (Licmetis), ii. 11.
nasica (Treron), i. 53.
nasicus (Microcorax), v. 602.
Nasiterna, ii. 12.
Nasiterninæ, ii. 12.
nasutus (Cephalophoneus), iv. 287.
nasutus (Lophoceros), ii. 68.
natalensis (Caprimulgus), ii. 85.
natalensis (Centropus), ii. 168.
natalensis (Chloropeta), iii. 243.
natalensis (Cisticola), iv. 199.
natalensis (Cossypha), iv. 163.
natalensis (Francolinus), i. 25.
natalensis (Ispidina), ii. 54.
nataleusis (Merops), ii. 75.
natalensis (Spheucœacus), iv. 29.
natalis (Astur), i. 251.
natalis (Chalcophaps), i. 84.
natalis (Collocalia), ii. 91.
natalis (Ninox), i. 292.
natalis (Zosterops), v. 7.
natator (Anas), i. 217.
natator (Hydrornis), i. 129.
nationi (Aythya), i. 223.
nationi (Pogonospiza), v. 340.
nativitatis (Puffinus), i. 124.
nattereri (Amazona), ii. 21.
nattereri (Cotinga), iii. 174.
nattereri (Momotus), ii. 77.
nattereri (Phaëthornis), ii. 100.
nattereri (Pipra), iii. 155.
nattereri (Rupornis), i. 258.
nattereri (Selenidera), ii. 192.
nattereri (Tachyphonus), v. 393.
nattereri (Xanthocorys), v. 151.
natunensis (Stachyris), iv. 48.
Nauclerus, i. 268.
naumanni (Cerchneis), i. 277.
naumanni (Turdus), iv. 139.
nebouxi (Sula), i. 237.
nebularius (Glottis), i. 161.
nebulosa (Geospiza), v. 191.
nebulosa (Rhipidura), iii. 254.
nebulosum (Syrnium), i. 293.
nebulosus (Picumnus), ii. 234.
Necrohyas, i. 283.
Necropsar, v. 545.
Necropsittacus, ii. 30.
Nocrosyrtes, i. 243.
Nectarinia, v. 35, 36, 633.
Nectariniidæ, v. 34.
Nectariniinæ, v. 34.
nectarinoides (Cinnyris), v. 45.
neera (Chrysuronia), ii. 111.
neergaardi (Cinnyris), v. 634.
neglecta (Agyrtria), ii. 105.
neglecta (Anorthura), iv. 92.
neglecta (Carpophaga), i. 65.
neglecta (Cerchneis), i. 277.
neglecta (Collocalia), ii. 91.
neglecta (Columba), i. 69.

neglecta (Cyanomitra), v. 54.
neglecta (Euprinodes), iv. 224.
neglecta (Herbivocula), iv. 212.
neglecta (Lamprocorax), v. 531.
neglecta (Œstrelata), i. 126.
neglecta (Pachycephala), iv. 303.
neglecta (Pœcile), iv. 318, 321.
neglecta (Poecphila), v. 447.
neglecta (Pseudogerygone), iii. 230.
neglecta (Sitagra), v. 475.
neglecta (Sitta), iv. 348.
neglecta (Sturnella), v. 498.
neglecta (Volvocivora), iii. 299.
neglecta (Zosterops), v. 4.
neglectum (Dicæum), v. 23.
neglectum (Edoliisoma), iii. 296.
neglectus (Anser), i. 211.
neglectus (Colæus), v. 600.
neglectus (Heterococcyx), ii. 163.
neglectus (Laniarius), iv. 294.
neglectus (Pericrocotus), iii. 301.
neglectus (Phalacrocorax), i. 233.
neglectus (Phylloscopus), iv. 215.
neglectus (Psittenteles), ii. 6.
neglectus (Pyrotrogon), ii. 150.
neglectus (Salpinctes), iv. 90.
neglectus (Tropidorhynchus), v. 93.
nehrkornæ (Polyplectrum), i. 39.
nehrkorni (Dicæum), v. 22.
nehrkorni (Edoliisoma), iii. 296.
nehrkorni (Hyliota), iii. 237.
nehrkorni (Micropus), iv. 333.
nehrkorni (Neolesbia), ii. 135.
nehrkorni (Pycnonotus), iii. 329.
nehrkorni (Zosterops), v. 14.
Neisna, v. 436.
nelicourvi (Nelicurvius), v. 479.
Nelicurvius, v. 479.
nelsoni (Ammodromus), v. 294.
nelsoni (Dendrocopus), ii. 214.
nelsoni (Geothlypis), v. 116.
nelsoni (Icterus), v. 501.
nelsoni (Lagopus), i. 18.
nelsoni (Larus), i. 142.
nelsoni (Megaquiscalus), v. 508.
nelsoni (Phœnicothraupis), v. 389.
nelsoni (Sitta), iv. 349.
nematura (Lochmias), iii. 51.
nemoricola (Gallinago), i. 166.
nemoricola (Montifringilla), v. 239.
nemoricolus (Spodiopsar), v. 516.
Nemosia, 351, 396, 397.
Neneba, v. 74.
nengeta (Tænioptera), iii. 89.
neobrittanicus (Porphyrio), i. 109.
Neochloë, iv. 253.
Neochmia, v. 450.
Neocichla, iv. 21.
Neocorys, v. 152.
Neocossyphus, iv. 166.
Neocrex, i. 106.
Neoctantes, iii. 18.
Neodrepaninæ, v. 34.
Neodrepanis, v. 34.
neogæus (Plangus), i. 259.
Neolesbia, ii. 135.
Neolestes, iv. 299.
Neomixtus, iv. 226.
Neomorphinæ, ii. 173.
Neomorphus, ii. 174.
Neomyias, iii. 262.
Neoparadisea, v. 577.
Neopelma, iii. 160.
Neophema, ii. 39.
Neophron, i. 243.
Neopipo, iii. 156.
Neops, iii. 71.
Neopsittacus, ii. 8.
Neopus, i. 263.
Neorhynchus, v. 207.
Neornis, iv. 235.
Neositta, iv. 351.
Neotis, i. 174.
neoxena (Ardetta), i. 202.
neoxena (Hirundo), iii. 194.
neoxena (Leptoptila), i. 87.
neoxenus (Euptilotis), ii. 147.
nepalensis (Aceros), ii. 66.
nepalensis (Palæornis), ii. 31.
nereis (Garrodia), i. 122.
nereis (Sterna), i. 136.
Nesacanthis, v. 478.
Neshyphantes, v. 478.
Nesillas, iv. 201.
nesiotis (Edoliisoma), iii. 297.
nesiotis (Porphyriornis), i. 107.
Nesobates, iv. 40.
Nesocceleus, ii. 226.
Nesocharis, v. 424.
Nesochen, i. 213.
Nesocichla, iv. 135.
Nesoctites, ii. 235.
Nesœnas, i. 72.
Nesolimnas, i. 96.
Nesomimus, iv. 104.
Nesonetta, i. 220.
Nesopelia, i. 77.
nesophilus (Cinnyris), v. 44.
nesophilus (Dupetor), i. 204.
nesophilus (Thryomanes), iv. 85.
Nesopsar, v. 496.
Nesoscolopax, i. 166.

Nesospiza, v. 261, 326.
Nesotriccus, iii. 147.
Nestor, ii. 1.
Nestoridæ, ii. 1.
Netta, i. 222.
Nettium, i. 218.
Nettopus, i. 209.
neumanni (Amydrus), v. 535.
neumanni (Campothera), ii. 205.
neumanni (Cisticola), iv. 196.
neumanni (Galerida), v. 178.
neumanni (Hirundo), iii. 197.
neumanni (Hypochæra), v. 437.
neumanni (Lophoceros), ii. 67.
neumanni (Passer), v. 642.
neumayeri (Sitta), iv. 347.
neutralis (Agelæus), v. 492.
nevadensis (Amphispiza), v. 301.
newarense (Syrnium), i. 294.
newtoni (Calamocichla), iv. 205.
newtoni (Cerchneis), i. 277.
newtoni (Cœreba), v. 343.
newtoni (Cyanomitra), v. 55.
newtoni (Fiscus), iv. 285.
newtoni (Fulica), i. 110.
newtoni (Genyornis), i. 3.
newtoni (Lalage), iii. 304.
newtoni (Parus), iv. 328.
newtoni (Paroreomyza), v. 133.
newtoni (Phylloscopus), iv. 216.
newtoni (Terpsiphone), iii. 265.
newtoni (E.) (Malacirops), v. 19.
Newtonia, iii. 210.
newtoniana (Prionodura), v. 585.
niansæ (Cypselus), ii. 95.
niasense (Chrysophlegma), ii. 208.
niasense (Syrnium), i. 294.
niasensis (Æthopyga), v 38.
niassæ (Cinnyris), v. 47, 634.
niassæ (Zosterops), v. 9.
nicaraguensis (Megaquiscalus), v. 509.
Nicator, iv. 299.
nicholsoni (Anthus), v. 146.
nicobarica (Æthopyga), v. 38.
nicobarica (Calœnas), i. 91.
nicobarica (Palæornis), ii. 32.
nicobarica (Scops), i. 285.
nicobarica (Terpsiphone), iii. 263.
nicobarica (Zosterops), v. 4.
nicobariensis (Hypsipetes), iii. 311.
nicobariensis (Iole), iii. 313.
nicobariensis (Megapodius), i. 12.
nidipendulus (Euscarthmus), iii. 104.
niedecki (Carduelis), v. 641.
nieuwenhuisi (Chalcococcyx), ii. 162.
nigellicaudus (Oriolus), v. 553.
niger (Capito), ii. 187.
niger (Centrites), iii. 100.
niger (Copsychus), iv. 160.
niger (Cypseloides), ii. 93.
niger (Geranospizias), i. 247.
niger (Hæmatopus), i. 147.
niger (Holoquiscalus), v. 509.
niger (Limnocorax), i. 106.
niger (Melierax), i. 248.
niger (Neoctantes), iii. 18.
niger (Pachyrhamphus), iii. 165.
niger (Pentheres), iv. 331.
niger (Phasidus), i. 41.
niger (Platypsaris), iii. 163.
niger (Plectropterus), i. 208.
niger (Textor), v. 459.
nigeriæ (Hypochera), v. 437.
nigerrima (Hypochæra), v. 438.
nigerrima (Melanopteryx), v. 469.
nigerrimus (Cuipolegus), iii. 96.
nigerrimus (Hypsipetes), iii. 310.
nigerrimus (Laniarius), iv. 295.
nigerrimus (Nesopsar), v. 496.
nigra (Astrapia), v. 571.
nigra (Campophaga), iii. 298.
nigra (Ciconia) i. 190.
nigra (Cittocincla), iv. 161.
nigra (Coracopsis), ii. 27.
nigra (Hydrochelidon), i. 133.
nigra (Jacana), i. 168.
nigra (Melanocharis), v. 33.
nigra (Melanoperdix), i. 30.
nigra (Melopyrrha), v. 215.
nigra (Monasa), ii. 199.
nigra (Myzomela), v. 68.
nigra (Œlemia), i. 225.
nigra (Penelopina), i. 16.
nigra (Pomarea), iii. 284.
nigra (Procellaria), i. 120.
nigra (Rhynchops), i. 138.
nigra (Seleucides), v. 569.
nigra (Temnurus), v. 610.
nigra (Thamnolæa), iv. 169, 170.
nigra (Tijuca), iii. 172.
nigrescens (Ammodromus), v. 293.
nigrescens (Blacicus), iii. 143.
nigrescens (Bubo), i. 282.
nigrescens (Buchanga), v. 563.
nigrescens (Caprimulgus), ii. 84.
nigrescens (Chalcomitra), v. 52.
nigrescens (Dendrœca), v. 106.
nigrescens (Iyngipicus), ii. 219.
nigrescens (Melanorhectes), iv. 269.
nigrescens (Mirafra), v. 171.
nigrescens (Pipilo), v. 317.
nigrescens (Platycercus), ii. 37.

nigrescens (Semimerula), iv. 130.
nigrescens (Strix), i. 301.
nigrescens (Thamnophilus), iii. 16.
nigricans (Branta), i. 213.
nigricans (Centropus), ii. 166.
nigricans (Cercomacra), iii. 29.
nigricans (Galerida), v. 177.
nigricans (Hydropsalis), ii. 82.
nigricans (Limnopardalus), i. 95.
nigricans (Petrochelidon), iii. 200.
nigricans (Pinarocorys), v. 176.
nigricans (Pycnonotus), iii. 330.
nigricans (Sayornis), iii. 136.
nigricans (Seleucides), v. 569.
nigricans (Serphophaga), iii. 112.
nigricans (Sigmodus), iv. 275.
nigricantius (Syrnium), i. 294.
nigricapillus (Cractes), v. 614.
nigricapillus (Formicarius), iii. 38.
nigricapillus (Lioptilus), iii. 239.
nigricapillus (Myiarchus), iii. 146.
nigricapillus (Nothocercus), i. 9.
nigricapillus (Thryophilus), iv. 80.
nigricapillus (Tyranniscus), iii. 121.
nigricapitata (Zosterornis), iv. 51.
nigricapitatus (Drymocataphus), iv. 36.
nigricauda (Agyrtria), ii. 105.
nigricauda (Automolus), iii. 68.
nigricauda (Cittocincla), iv. 161.
nigricauda (Drymophila), iii. 34.
nigricaudatus (Heleodytes), iv. 73.
nigricephala (Spindalis), v. 380.
nigriceps (Arremon), v. 334.
nigriceps (Bleda), iii. 321.
nigriceps (Cephalophoneus), iv. 287.
nigriceps (Eremomela), iv. 231.
nigriceps (Eremopteryx), v. 187.
nigriceps (Hyphantornis), v. 471.
nigriceps (Lepidopygia), v. 426.
nigriceps (Mercocerculus), iii. 94.
nigriceps (Merula), iv. 125.
nigriceps (Munia), v. 441.
nigriceps (Myiarchus), iii. 146.
nigriceps (Orthotomus), iv. 192.
nigriceps (Polioptila), iii. 241.
nigriceps (Spinus), v. 232.
nigriceps (Stachyris), iv. 48.
nigriceps (Tanysiptera), ii. 62.
nigriceps (Terpsiphone), iii. 265.
nigriceps (Thamnophilus), iii. 12.
nigriceps (Tityra), iii. 161.
nigriceps (Todirostrum), iii. 103.
nigriceps (Veniliornis), ii. 221.
nigricincta (Aphelocephala), iv. 342.
nigricincta (Calospiza), v. 370.
nigricincta (Corythopis), iii. 9.
nigricinctus (Phaëthornis), ii. 101.
nigricinereus (Pentheres), iv. 330.
nigricollis (Busarellus), i. 258.
nigricollis (Chloropsis), iii. 308.
nigricollis (Colius), ii. 145.
nigricollis (Estrilda), v. 455.
nigricollis (Euphonia), v. 355.
nigricollis (Graculipica), v. 519.
nigricollis (Grus), i. 177.
nigricollis (Heterhyphantes), v. 467.
nigricollis (Lamprornis), ii. 118.
nigricollis (Phœnicocercus), iii. 171.
nigricollis (Proctopus), i. 113.
nigricollis (Stachyris), iv. 49.
nigricollis (Turnix), i. 49.
nigricotis (Motacilla), v. 139.
nigricrissus (Eupetes), iv. 3.
nigricristatus (Anæretes), iii. 113.
nigricristatus (Myiothlypis), v. 122.
nigricristatus (Thamnophilus), iii. 15.
nigrifasciata (Thalurania), ii. 116.
nigrifrons (Chlorophoneus), iv. 291.
nigrifrons (Cyclopsittacus), ii. 9.
nigrifrons (Dendrœca), v. 106.
nigrifrons (Formicarius), iii. 38.
nigrifrons (Garrulus), v. 612.
nigrifrons (Graucalus), iii. 293.
nigrifrons (Hemispingus), v. 403.
nigrifrons (Leptopogon), iii. 115.
nigrifrons (Monasa), ii. 200.
nigrifrons (Muscisaxicola), iii. 98.
nigrifrons (Otocorys), v. 158.
nigrifrons (Pyromelana), v. 415.
nigrifrons (Rhipidura), iii. 253.
nigrifrons (Rhopocichla), iv. 44.
nigrifrons (Tricholæma), ii. 180.
nigrifumosus (Cinclodes), iii. 49.
nigrigenis (Gecinus), ii. 204.
nigrigenis (Paroaria), v. 333.
nigrigenys (Conopophaga), iii. 8.
nigrigula (Nemosia), v. 396.
nigrigularis (Cractieus), iv. 277.
nigrigularis (Cyornis), iii. 216.
nigrigularis (Eupsychortyx), i. 45.
nigrigularis (Pinarolestes), iv. 272.
nigrigularis (Psophodes), iv. 5.
nigrigularis (Rhamphocœlus), v. 381.
nigrigularis (Trichoglossus), ii. 5.
nigriguttata (Nothura), i. 11.
nigrilora (Parula), v. 101.
nigrilore (Dicæum), v. 28.
nigriloris (Cisticola), iv. 196.
nigriloris (Parus), iv. 329, 359.
nigrilorum (Merula), iv. 128.
nigrimentalis (Rhipidura), iii. 259.

nigrimentalis (Stoparola), iii. 286.
nigrimentum (Dicæum), v. 21.
nigrimentum (Estrilda), v. 454.
nigrimentum (Othyphantes), v. 465.
nigrimentum (Piezorhynchus), iii. 279.
nigrimentum (Trochalopterum), iv. 6.
nigrimentum (Yuhina), iv. 63.
nigripectus (Biatas), iii. 17.
nigripectus (Colinus), i. 46.
nigripectus (Diaphoropterus), iii. 305.
nigripectus (Eulacestoma), iv. 314.
nigripectus (Machærirhynchus), iii. 272.
nigripennis (Eurostopus), ii. 81.
nigripennis (Gallinago), i. 165.
nigripennis (Œstrelata), i. 126.
nigripennis (Oriolus), v. 552.
nigripennis (Pavo), i. 40.
nigripes (Dacnis), v. 349.
nigripes (Diomedea), i. 129.
nigripes (Garzetta), i. 197.
nigripileus (Molpastes), iii. 328.
nigripileus (Pycnonotus), iii. 328.
nigriplumbeus (Accipiter), i. 253.
nigrirostris (Andigena), ii. 190.
nigrirostris (Arremon), v. 334.
nigrirostris (Ceyx), ii. 54.
nigrirostris (Columba), i. 72.
nigrirostris (Cyclorhis), iv. 258.
nigrirostris (Macropygia), i. 75.
nigrirostris (Merula), iv. 125.
nigrirufa (Ochromela), iii. 238.
nigriscapalis (Colius), ii. 145.
nigriscapularis (Caprimulgus), ii. 85.
nigriscapularis (Hermotimia), v. 43.
Nigrita, iii. 247; v. 419.
nigrita (Hirundo), iii. 195.
nigrita (Myzomela), v. 68.
nigrita (Ochthœca), iii. 93.
nigritemporalis (Nilaus), iv. 302.
nigritorquis (Rhipidura), iii. 261.
nigriventer (Pyromelana), v. 414.
nigriventris (Elvira), ii. 116.
nigriventris (Myzomela), v. 66.
nigrivertex (Myiothlypis), v. 122.
nigrivestis (Eriocnemis), ii. 129.
nigriviridis (Calospiza), v. 369.
nigroaurantia (Sporophila), v. 210.
nigrocinereus (Thamnophilus), iii. 12.
nigrocyaneus (Halcyon), ii. 59.
nigrolineata (Ciccaba), i. 295.
nigrolineata (Grallaria), iii. 43.
nigrolutea (Ægithina), iii. 306.
nigromaculata (Phlogopsis), iii. 37.
nigromitratus (Trochocercus), iii. 251.
nigronotata (Urobrachya), v. 413.
nigropileus (Merula), iv. 119.
nigrorufa (Hirundo), iii. 195.
nigrorufa (Sericornis), iv. 222.
nigrorufa (Sporophila), v. 211.
nigrorufus (Centropus), ii. 167.
nigrorum (Abrornis), iii. 276.
nigrorum (Cittocincla), iv. 162.
nigrorum (Merula), iv. 119.
nigrorum (Muscicapula), iii. 224.
nigrorum (Phabotreron), i. 55.
nigrorum (Ptilocolpa), i. 65.
nigrorum (Zosterops), v. 12.
nigrostellatus (Pomatorhinus), iv. 15.
nigrostriatus (Oriolus), v. 550.
nigrotecta (Poephila), v. 447.
nigrum (Edoliisoma), iii. 294.
Nilaus, iv. 302.
nilghiriensis (Anthus), v. 145.
nilgiriensis (Oreocichla), iv. 136.
Niltava, iii. 219.
ningpoense (Ianthocincla), iv. 10.
Ninox, i. 290.
nipalense (Pellorneum), iv. 29.
nipalensis (Acanthoptila), iv. 205.
nipalensis (Accentor), iv. 146.
nipalensis (Æthopyga), v. 39.
nipalensis (Alcippe), iv. 43.
nipalensis (Anorthura), iv. 92.
nipalensis (Caprimulgus), ii. 87.
nipalensis (Certhia), iv. 355.
nipalensis (Chelidonaria), iii. 188.
nipalensis (Cutia), iv. 65.
nipalensis (Heteroxenicus), iv. 57.
nipalensis (Hirundo), iii. 196.
nipalensis (Huhua), i. 284.
nipalensis (Hydrornis), iii. 179.
nipalensis (Ixops), iv. 60.
nipalensis (Procarduelis), v. 227.
nipalensis (Pucrasia), i. 36.
nipalensis (Pyrrhula), v. 272.
nipalensis (Spizaëtus), i. 263.
nipalensis (Suthora), iv. 69
nipalensis (Treron), i. 53.
nippon (Nipponia), i. 186.
Nipponia, i. 186.
Nisaëtus, i. 262.
nisicolor (Hierococcyx), ii. 157.
Nisoides, i. 252.
nisoria (Glyciphila), v. 73.
nisoria (Munia), v. 442.
nisoria (Sylvia), iv. 209.
nisorius (Thryophilus), iv. 79.
nisuella (Asio), i. 280.
nisus (Accipiter), i. 252.
nitens (Columba), i. 71.
nitens (Malimbus), v. 460.

nitens (Phainopepla), iv. 260.
nitens (Psalidoprocne), iii. 202.
nitens (Trochocercus), iii. 251.
nitida (Acanthopneuste), iv. 217.
nitida (Asturina), i. 257.
nitida (Iache), ii. 110.
nitida (Myiagra), iii. 268.
nitida (Pœcilodryas), iii. 236.
nitidicauda (Agyrtria), ii. 105.
nitidifrons (Agyrtria), ii. 104.
nitidissima (Alectrœnas), i. 62.
nitidissima (Chlorochrysa), v. 362.
nitidissimus (Tachyphonus), v. 393.
Nitidula, iii. 217.
nitidula (Lagonosticta), v. 430.
nitidulus (Hypargus), v. 428.
nitidum (Dicæum), v. 23.
nitidus (Carpodectes), iii. 174.
nitidus (Cyanerpes), v. 352.
nitidus (Phalænoptilus), ii. 83.
nitidus (Piezorhynchus), iii. 278.
nivalis (Chen), i. 211.
nivalis (Montifringilla), v. 238.
nivalis (Plectrophenax), v. 286.
nivaria (Haplospiza), v. 329.
nivea (Pagodroma), i. 127.
niveigularis (Ægithaliscus), iv. 335.
niveigularis (Tyrannus), iii. 149.
niveiguttatus (Hypargus), v. 427.
neveipectus (Agyrtria), ii. 104.
niveiventris (Saucerottea), ii. 107.
niveoventer (Saucerottea), ii. 107.
niveus (Chasmorhynchus), iii. 178.
nivicola (Syrnium), i. 293.
nivosa (Ægialitis), i. 155.
nivosa (Campothera), ii. 207.
nivosa (Mirafra), v. 170.
nobilior (Sturnus), v. 514.
nobilis (Acrulocercus), v. 91.
nobilis (Aletornis), i. 179.
nobilis (Aquila), i. 261.
nobilis (Ara), ii. 14.
nobilis (Chamæza), iii. 40.
nobilis (Gallinago), i. 165.
nobilis (Loborhamphus), v. 575.
nobilis (Lophura), i. 34.
nobilis (Myiodynastes), iii. 129.
nobilis (Oreonympha), ii. 133.
nobilis (Otidiphaps), i. 90.
nobilis (Palæopelargus), i. 192.
nocticolor (Diglossa), v. 346.
noctis (Pyrrhulagra), v. 205.
noctivagus (Crypturus), i. 10.
noctua (Athene), i. 296.
noguchii (Sapheopipo), ii. 223.
Nomonyx, i. 227.
Nonnula, ii. 199.
nonnula (Estrilda), v. 454.
noomeæ (Heliospiza), v. 260.
norfolcensis (Nestor), ii. 1.
normani (Artamides), iii. 288.
northcotti (Merops), ii. 73.
northropi (Icterus), v. 500.
noskæ (Pratincola), iv. 171.
notabilis (Compsocoma), v. 376.
notabilis (Glyciphila), v. 72.
notabilis (Nestor), ii. 1.
notabilis (Siurus), v. 112.
notabilis (Stigmatops), v. 79.
notata (Bleda), iii. 323.
notata (Campothera), ii. 205.
notata (Oriygops), i. 104.
notata (Phlogopsis), iii. 37.
notata (Pseudogerygone), iii. 230.
notata (Ptilotis), v. 80.
notata (Setaria), iv. 39.
notatus (Cinnyris), v. 44.
notatus (Oriolus), v. 547.
notatus (Scoptelus), ii. 71.
notatus (Spinus), v. 232.
Nothocercus, i. 9.
Nothocrax, i. 15.
Nothoprocta, i. 11.
Nothura, i. 11.
Notiospiza, v. 463.
notius (Pachyrhamphus), iii, 165.
Notodela, iv. 157.
Notophoyx, i. 196.
Notornis, i. 109.
notosticta (Hæmophila), v. 296.
novæ-britanniæ (Ninox), i. 292.
novæ-caledoniæ (Turnix), i. 49.
novæ-guineæ (Arachnothera), v. 75.
novæ-guineæ (Astur), i. 251.
novæ-guineæ (Chætura), ii. 92.
novæ-guineæ (Harpyopsis), i. 259.
novæ-guineæ (Hieracidea), i. 276.
novæ-guineæ (Hydralector). i. 168.
novæ-guineæ (Melilestes), v. 75.
novæ-guineæ (Orthonyx), iv. 2.
novæ-guineæ (Paradisea), v. 572.
novæ-guineæ (Pitta), iii. 184.
novæ-guineæ (Tropidorhynchus), v. 92.
novæ-guineæ (Zosterops), v. 3, 631.
novæ-hiberniæ (Pitta), iii. 183.
novæ-hollandiæ (Ægotheles), ii. 44.
novæ-hollandiæ (Astur), i. 250.
novæ-hollandiæ (Calopsittacus), ii. 11.
novæ-hollandiæ (Cereopsis), i. 210.
novæ-hollandiæ (Dromæus), i. 2.
novæ-hollandiæ (Larus), i. 141.

novæ-hollandiæ (Meliornis), v. 87.
novæ-hollandiæ (Notophoyx), i. 196.
novæ-hollandiæ (Plotus), i. 236.
novæ-hollandiæ (Podicipes), i. 113.
novæ-hollandiæ (Recurvirostra), i. 157.
novæ-hollandiæ (Scythrops), ii. 165.
novæ-hollandiæ (Strix), i. 301.
novæ-hollandiæ (Trichoglossus), ii. 5.
novæ-norciæ (Ptilotis), v. 82.
novæ-pomeraniæ (Myiagra), iii. 269.
novæ-seelandiæ (Certhiparus), iv. 342.
novæ-zealandiæ (Anthus), v. 151.
novæ-zealandiæ (Coturnix), i. 31.
novæ-zealandiæ (Cyanorhampus), ii. 40.
novæ-zealandiæ (Dinornis), i. 4.
novæ-zealandiæ (Fulica), i. 110.
novæ-zealandiæ (Fuligula), i. 224.
novæ-zealandiæ (Harpa), i. 273.
novæ-zealandiæ (Hemiphaga), i. 68.
novæ-zealandiæ (Limosa), i. 159.
novæ-zealandiæ (Ninox), i. 291.
novæ-zealandiæ (Prosthemadera), v. 88.
novæ-zealandiæ (Scops), i. 285.
novæ-zealandiæ (Thinornis), i. 155.
noveboracensis (Ortygops), i. 104.
noveboracensis (Siurus), v. 112.
noveboracensis (Vireo), iv. 250.
novicius (Chlorospingus), v. 401.
novus (Pericrocotus), iii. 300.
nuba (Lissotis), i. 175.
nubica (Campothera), ii. 205.
nubicus (Caprimulgus), ii. 86.
nubicus (Merops), ii. 75.
nubicus (Phoneus), iv. 283.
nuchale (Syrnium), i. 294.
nuchalis (Carpophaga), i. 64.
nuchalis (Chlamydodera), v. 586.
nuchalis (Cisticola), iv. 198.
nuchalis (Cyanops), ii. 184.
nuchalis (Dolospingus), v. 215.
nuchalis (Dryonastes), iv. 20.
nuchalis (Dulus), iv. 259.
nuchalis (Galactochrysea), i. 171.
nuchalis (Grallaria), iii. 41.
nuchalis (Heleodytes), iv. 76.
nuchalis (Pentheres), iv. 332.
nuchalis (Pomatorhinus), iv. 13.
nuchalis (Sphyropicus), ii. 212.
Nucifraga, v. 603.
nudiceps (Gymnocichla), iii. 32.
nudicollis (Chasmorhynchus), iii. 178.
nudicollis (Pternistes), i. 25,
nudigula (Pachycephala), iv. 303.
nudipes (Chætura), ii. 91.
nudipes (Gymnasio), i. 297.
nudipes (Psiloscops), i. 289.
nudirostris (Viuago), i. 52.
Numenius, i. 157.
Numida, i. 41.
numidicus (Dendrocopus), ii. 213.
Numididæ, i. 41.
nuna (Psalidoprymna), ii. 136.
nupta (Myiagra), iii. 268.
nuttalli (Dendrocopus), ii. 215.
nuttalli (Phalænoptilus), ii. 83.
nuttalli (Pica), v. 605.
nuttalli (Zonotrichia), v. 309.
Nuttallornis, iii. 140.
nuttingi (Myiarchus), iii. 144.
nuttingi (Oryzoborus), v. 204.
nyansæ (Textor), v. 458.
nyanzæ (Coccopygia), v. 436, 644.
nyanzæ (Dryoscopus), iv. 297.
nyanzæ (Estrilda), v. 451.
nyasæ (Cryptillas), iv. 203.
nyasæ (Onycognathus), v. 537.
nyassæ (Estrilda), v. 451.
nyassæ (Sitagra), v. 473.
nyeanus (Melanerpes), ii. 211.
Nyctala, i. 295.
Nyctalinæ, i. 295.
Nyctanassa, i. 197.
Nyctea, i. 284.
nyctea (Nyctea), i. 284.
nycthemera (Lalage), iv. 173.
nyctheme rus (Gennæus), i. 36.
Nyctibiinæ, ii. 78.
Nyctibius, ii. 78.
Nycticorax, i. 198.
nycticorax (Nycticorax), i. 198.
Nyctidromus, ii. 83.
Nyctiornis, ii. 75.
Nyctiprogne, ii. 80.
nyikensis (Muscicapa), iii. 212.
nymani (Myzomela), v. 70.
nympha (Pitta), iii. 180.
nympha (Tanysiptera), ii. 62.
Nymphicus, ii. 40.
nyroca (Aythya), i. 223.

oahuensis (Phæornis), iv. 114.
oatesi (Bradyornis), iii. 208.
oatesi (Cyornis), iii. 214.
oatesi (Garrulus), v. 613.
oatesi (Gennæus), i. 36.
oatesi (Hydrornis), iii. 179.
oatesi (Suthora), iv. 70.
oaxacæ (Dendrortyx), i. 43.

oaxacæ (Otocorys), v. 161.
obbiensis (Spizocorys), v. 165.
oberi (Icterus), v. 500.
oberi (Myiarchus), iii. 145.
obiense (Edoliisoma), iii. 295.
obiensis (Eos), ii. 2.
obiensis (Geoffroyus), ii. 29.
obiensis (Lycocorax), v. 581.
obiensis (Pachycephala), iv. 304.
obiensis (Reinwardtœnas), i. 75.
obiensis (Rhipidura), iii. 260.
obiensis (Tanysiptera), ii. 63.
obiensis (Zonophaps), i. 66.
obliquus (Lophiornis), i. 183.
obscura (Alseonax), iii. 207.
obscura (Anas), i. 216.
obscura (Anthipes), iii. 219.
obscura (Aphelocoma), v. 617.
obscura (Cyanomitra), v. 53, 635.
obscura (Elainea), iii. 124.
obscura (Emberiza), v. 281.
obscura (Grallaria), iii. 43.
obscura (Lamprocorax), v. 531.
obscura (Larvivora), iv. 157.
obscura (Leptopœcile), iv. 345.
obscura (Myzantha), v. 89.
obscura (Myzomela), v. 70.
obscura (Ninox), i. 291.
obscura (Penelope), i. 16.
obscura (Phæornis), iv. 114.
obscura (Polioptila), iii. 240.
obscura (Porzana), i. 102.
obscura (Psalidoprocne), iii. 202.
obscura (Psophia), i. 181.
obscura (Ptilotis), v. 84.
obscura (Speotyto), i. 297.
obscura (Sporophila), v. 209.
obscura (Sylvia), iv. 211.
obscura (Vermivora), v. 98.
obscurior (Cyrtostomus), v. 56.
obscurior (Hypotænidia), i. 95.
obscurior (Pachycephala), iv. 307.
obscurum (Dicæum), v. 28.
obscurus (Acrocephalus), iv. 188.
obscurus (Anthus), v. 149.
obscurus (Campylopterus), ii. 101.
obscurus (Chrysolophus), i. 38.
obscurus (Coturniculus), v. 292.
obscurus (Cractes), v. 615.
obscurus (Cyanistes), iv. 333.
obscurus (Dendragapus), i. 20.
obscurus (Empidonax), iii. 140.
obscurus (Heleodytes), iv. 74.
obscurus (Hemignathus), v. 134.
obscurus (Hemipus), iv. 264.
obscurus (Lophophorus), i. 34.
obscurus (Megaquiscalus), v. 508.
obscurus (Molothrus), v. 490.
obscurus (Myiedestes), iv. 113.
obscurus (Ochthodromus), i. 152.
obscurus (Pinarolestes), iv. 271.
obscurus (Platypsaris), iii. 163.
obscurus (Pomatorhinus), iv. 13.
obscurus (Puffinus), i. 124.
obscurus (Pyrocephalus), iii. 135.
obscurus (Regulus), iv. 344.
obscurus (Scytalopus), iii. 5.
obscurus (Tetraophasis), i. 21.
obscurus (Turdus), iv. 140.
obscurus (Vireo), iv. 252.
observandus (Gecinus), ii. 204.
obsoleta (Dendrornis), iii. 80.
obsoleta (Hypolais), iv. 208.
obsoleta (Merula), iv. 124.
obsoleta (Ptyonoprogne), iii. 190.
obsoleta (Rhodospiza), v. 241.
obsoleta (Zosterops), v. 8.
obsoletum (Ornithion), iii. 120.
obsoletus (Acrocephalus), iv. 188.
obsoletus (Buteo), i. 256.
obsoletus (Crypturus), i. 9.
obsoletus (Dendrocolaptes), iii. 87.
obsoletus (Hierofalco), i. 276.
obsoletus (Iyngipicus), ii. 221.
obsoletus (Picumnus), ii. 234.
obsoletus (Prionochilus), v. 30.
obsoletus (Rallus), i. 94.
obsoletus (Salpinctes), iv. 90.
obsoletus (Scops), i. 285.
obstinata (Zosterops), v. 10.
obtecta (Pœcile), iv. 320.
obtectus (Picolaptes), iii 83.
ocai (Saucerottea), ii. 108.
occidentale (Syrnium), i. 293.
occidentale (Toxostoma), iv. 107.
occidentalis (Æchmophorus), i. 115.
occidentalis (Ægialitis), i. 155.
occidentalis (Ammodromus), v. 294.
occidentalis (Apteryx), i. 7.
occidentalis (Ardea), i. 194.
occidentalis (Barnardius), ii. 38.
occidentalis (Branta), i. 212.
occidentalis (Cacatua), ii. 10.
occidentalis (Catharus), iv. 181.
occidentalis (Cerchneipicus), ii. 227.
occidentalis (Cerchneis), i. 277.
occidentalis (Certhia), iv. 354.
occidentalis (Chlorocichla), iii. 325.
occidentalis (Coccyzus), ii. 164.
occidentalis (Crypturus), i. 10.
occidentalis (Cyclopsittacus), ii. 8.
occidentalis (Dendrœca), v. 107.

occidentalis (Dryoscopus), iv. 297.
occidentalis (Empidonax), iii. 139.
occidentalis (Estrilda), v. 452.
occidentalis (Geopsittacus), ii. 41.
occidentalis (Geothlypis), v. 114.
occidentalis (Heleodytes), iv. 74.
occidentalis (Larus), i. 141.
occidentalis (Leucopternis), i. 259.
occidentalis (Mirafra), v. 174.
occidentalis (Molothrus), v. 490.
occidentalis (Myiedestes), iv. 113.
occidentalis (Myrmelastes), iii. 32.
occidentalis (Ninox), i. 291.
occidentalis (Onychorhynchus), iii. 130.
occidentalis (Oryzoborus), v. 204.
occidentalis (Otocorys), v. 161.
occidentalis (Otomela), iv. 288.
occidentalis (Pachycephala), iv. 306.
occidentalis (Passer), v. 252.
occidentalis (Philemon), v. 94.
occidentalis (Pœcile), iv. 322.
occidentalis (Ptilotis), v. 83.
occidentalis (Saxicola), iv. 179.
occidentalis (Sialia), iv. 184.
occipitale (Melozone), v. 321.
occipitalis (Acanthopneuste), iv. 218.
occipitalis (Casuarius), i. 4.
occipitalis (Chlorophonia), v. 355.
occipitalis (Dendrocitta), v. 608.
occipitalis (Eremomela), iv. 230.
occipitalis (Gecinus), ii. 203.
occipitalis (Halcyon), ii. 59.
occipitalis (Hypothymis), iii. 248.
occipitalis (Ixulus), iv. 63.
occipitalis (Leucotreron), i. 55.
occipitalis (Lophoaëtus), i. 264.
occipitalis (Lophogyps), i. 242.
occipitalis (Muscisaxicola), iii. 99.
occipitalis (Phabotreron), i. 55.
occipitalis (Urocissa), v. 606.
occipitalis (Yuhina), iv. 62.
oceanica (Globicera), i. 63.
oceanica (Myiagra), iii. 271.
oceanica (Oceanites), i. 122.
Oceanites, i. 122.
Oceanitinæ, i. 122.
Oceanodroma, i. 121.
ocellata (Agriocharis), i. 43.
ocellata (Dendrornis), iii. 79.
ocellata (Ianthocincla), iv. 10.
ocellata (Lipoa), i. 13.
ocellata (Ninox), i. 291.
ocellata (Sporophila), v. 213, 641.
ocellata (Turnix), i. 49.
ocellatum (Syrnium), i. 294.
ocellatum (Toxostoma), iv. 107.
ocellatus (Caprimulgus), ii. 84.
ocellatus (Cyrtonyx), i. 46.
ocellatus (Podargus), ii. 43.
ocellatus (Rheinardius), i. 40.
ochotensis (Locustella), iv. 180.
ochracea (Hemiura), iv. 94.
ochracea (Loxops), v. 134.
ochracea (Ninox), i. 290.
ochracea (Susia), ii. 236.
ochracea (Spizella), v. 306.
ochraceiceps (Hylophilus), iv. 254.
ochraceiceps (Pomatorhinus), iv. 14.
ochraceiventris (Grallaria), iii. 41.
ochraceiventris (Mitrephanes), iii. 136.
ochraceus (Celeus), ii. 226.
ochraceus (Hemispingus), v. 404.
ochraceus (Horizopus), iii. 141.
ochraceus (Vireo), iv. 251.
ochrascens (Sporophila), v. 211.
ochrocephala (Amazona), ii. 21.
ochrocephala (Clitonyx), iv. 1.
ochrocephala (Cyclorhis), iv. 258.
ochrocephalus (Trachycomus), iii. 320.
ochrogaster (Estrilda), v. 453.
ochrogaster (Penelope), i. 16.
ochrolæmus (Automolus), iii. 67.
ochroleuca (Grallaria), iii. 44.
Ochromela, iii. 238.
ochromelas (Eurylæmus), iii. 2.
ochromelas (Melirrhophetes), v. 77.
ochroptera (Amazona), ii. 21.
ochroptera (Leptoptila), i. 86.
ochroptera (Psophia), i. 181.
ochropterus (Euscarthmus), iii. 99.
ochropus (Helodromas), i. 160.
ochrurus (Phœnicurus), iv. 151.
Ochthodiæta, iii. 90.
Ochthodromus, i. 152.
Ochthœca, iii. 91.
Ochthornis, iii. 95.
ocreata (Fraseria), iv. 266.
Ocreatus, ii. 130.
ocularis (Conurus), ii. 16.
ocularis (Cryptospiza), v. 424.
ocularis (Galactochrysea), i. 171.
ocularis (Hyphanturgus), v. 468.
ocularis (Melittophagus), ii. 238.
ocularis (Motacilla), v. 138.
ocularis (Phrygilus), v. 328.
ocularis (Rhinomyias), iii. 267.
ocularis (Spiloptila), iv. 201.
ocularis (Stigmatops), v. 78.
ocularis (Tharrhaleus), iv. 147.
ocularius (Hyphanturgus), v. 467.
oculatus (Zonæginthus), v. 433.

oculea (Caloperdix), i. 30.
oculeus (Canirallus), i. 99.
Ocyalus, v. 483.
Ocyceros, ii. 67.
Ocydromus, i. 98.
Ocyphaps, i. 85.
ocyptera (Palæortyx), i. 27.
odiosa (Ninox), i. 292.
Odontolcæ, i. 116.
Odontophoridæ, i. 43.
Odontophorus, i. 47.
Odontopterygidæ, i. 235.
Odontopteryx, i. 235.
Odontorhynchus, iv. 76.
Odontospiza, v. 443.
Œdemia, i. 225.
Œdicnemi, i. 172.
Œdicnemidæ, i. 172.
Œdicnemus, i. 172.
œdicnemus (Œdicnemus), i. 172.
Œdirhinus, i. 59.
Œdistoma, v. 74.
Œna, i. 83.
œnanthe (Saxicola), iv. 175.
œnanthoides (Ochthœca), iii. 91.
œnanthoides (Saxicola), iv. 175, 176.
œnas (Columba), i. 69.
œningensis (Anser), i. 212.
œnochlamys (Dendrophila), iv. 351.
Œnolimnas, i. 101.
œnone (Chrysuronia), ii. 111.
Œnops, i. 240.
œnops (Columba), i. 70.
œnops (Crociscus), i. 105.
œnops (Garrulus), v. 611.
œnothorax (Carpophaga), i. 64.
Œstrelata, i. 125.
oglei (Thringorhina), iv. 50.
olax (Osmotreron), i. 54.
Olbiorchilus, iv. 91.
oleaginea (Zosterops), v. 7.
oleagineus (Hemispingus), v. 404.
oleagineus (Mitrospingus), v. 405.
oleagineus (Ostinops), v. 485.
oleaginus (Andropadus), iii. 324.
oleaginus (Mionectes), iii. 114.
oleaginus (Veniliornis), ii. 221.
oleaginus (Xenicopsis), iii. 70.
Oligomyodæ, iii. 88.
Oligura, iv. 58.
olivacea (Abrornis), iii. 276.
olivacea (Amaurornis), i. 106.
olivacea (Anthipes), iii. 219.
olivacea (Bleda), iii. 320.
olivacea (Camaroptera), iv. 231.
olivacea (Certhidea), v. 128.
olivacea (Chamæza), iii. 39.
olivacea (Chlorothraupis), v. 388.
olivacea (Cyanomitra), v. 53.
olivacea (Dendrocichla), iii. 75.
olivacea (Euethia), v. 215.
olivacea (Euphonia), v. 358.
olivacea (Hylophilus), iv. 256.
olivacea (Iole), iii. 313.
olivacea (Ixocincla), iii. 311.
olivacea (Lampribis), i. 187.
olivacea (Merula), iv. 127.
olivacea (Newtonia), iii. 210.
olivacea (Ochthœca), iii. 210.
olivacea (Pachycephala), v. 309.
olivacea (Pogonocichla), iii. 239.
olivacea (Psittacirostra), v. 136.
olivacea (Sericornis), iv. 221.
olivacea (Sitagra), v. 475.
olivacea (Sporophila), v. 213.
olivacea (Zosterops), v. 15.
olivaceiceps (Bleda), iii. 321.
olivaceiceps (Chlorospingus), v. 402.
olivaceiceps (Coracias), ii. 47.
olivaceiceps (Coua), ii. 173.
olivaceiceps (Hyphanturgus), v. 468.
olivaceofusca (Merula), iv. 129.
olivaceum (Chalcostigma), ii. 134.
olivaceum (Dicæum), v. 28.
olivaceum (Oncostoma), iii. 104.
olivaceum (Ornithion), iii. 120.
olivaceum (Stactolæma), ii. 182.
olivaceum (Turdinus), iv. 32.
olivaceus (Chlorophoneus), iv. 292.
olivaceus (Chlorospingus), v. 401.
olivaceus (Dysithamnus), iii. 19.
olivaceus (Euprinodes), iv. 223.
olivaceus (Geocolaptes), ii. 200.
olivaceus (Hemignathus), v. 135.
olivaceus (Linurgus), v. 260.
olivaceus (Malaconotus), iv. 289.
olivaceus (Mionectes), iii. 114.
olivaceus (Mitrephanes), iii. 136.
olivaceus (Peucedramus), v. 100.
olivaceus (Picumnus), ii. 235.
olivaceus (Pomatorhinus), iv. 13.
olivaceus (Prionochilus), v. 31.
olivaceus (Regulus), iv. 344.
olivaceus (Rhynchocyclus), iii. 101.
olivaceus (Schœniparus), iv. 46.
olivaceus (Sittasomus), iii. 76.
olivaceus (Spinus), v. 232.
olivaceus (Vireo), iv. 247.
olivaceus (Zosterops), v. 18.
olivacina (Cyanomitra), v. 53.
olivascens (Basilcuterus), v. 125.
olivascens (Catharus), iv. 181.

olivascens (Cinnicerthia), iv. 72.
olivascens (Embernagra), v. 824.
olivascens (Gymnopithys), iii. 30.
olivascens (Lioptilus), iii. 239.
olivascens (Myiarchus), iii. 146.
olivascens (Pseudochloris), v. 325.
olivascens (Saltator), v. 223.
olivascens (Sclerurus), iii. 73.
olivatra (Merula), iv 120.
olivetorum (Hypolais), iv. 208.
olivicyanea (Tanagra), v. 379.
olivina (Elainea), iii. 124.
olivinus (Veniliornis), ii. 222.
olivus (Empidonax), iii. 138.
olor (Cygnus), i. 207.
olympicus (Cinclus), iv. 100.
ombrinosus (Cyanistes), iv. 333.
omissa (Ardea), i. 195.
omissa (Cittocincla), iv. 161.
omissa (Cyornis), iii. 216.
omissa (Euethia), v. 216.
omoensis (Cossypha), iv. 165.
omoensis (Emberiza), v. 278.
omoensis (Pachyphantes), v. 478.
omoensis (Zosterops), v. 3.
Oncostoma, iii. 104.
onerosa (Pseudogerygone), iii. 228.
onocrotalus (Pelecanus), i. 238.
Onopopelia, i. 79.
ouslowi (Phalacrocorax), i. 233.
Onychorhynchus, iii. 130.
Onycognathus, v. 534–537.
oorti (Cyanops), ii. 184.
opaca (Hypolais), iv. 208.
opaca (Metallura), ii. 132.
opalizans (Pipra), iii. 155.
Ophrydornis, iv. 27.
ophryophanes (Falco), i. 275.
Ophrysia, i. 33.
ophthalmica (Cacatua), ii. 11.
ophthalmica (Sporophila), v. 212.
ophthalmicus (Chlorospingus), v. 400.
ophthalmicus (Pogonotriccus), iii. 110.
opistherythra (Rhipidura), iii. 257.
Opisthocomi, i. 93.
Opisthocomidæ, i. 93.
Opisthocomiformes, i. 93.
Opisthocomus, i. 93.
Opisthodactylidæ, i. 184.
Opisthodactylus, i. 184.
opistholeuca (Saxicola), iv. 177.
opisthomelas (Puffinus), i. 123.
Opisthoprora, ii. 134.
Oporornis, v. 111.
optata (Pachycephala), iv. 303.
oratrix (Amazona), ii. 21.
orbignianus (Thinocorys), i. 146.
orbignii (Arremon), v. 333.
orbignii (Siptornis), iii. 60.
orbignyanus (Picumnus), ii. 233.
orbignyi (Bolborhynchus), ii. 18.
orbitalis (Capsiempis), iii. 117.
orbitatus (Euscarthmus), iii. 105.
Orchesticus, v. 407.
Orchilus, iii. 108.
ordi (Bucco), ii. 197.
oreas (Centrites), iii. 100.
oreas (Picathartes), v. 626.
oreas (Rhipidura), iii. 258.
oregonus (Junco), v. 303.
oregonus (Larus), i. 143.
oregonus (Pipilo), v. 318.
Oreicola, iv. 173.
orenocensis (Cnipolegus), iii. 97.
orenocensis (Pyroderus), iii. 177.
orenocensis (Saltator), v. 224.
oreobates (Cinclodes), iii. 50.
oreobates (Melittophagus), ii. 72.
Oreocharis, iii. 250; v. 28.
Oreocichla, iv. 136.
Oreocorys, v. 152.
Oreoctistes, iii. 334.
oreodrama (Otocorys), v. 159.
oreœus (Dendrocopus), ii. 214.
Oreoica, iv. 303.
Oreomanes, v. 347.
Oreomystes, v. 132.
Oreomyza, v. 132.
Oreonympha, ii. 133.
Oreophasis, i. 15.
oreophila (Horornis), iv. 236.
oreophila (Saxicola), iv. 179.
Oreophilus, i. 148.
Oreopneuste, iv. 214.
Oreopsittacus, ii. 7.
Oreopyra, ii. 123.
Oreortyx, i. 44.
Oreosceptes, iv. 106.
Oreospiza, v. 316.
Oreothlypis, v. 100.
Oreothraupis, v. 407.
Oreotrochilus, ii. 121.
orescius (Pyrotrogon), ii. 151.
orestera (Vermivora), v. 98.
orientale (Glaucidium), i. 297.
orientale (Parisoma), iii. 242.
orientalis (Acrocephalus), iv. 187.
orientalis (Aidemosyne), v. 445.
orientalis (Alauda), v. 167.
orientalis (Ammomanes), v. 185.
orientalis (Anthothreptes), v. 61.
orientalis (Aquila), i. 261.

orientalis (Arboricola), i. 29.
orientalis (Arses), iii. 277.
orientalis (Batis), iii. 244.
orientalis (Bleda), iii. 322.
orientalis (Carduelis), v. 229.
orientalis (Carpophaga), i. 65.
orientalis (Cerchneis), i. 277.
orientalis (Cettia), iv. 238.
orientalis (Chelidonaria), iii. 188.
orientalis (Chlamydodera), v. 586.
orientalis (Corvus), v. 597.
orientalis (Euberiza), v. 278.
orientalis (Eudynamis), ii. 165.
orientalis (Eurystomus), ii. 47.
orientalis (Geoffroyus), ii. 28.
orientalis (Glareola), i. 171.
orientalis (Halcyon), ii. 57.
orientalis (Hieracidea), i. 276.
orientalis (Huhua), i. 284.
orientalis (Macropygia), i. 75.
orientalis (Manucodia), v. 579.
orientalis (Melanopyrrhus), v. 524.
orientalis (Melocichla), iv. 194.
orientalis (Motacilla), v. 138.
orientalis (Nasiterna), ii. 12.
orientalis (Otomela), iv. 288.
orientalis (Pernis), i. 270.
orientalis (Pogonocichla), iii. 239.
orientalis (Psalidoprocne), iii. 202.
orientalis (Ptilotis), v. 80.
orientalis (Salpornis), iv. 356.
orientalis (Tharrhaleus), iv. 146.
orientalis (Thoracotreron), i. 60.
orientalis (Turdus), iv. 140.
orientalis (Turtur), i. 78.
Origma, iv. 207.
Oriolia, iv. 263.
Oriolidæ, v. 546.
Oriolus, v. 546, 553.
oriolus (Oriolus), v. 546.
oritis (Cyanomitra), v. 55.
orix (Pyromelana), v. 414.
orizabæ (Pipilo), v. 317.
orizivora (Munia), v. 439.
ornata (Bellona), ii. 142.
ornata (Cissa), v. 609.
ornata (Myrmotherula), iii. 22.
ornata (Nothoprocta), i. 11.
ornata (Poospiza), v. 302.
ornata (Ptilotis), v. 83.
ornata (Sporophila), v. 212.
ornata (Sylphitreron), i. 59.
ornata (Tanagra), v. 378.
ornata (Thlypopsis), v. 398.
ornata (Tiaris), v. 331.
ornatus (Auriparus), iv. 341.
ornatus (Calcarius), v. 287.
ornatus (Cephalopterus), iii. 177.
ornatus (Cyanocorax), v. 624.
ornatus (Lamprocolius), v. 539.
ornatus (Lophornis), ii. 143.
ornatus (Melirrhophetes), v. 77.
ornatus (Merops), ii. 74.
ornatus (Myiobius), iii. 132.
ornatus (Myioborus), v. 121.
ornatus (Pachyrhamphus), iii. 165.
ornatus (Pardalotus), v. 29.
ornatus (Spizaëtus), i. 263.
ornatus (Trichoglossus), ii. 5.
Ornithion, iii. 119.
orpheus (Microcercultus), iv. 97.
orpheus (Mimus), iv. 102.
orpheus (Pachycephala), iv. 309.
orpheus (Sylvia), iv. 209.
orphogaster (Cinnyris), v. 49.
orrhophæus (Pyrotrogon), ii. 151.
orru (Corvus), v. 595, 596.
Ortalis, i. 16.
Orthnocichla, iv. 98.
Orthocnemus, i. 112.
Orthogonys, v. 387.
Ortholophus, ii. 69.
Orthonyx, iv. 2.
orthonyx (Acropternis), iii. 7.
Orthorhamphus, i. 173.
Orthotomus, iv. 192.
orthura (Catharma), ii. 139.
ortoni (Penelope), i. 16.
ortoni (Zodalia), ii. 137.
Ortygocichla, iv. 37.
Ortygops, i. 104.
Ortygospiza, v. 427.
Ortyx, i. 45.
Ortyxelus, i. 169.
oryziola (Cisticola), iv. 198.
oryzivora (Cassidix), v. 488.
oryzivorus (Dolichonyx), v. 489.
Oryzoborus, v. 204, 641.
osai (Corvus), v. 594.
osberti (Chlorostilbon), ii. 112.
osbornii (Crecoides), i. 100.
osburni (Laletes), iv. 256.
osceola (Meleagris), i. 43.
oscillans (Micrœca), iii. 205.
oscillans (Oriolus), v. 548.
oscitans (Anastomus), i. 191.
osculans (Hæmatopus), i. 147.
osculans (Helianthea), ii. 125.
osculans (Rhamphastos), ii. 190.
osculans (Sericoruis), iv. 221.
Osculatia, i. 87.
osea (Cinnyris), v. 46.

oservi (Clypeicterus), v. 483.
osiris (Cinnyris), v. 45.
Osmotreron, i. 53.
Ossifraga, i. 127.
ossifragus (Corvus), v. 597.
ossifragus (Gypaëtus), i. 260.
Ostinops, v. 485.
ostralegus (Hæmatopus), i. 147.
ostrinus (Pyrenestes), v. 422.
otero (Heliodoxa), ii. 124.
othmari (Emberiza), v. 277.
Othyphantes, v. 465, 645.
Otides, i. 173.
Otididæ, i. 173.
Otidiphaps, i. 90.
otiosus (Dissemurus), v. 566.
Otis, i. 173.
Otocompsa, iii. 333.
Otocorys, v. 157, 162.
Otogyps, i. 242.
otoleuca (Eremopteryx), v. 186.
Otomela, iv. 288.
Otophanes, ii. 83.
ottonis (Pogonotriccus), iii. 110.
otus (Asio), i. 280.
ouratensis (Ægithalus), iv. 339.
oustaleti (Anas), i. 216.
oustaleti (Cinclodes), iii. 49.
oustaleti (Cinnyris), v. 46.
oustaleti (Leptopogon), iii. 115.
oustaleti (Scotopelia), i. 281.
oustaleti (Strix), i. 302.
oustaleti (Temnurus), v. 610.
ovamboensis (Cinnyris), v. 45.
ovampensis (Accipiter), i. 253.
oweni (Apteryx), i. 7.
oweni (Proherodias), i. 195.
Owenornis, i. 182.
owstoni (Hypotænidia), i. 96.
owstoni (Pyrrhula), v. 273.
owstoni (Sittiparus), iv. 323.
owstoni (Zosterops), v. 12.
oxycerca (Cercibis), i. 187.
Oxyechus, i. 154.
Oxylabes, iv. 40.
Oxypelia, i. 82.
Oxypogon, ii. 133.
oxypterum (Nettium), i. 219.
Oxyrhamphidæ, iii. 150.
Oxyrhamphus, iii. 150.
Oxyurus, iii. 51.
oxyurus (Sphenocercus), i. 52.
oyapocensis (Thryothorus), iv. 82.

Pachycare, iv. 315.
Pachycephala, iv. 303, 312.
Pachycephalinæ, iv. 302.
Pachycephalixus, iii. 329, 331.
pachycephaloides (Clytorhynchus), iv. 272.
Pachycephalopsis, iv. 314.
Pachycoccyx, ii. 156.
pachydemas (Pœcilodryas), iii. 235.
Pachyglossa, v. 32.
Pachymus, ii. 22.
Pachyornis, i. 5.
Pachyphantes, v. 478.
Pachyprora, iii. 244.
pachypus (Cladornis), i. 120.
Pachyrhamphus, iii. 164.
pachyrhyncha (Geospiza), v. 189.
pachyrhyncha (Poliospiza), v. 255.
pachyrhynchus (Cacicus), v. 487.
pachyrhyuchus (Catarrhactes), i. 118.
pachyrhynchus (Halcyon), ii. 60.
pachyrhynchus (Pachyphantes), v. 478.
pachyrhynchus (Rhynchopsittacus), ii. 14.
pacifica (Amphispiza), v. 300.
pacifica (Anorthura), iv. 92.
pacifica (Drepanis), v. 129.
pacifica (Globicera), i. 63.
pacifica (Heniura), iv. 94.
pacifica (Hypotænidia), i. 96.
pacifica (Lalage), iii. 303.
pacifica (Notophoyx), i. 196.
pacifica (Parula), v. 101.
pacifica (Pelidna), i. 165.
pacificus (Aplonis), v. 526.
pacificus (Bubo), i. 282.
pacificus (Colymbus), i. 115.
pacificus (Cypselus), ii. 96.
pacificus (Gabianus), i. 143.
pacificus (Pareudiastes), i. 107.
pagana (Elainea), iii. 122.
paganus (Eudocimus), i. 188.
pagodarum (Temenuchus), v. 519.
Pagodroma, i. 127.
Pagophila, i. 143.
Palæoborus, i. 241.
Palæocasuarius, i. 6.
Palæocicconia, i. 182, 192.
Palæocircus, i. 260.
Palæocorax, v. 590.
Palæocryptonyx, i. 28.
Palæohierax, i. 262.
Palæolimnas, i. 110.
Palæolodus, i. 206.
Palæopelargus, i. 192.
Palæoperdix, i. 28.
Palæornis, ii. 31.
Palæornithinæ, ii. 27.

Palæortyx, i. 27.
Palæospheniscus, i. 119.
Palæotetrix, i. 21.
Palæotringa, i. 146.
palæstinæ (Passer), v. 248.
palawanense (Malacopterum), iv. 33.
palawanensis (Buchanga), v. 563.
palawanensis (Chloropsis), iii. 308.
palawanensis (Criniger), iii. 318.
palawanensis (Dicruropsis), v. 560.
palawanensis (Eulabes), v. 522.
palawanensis (Oriolus), v. 548.
Paleudytes, i. 119.
pallasi (Cinclus), iv. 101.
pallasi (Emberiza), v. 277.
pallasi (Hylocichla), iv. 143.
pallasi (Passer), v. 248.
Pallasicarbo, i. 235.
pallatangæ (Elainea), iii. 124.
pallens (Accipiter), i. 252.
pallens (Galbula), ii. 194.
pallens (Hemichelidon), iii. 204.
pallens (Lanius), iv. 281.
pallens (Vireo), iv. 251.
pallescens (Anorthura), iv. 92.
pallescens (Bubo), i. 282.
pallescens (Chamæpelia), i. 81.
pallescens (Corvus), v. 596.
pallescens (Cyanistes), iv. 334.
pallescens (Dendrocolaptes), iii. 87.
pallescens (Gyps), i. 242.
pallescens (Heleodytes), iv. 75.
pallescens (Monasa), ii. 200.
pallescens (Psephotus), ii. 39.
palliata (Dendroruis), iii. 78.
palliata (Falculia), v. 545.
palliata (Leucopternis), i. 259.
palliatus (Cinclodes), iii. 50.
palliatus (Garrulax), iv. 18.
palliatus (Hæmatopus), i. 147.
palliatus (Junco), v. 305.
palliatus (Porphyrio), i. 108.
palliatus (Thamnophilus), iii. 17.
palliceps (Heleodytes), iv. 76.
pallida (Ægialitis), i. 155.
pallida (Alæmon), v. 155.
pallida (Anorthura), iv. 91.
pallida (Bradyornis), iii. 209.
pallida (Columba), i. 68.
pallida (Diglossopsis), v. 347.
pallida (Eucometis), v. 395.
pallida (Galerida), v. 178, 181, 182.
pallida (Geospiza), v. 196.
pallida (Gerygone), iii. 225.
pallida (Hæmophila), v. 297.
pallida (Horornis), iv. 235.
pallida (Hypolais), iv. 208.
pallida (Leptoptila), i. 87.
pallida (Lioptila), iv. 59.
pallida (Lullula), v. 182.
pallida (Mirafra), v. 172, 174, 639.
pallida (Munia), v. 442.
pallida (Myiagra), iii. 269.
pallida (Otocorys), v. 159, 161.
pallida (Pachycephala), iv. 307.
pallida (Petronia), v. 642.
pallida (Psittacella), ii. 34.
pallida (Psittacula), ii. 19.
pallida (Sayornis), iii. 136.
pallida (Siptornis), iii. 58.
pallida (Spizella), v. 307.
pallida (Sporophila), v. 212.
pallida (Sylviella), iv. 227.
pallida (Upucerthia), iii. 48.
pallida (Upupa), ii. 70.
pallida (Yuhina), iv. 63.
pallida (Zosterops), v. 2.
pallidiceps (Astur), i. 251.
pallidiceps (Columba), i. 72.
pallidiceps (Floricola), ii. 138.
pallidiceps (Pitta), iii. 182.
pallidiceps (Platycercus), ii. 37.
pallidiceps (Pogonospiza), v. 340.
pallidiceps (Schizorhis), ii. 154.
pallidicinctus (Tympanuchus), i. 20.
pallidifrons (Chætura), ii. 91.
pallidifrons (Hylophilus), iv. 255.
pallidigula (Bleda), iii. 320.
pallidigula (Cypsnagra), v. 395.
pallidigula (Pratincola), iv. 171.
pallidigularis (Automolus), iii. 67.
pallidinucha (Buarremon), v. 339.
pallidior (Emberiza), v. 276.
pallidior (Mirafra), v. 174.
pallidior (Myzomela), v. 71.
pallidior (Osmotreron), i. 53.
pallidior (Poliospiza), v. 256.
pallidior (Synœcus), i. 31.
pallidipes (Cyornis), iii. 215.
pallidipes (Horornis), iv. 235.
pallidipes (Zosterops), v. 11.
pallidirostris (Collyriocichla), iv. 269.
pallidirostris (Lanius), iv. 281.
pallidirostris (Lophoceros), ii. 67.
pallidus (Dicæum), v. 26.
pallidiventer (Pentheres), iv. 331.
pallidiventris (Anthus), v. 146.
pallidiventris (Halcyon), ii. 57.
pallidiventris (Horizopus), iii. 141.
pallidiventris (Myiobius), v. 121.
pallidiventris (Ortalis), i. 17.
pallidiventris (Semimerula), iv. 129.

pallidus (Astragalinus), v. 234.
pallidus (Blacicus), iii. 142.
pallidus (Camarhynchus), v. 196.
pallidus (Colius), ii. 146.
pallidus (Criniger), iii. 317.
pallidus (Cuculus), ii. 159.
pallidus (Cyanistes), iv. 333.
pallidus (Drymaœdus), iv. 4.
pallidus (Eupsychortyx), i. 45.
pallidus (Formicarius), iii. 39.
pallidus (Leucippus), ii. 104.
pallidus (Passer), v. 246.
pallidus (Pionites), ii. 25.
pallidus (Polyborus), i. 243.
pallidus (Pterythius), iv. 66.
pallidus (Spilornis), i. 266.
pallidus (Tharrhaleus), iv. 146.
pallidus (Thryothorus), iv. 82.
pallidus (Turdus), iv. 138.
palliolatus (Mesocalius), ii. 160.
palliseri (Elaphrornis), iv. 28.
palmæ (Fringilla), v. 226.
palmarum (Cœreba), v. 343.
palmarum (Dendrœca), v. 110.
palmarum (Hypocharmosyna), ii. 7.
palmarum (Microcorax), v. 601.
palmarum (Phœnicophilus), v. 339.
palmarum (Tanagra), v. 378.
palmensis (Cyanistes), iv. 334.
palmeri (Phæornis), iv. 114.
palmeri (Porzanula), i. 104.
palmeri (Rhodacanthis), v. 136.
palmeri (Toxostoma), iv. 107.
Palmeria, v. 130.
paloccidentalis (Ardea), i. 194.
paloregonus (Cygnus), i. 207.
palpebralis (Chamæthlypis), v. 117.
palpebralis (Schizœaca), iii. 52.
palpebrosa (Pœcilothraupis), v. 374.
palpebrosa (Pseudogerygone), iii. 231.
palpebrosa (Zosterops), v. 4.
paludicola (Cistothorus), iv. 87.
paludicola (Clivicola), iii. 189.
paludicola (Elorius), i. 158.
paludicola (Estrilda), v. 453.
paludosa (Nothura), i. 11.
palumbarius (Astur), i. 248.
palumboides (Columba), i. 71.
palumbus (Columba), i. 71.
palustre (Pellorneum), iv. 30.
palustris (Acrocephalus), iv. 188.
palustris (Cistothorus), iv. 86.
palustris (Ibidipodia), i. 185.
palustris (Megalurus), iv. 202.
palustris (Microligia), v. 113.
palustris (Milvus), i. 268.
palustris (Pœcile), iv. 317, 319.
palustris (Porzana), i. 102.
palustris (Pyrrhulorhyncha), v. 276.
palustris (Sporophila), v. 210.
pamela (Aglæactis), ii. 128.
pamirensis (Ægialitis), i. 153.
pammelæna (Melænornis), iii. 208.
pammelæna (Myzomela), v. 68.
Pampa, ii. 101.
pampa (Sphenoproctus), ii. 101.
pampeana (Pseudosterna), i. 139.
pampeanus (Phalacrocorax), i. 235.
pampusan (Phlogœnas), i. 89.
Pan, ii. 188.
panamensis (Amazona), ii. 21.
panamensis (Crax), i. 14.
panamensis (Damophila), ii. 112.
panamensis (Malacoptila), ii. 198.
panamensis (Myiarchus), iii. 145.
panayense (Edoliisoma), iii. 294.
panayensis (Artamides), iii. 289.
panayensis (Culicicapa), iii. 268.
panayensis (Lamprocorax), v. 530, 531.
panayensis (Orthotomus), iv. 192.
panayensis (Spilornis), i. 266.
panayensis (Stoparola), iii. 286.
panderi (Podoces), v. 628.
Pandion, i. 279.
Pandiones, i. 279.
panerythrus (Philydor), iii. 69.
panini (Penelopides), ii. 65.
Panoplites, ii. 128.
Panterpe, ii. 114.
Panurus, iv. 68.
Panychlora, ii. 112.
panychlorus (Bolborhynchus), ii. 18.
Panyptila, ii. 95.
papa (Gypagus), i. 240.
papillosa (Inocotis), i. 185.
papillosa (Numida), i. 41.
papua (Pygoscelis), i. 118.
papuana (Erythrura), v. 449.
papuana (Micrœca), iii. 205.
papuanus (Casuarius), i. 4.
papuanus (Falco), i. 275.
papuensis (Acanthiza), iv. 219.
papuensis (Cbætorhynchus), v. 561.
papuensis (Charmosyna), ii. 7.
papuensis (Graucalus), iii. 293.
papuensis (Lycocrnis), ii. 81.
papuensis (Merula), iv. 120.
papuensis (Neositta), iv. 352.
papuensis (Oreocichla), iv. 137.
papuensis (Podargus), ii. 42.
par (Emberiza), v. 282.

Parabuteo, i. 247.
Paradigalla, v. 581.
Paradisea, v. 572, 574.
paradisea (Calospiza), v. 363.
paradisea (Ptilorhis), v. 567.
paradisea (Steganura), v. 409.
paradisea (Tetrapteryx), i. 178.
paradisea (Urogalba), ii. 194.
Paradiseidæ, v. 567.
Paradiseinæ, v. 571.
paradiseus (Dissemurus), v. 566.
paradiseus (Platycercus), ii. 37.
paradisi (Terpsiphone), iii. 263.
Paradisornis, v. 574.
paradoxa (Cholornis), iv. 68.
paradoxa (Motacilla), v. 143.
Paradoxornis, iv. 68.
Paradoxornithinæ, iv. 67.
paradoxus (Phoneus), iv. 283.
paradoxus (Syrrhaptes), i. 50.
paradoxus (Triptorhinus), iii. 7.
paraensis (Dendrexetastes), iii. 81.
paraguayæ (Gallinago), i. 165.
parambæ (Attila), iii. 68.
parambæ (Grallaria), iii. 44.
parambæ (Odontophorus), i. 47.
Paramythia, v. 545.
Paramythiidæ, v. 545.
Paraptenodytes, i. 119.
parasiticus (Stercorarius), i. 144.
parcus (Mionectes), iii. 114.
Pardaliparus, iv. 327.
pardalota (Dendrornis), iii. 79.
pardalotum (Glaucidium), i. 299.
Pardalotus, v. 29.
pardus (Heleodytes), iv. 76.
parellina (Cyanocompsa), v. 203.
parensis (Momotus), ii. 76.
pareola (Chiroxiphia), iii. 156.
Pareudiastes, i. 107.
Paridæ, iv. 316.
parina (Xenodacnis), v. 348.
Parinæ, iv. 316.
Parinia, v. 19.
parisiensis (Gastornis), i. 230.
parisiensis (Laurillardia), v. 525.
Parisoma, iii. 242.
parisorum (Icterus), v. 501.
parkeri (Notornis), i. 109.
parkiusoni (Majaqueus), i. 125.
parkmanni (Troglodytes), iv. 88.
Parmoptila, iv. 233.
Paroaria, v. 332.
Paroreomyza, v. 133.
Parotia, v. 581.
paroticalis (Rubigula), iii. 335.
Parræ, i. 168.
Parridæ, i. 168.
Parula, v. 100.
parulus (Anæretes), iii. 112.
Parus, iv. 316, 322, 323, 324, 326, 327, 328, 330, 333, 345.
parva (Calamocichla), iv. 205, 206.
parva (Carduelis), v. 228.
parva (Chlorodrepanis), v. 132.
parva (Microdynamis), ii. 165.
parva (Mirafra), v. 172.
parva (Oreomyza), v. 132.
parva (Porphyriola), i. 108.
parva (Siphia), iii. 213.
parva (Sporophila), v. 210, 212.
parva (Zapornia), i. 101.
parvicristatus (Eupsychortyx), i. 45.
parvirostris (Ammomanes), v. 184.
parvirostris (Artamus), iv. 260.
parvirostris (Attila), iii. 168.
parvirostris (Chloropsis), iii. 307.
parvirostris (Chlorospingus), v. 402.
parvirostris (Crypturus), i. 9.
parvirostris (Graucalus), iii. 291.
parvirostris (Ixocincla), iii. 311.
parvirostris (Microchera), ii. 143.
parvirostris (Œstrelata), i. 125.
parvirostris (Pentberes), iv. 332.
parvirostris (Picolaptes), iii. 83.
parvirostris (Polioptila), iii. 241.
parvirostris (Serphophaga), iii. 112.
parvirostris (Tetrao), i. 19.
parvula (Aglæactis), ii. 128.
parvula (Cacatua), ii. 10.
parvula (Geospiza), v. 191.
parvula (Heliodoxa), ii. 124.
parvula (Zosterops), v. 9.
parvulus (Anthoscopus), iv. 340.
parvulus (Artamides), iii. 288.
parvulus (Caprimulgus), ii. 84.
parvulus (Nesomimus), iv. 105.
parvulus (Pinarolestes), iv. 270.
parvus (Anthus), v. 150.
parvus (Phyllostrophus), iii. 327; iv. 205.
parvus (Pitangus), iii. 128.
parvus (Plotus), i. 236.
parvus (Tachornis), ii. 94.
parvus (Tyranniscus), iii. 121.
Paryphephorus, v. 568.
parzudakii (Calospiza), v. 371.
pasadenense (Toxostoma), iv. 108.
pascuus (Corvus), v. 598.
Passer, v. 245, 253, 642.
Passerculus, v. 290, 291.
Passerella, v. 314.

Passerherbulus, v. 293.
Passeriformes, iii. 4; iv. 1; v. 1.
Passerina, v. 286, 315.
passerina (Chamæpelia), i. 81, 82.
passerina (Emberiza), v. 276, 277.
passerina (Psittacula), ii. 19.
passerinii (Rhamphocœlus), v. 382.
passerinum (Glaucidium), i. 297.
passerinus (Cacomantis), ii. 160.
passerinus (Coturnicnlus), v. 292.
passerinus (Ploceus), v. 480.
passerinus (Veniliornis), ii. 222.
pastaræ (Galbula), ii. 195.
pastinator (Licmetis), ii. 11.
pastinator (Trypanocorax), v. 589.
Pastor, v. 518.
Patagona, ii. 103.
patagonica (Aptenodytes), i. 117.
patagonica (Siptornis), iii. 61.
patagonicus (Badiostes), i. 302.
patagonicus (Cinclodes), iii. 49.
patagonicus (Cyanolyseus), ii. 16.
patagonicus (Eutelornis), i. 229.
patagonicus (Mimus), iv. 104.
patagonicus (Opisthodactylus), i. 184.
patagonicus (Palæospheniscus), i. 119.
Patagornis, i. 182.
patricius (Dromæus), i. 3.
paucalensis (Synallaxis), iii. 58.
paucimaculatus (Thryothorus), iv. 84.
paulina (Carpophaga), i. 64.
paulucii (Sylvia), iv. 211.
paulus (Hapalocercus), iii. 109.
pauper (Camarhynchus), v. 195.
pauper (Nyctanassa), i. 197.
pauper (Phyllostrophus), iii. 327.
pauper (Sporophila), v. 209.
paupera (Geospiza), v. 195.
pauxi (Pauxis), i. 15.
Pauxis, i. 15.
Pavo, i. 40.
Pavoncella, i. 162.
pavonina (Balearica), i. 179.
pavoninus (Dromococcyx), ii. 175.
pavoninus (Lophornis), ii. 144.
pavoninus (Pharomacrus), ii. 147.
payesi (Ardetta), i. 202.
paykulli (Limnobænus), i. 105.
Pealea, i. 122.
pealei (Erythrura), v. 448.
pealei (Falco), i. 273.
pealei (Halcyon), ii. 59, 237.
peasei (Estrilda), v. 452.
pecilii (Cossypha), iv. 162.
pecoris (Molothrus), v. 490.
pectorale (Dicæum), v. 24.
pectoralis (Aphelocephala), iv. 342.
pectoralis (Astur), i. 251.
pectoralis (Automolus), iii. 68.
pectoralis (Bucco), ii. 197.
pectoralis (Calliope), iv. 156.
pectoralis (Caprimulgus), ii. 88.
pectoralis (Chalcostetha), v. 37.
pectoralis (Colinus), i. 45.
pectoralis (Coturnix), i. 31.
pectoralis (Crateroscelis), iv. 41.
pectoralis (Cyrtostomus), v. 57.
pectoralis (Dicruropsis), v. 559.
pectoralis (Diglossa), v. 345.
pectoralis (Eclectus), ii. 27.
pectoralis (Euphonia), v. 360.
pectoralis (Garrulax), iv. 17.
pectoralis (Gerygone), iii. 227.
pectoralis (Graucalus), iii. 291.
pectoralis (Habrura), iii. 110.
pectoralis (Herpsilochmus), iii. 24.
pectoralis (Huhua), i. 284.
pectoralis (Hylophilus), iv. 253.
pectoralis (Icterus), v. 504.
pectoralis (Ionotreron), i. 61.
pectoralis (Iynx), ii. 236.
pectoralis (Microcerculus), iv. 98.
pectoralis (Munia), v. 442.
pectoralis (Myzomela), v. 68.
pectoralis (Oreopyra), ii. 123.
pectoralis (Phlogœnas), i. 90.
pectoralis (Ploceipasser), v. 418.
pectoralis (Rhinomyias), iii. 266; iv. 358.
pectoralis (Rhipidura), iii. 261.
pectoralis (Serinus), v. 258.
pectoralis (Thlypopsis), v. 399.
pectoralis (Thriponax), ii. 231.
pectoralis (Urolonchа), v. 444.
pecuaria (Ægialitis), i. 155.
Pedilorhynchus, iii. 212.
Pediœcetes, i. 20.
Pedionomus, i. 49.
pekinensis (Alanda), v. 166.
pekinensis (Cerchneis), i. 277.
pekinensis (Cypselus), ii. 95.
pekinensis (Periparus), iv. 325.
pekinensis (Rhopophilus), iv. 205.
pekingensis (Garrulus), v. 613.
pelagica (Chætura), ii. 92.
pelagica (Procellaria), i. 120.
pelagicus (Phalacrocorax), i. 232.
pelagicus (Thalassoaëtus), i. 267.
Pelagodroma, i. 122.
Pelagornis, i. 239.

Pelagornithidæ, i. 239.
Pelargocrex, i. 192.
Pelargodes, i. 192.
Pelargopsis, i. 192; ii. 48.
Pelecanidæ, i. 238.
Pelecaniformes, i. 232.
Pelecanoides, i. 128.
Pelecanoididæ, i. 128.
Pelecanus, i. 238.
Pelecyornis, i. 183.
pelewensis (Artamus), iv. 261.
pelewensis (Calœnas), i. 91.
pelewensis (Porphyrio), i. 109.
pelewensis (Ptilopus), i. 56.
peli (Gymnobucco), ii. 180.
peli (Scotopelia), i. 281.
Pelicinius, iv. 292, 293.
Pelidna, i. 164.
pelingensis (Spilotreron), i. 61.
pelios (Merula), iv. 128.
pella (Topaza), ii. 121.
Pellorneum, iv. 29.
peltata (Platystira), iii. 246.
Peltohyas, i. 156.
Peltohyatinæ, i. 156.
Peltops, iii. 284.
pelvicus (Tephrodornis), iv. 265.
pelzelni (Aplonis), v. 528.
pelzelni (Drymophila), iii. 35.
pelzelni (Euphonia), v. 356.
pelzelni (Euscarthmus), iii. 105.
pelzelni (Granatellus), v. 118.
pelzelni (Micrastur), i. 246.
pelzelni (Myiarchus), iii. 145.
pelzelni (Podicipes), i. 113.
pelzelni (Pseudotriccus), iii. 107.
pelzelni (Rhipidura), iii. 253.
pelzelni (Sitagra), v. 473.
pelzelni (Sycalis), v. 261.
pelzelni (Tityra), iii. 162.
penduliger (Cephalopterus), iii. 177.
pendulina (Remiza), iv. 339.
Penelope, i. 15.
penelope (Mareca), i. 218.
Penelopides, ii. 65.
Penelopina, i. 16.
penicillata (Eucometis), v. 394.
penicillata (Kelaartia), iii. 334.
penicillata (Otocorys), v. 159.
penicillata (Ptilotis), v. 83.
penicillatus (Phalacrocorax), i. 233.
peninsulæ (Ammodromus), v. 293.
peninsulæ (Horizopus), iii. 142.
peninsulæ (Pachycephala), iv. 309.
peninsulæ (Pyrrhuloxia), v. 218.
peninsulæ (Trochalopterum), iv. 7.
peninsularis (Cerchneis), i. 278.
peninsularis (Iyngipicus), ii. 220.
peninsularis (Melanocichla), iv. 19.
peninsularis (Ninox), i. 291.
peninsularis (Phœnicothraupis), v. 390.
peninsularis (Troglodytes), iv. 88.
pennata (Scops), i. 285.
pennatus (Entocmaëtus), i. 262.
pennsylvanica (Dendrœca), v. 108.
pennsylvanicus (Anthus), v. 149.
Pennula, i. 102.
pentelici (Grus), i. 177.
Pentheres, iv. 330.
Penthetria, v. 410.
Penthetriopsis, v. 412.
Penthoceryx, ii. 159.
Pentholeæa, iv. 170.
Penthornis, iv. 333.
pentlandi (Nothoprocta), i. 11.
pentlandi (Tinamotis), i. 12.
peposaca (Metopiana), i. 222.
peracensis (Alcippe), iv. 43.
peracensis (Iole), iii. 314.
peralata (Gallinula), i. 107.
percevali (Pomatorhynchus), iv. 300.
percivali (Oriolus), v. 552.
percivali (Psalidoprocne), iii. 203
percivali (Rhynchostruthus), v. 241.
percnopterus (Neophron), i. 243.
Percnostola, iii. 32.
percnus (Thryomanes), iv. 85.
percussus (Prionochilus), v. 30.
percussus (Xiphidiopicus), ii. 223.
perdicaria (Nothoprocta), i. 11.
Perdicula, i. 28.
Perdix, i. 26.
perdix (Brachyrhamphus), i. 131.
perdix (Perdix), i. 26.
peregrina (Otocorys), v. 161.
peregrina (Vermivora), v. 98.
peregrinator (Falco), i. 273.
peregrinus (Falco), i. 273.
peregrinus (Pericrocotus), iii. 301.
Pericrocotus, iii. 299.
periculosa (Cossypha), iv. 163.
periophthalmica (Buchanga), v. 563.
periophthalmica (Callaeops), iii. 263.
periophthalmica (Grallaria), iii. 44.
periophthalmicus (Monarcha), iii. 283.
Periparus, iv. 324.
Perisoreus, v. 614.
perissa (Otocorys), v. 158.
Perissocephalus, iii. 177.
Perissoglossa, v. 102.

Perissornis, v. 517.
Perissospiza, v. 200.
Peristera, i. 82.
Peristeridæ, i. 76.
Peristerinæ, i. 81.
peristerodes (Palæornis), ii. 32.
perkinsi (Oreomystes), v. 132.
perkinsi (Oreomyza), v. 132.
perlata (Margarornis), iii. 73.
perlata (Pyrrhura), ii. 17.
perlata (Rhipidura), iii. 259.
perlata (Strix), i. 300.
perlata (Sylphitreron), i. 60.
perlatum (Glaucidium), i. 298.
permagnus (Sphenocercus), i. 52.
permista (Campothera), ii. 206.
permista (Lepidopygia), v. 425.
permistus (Oriolus), v. 551.
perniger (Cathartes), i. 240.
perniger (Hypsipetes), iii. 310.
Pernis, i. 270.
pernix (Aletornis), i. 179.
pernix (Octhodiæta), iii. 91.
pernyi (Dendrocopus), ii. 213.
peroni (Ægialitis), i. 154.
peroni (Geocichla), iv. 131.
perousei (Ptilopus), i. 56.
perpallida (Chamæpelia), i. 82.
perpallidus (Uræginthus), v. 457.
perplexa (Ardea), i. 194.
perplexus (Empidonax), iii. 139.
perquisitor (Vireo), iv. 251.
perreini (Estrilda), v. 455.
perroti (Hylexetastes), iii. 81.
persa (Turacus), ii. 152.
persica (Calandrella), v. 169.
persica (Motacilla), v. 139.
persica (Pœcile), iv. 319.
persica (Saxicola), iv. 178.
persica (Sitta), iv. 347.
persica (Sylvia), iv. 209.
persicus (Cacicus), v. 486.
persicus (Cyanistes), iv. 333.
persicus (Merops), ii. 74.
persicus (Phasianus), i. 37.
persicus (Puffinus), i. 124.
personata (Aethocorys), v. 164.
personata (Agapornis), ii. 35.
personata (Alauda), v. 164.
personata (Apalis), iv. 223.
personata (Diglossa), v. 346.
personata (Euberiza), v. 280.
personata (Eophona), v. 198.
personata (Gymnoschizorhis), ii. 154.
personata (Heliopais), i. 111.
personata (Incaspiza), v. 299.
personata (Motacilla), v. 139.
personata (Poephila), v. 447.
personata (Poospiza), v. 302.
personata (Pseudogerygone), iii. 231.
personata (Pyrrhulopsis), ii. 34.
personata (Rhipidura), iii. 253.
personatus (Artamides), iii. 288.
personatus (Artamus), iv. 261.
personatus (Buarremon), v. 340.
personatus (Geoffroyus), ii. 28.
personatus (Nesomimus), iv. 105.
personatus (Pteroclis), i. 51.
personatus (Trogon), ii. 147.
perspicillata (Carpophaga), i. 65.
perspicillata (Grallaria), iii. 44.
perspicillata (Lichenops), iii. 97.
perspicillata (Myiagra), iii. 269.
perspicillata (Œdemia), i. 225.
perspicillata (Pulsatrix), i. 284.
perspicillata (Sericornis), iv. 221.
perspicillata (Streptopelia), i. 79.
perspicillata (Terpsiphone), iii. 264.
perspicillata (Zosterops), v. 13.
perspicillatus (Artamus), iv. 262.
perspicillatus (Dryonastes), iv. 21.
perspicillatus (Malaconotus), iv. 289.
perspicillatus (Pallasicarbo), i. 235.
perspicillatus (Phalacrocorax), i. 232.
perspicillatus (Turdinus), iv. 32.
perstriata (Ptilotis), v. 84.
pertinax (Contopus), iii. 141.
pertinax (Conurus), ii. 16.
peruana (Cinnicerthia), iv. 72.
peruana (Hemithraupis), v. 398.
peruana (Monasa), ii. 200.
peruana (Myiospiza), v. 295.
peruana (Spathura), ii. 130.
peruanus (Chlorostilbon), ii. 113.
peruanus (Empidochanes), iii. 135.
peruanus (Spinus), v. 231.
peruviana (Brachyspiza), v. 309.
peruviana (Conopophaga), iii. 8.
peruviana (Euphonia), v. 359.
peruviana (Geositta), iii. 46.
peruviana (Hypocnemis), iii. 35.
peruviana (Phœnicothraupis), v. 389.
peruviana (Pithys), iii. 30.
peruviana (Rupicola), iii. 171.
peruvianus (Anthus), v. 150.
peruvianus (Leptopogon), iii. 115.
peruvianus (Rallus), i. 94.
peruvianus (Rhynchocyclus), iii. 102.
peruvianus (Veniliornis), ii. 221.
pesqueti (Dasyptilus), ii. 27.

pessieti (Taoperdix), i. 28.
Petasophora, ii. 117.
petechia (Dendrœca), v. 103.
petenica (Hæmophila), v. 299.
petersi (Podica), i. 111.
petiti (Campophaga), iii. 298.
petiti (Psalidoprocne), iii. 202.
petiti (Pyromelana), v. 414.
Petrochelidon, iii. 200.
Petrœca, iii. 220.
petronella (Petronia), v. 244.
Petronia, v. 242, 244, 245, 642.
petronia (Petronia), v. 242.
Petrophassa, i. 85.
Petrophila, iv. 144.
petrophila (Neophema), ii. 39.
petrosa (Caccabis), i. 22.
Peucæa, v. 295.
Peucedramus, v. 100.
Pezopetes, v. 341, 406.
Pezophaps, i. 92.
Pezoporus, ii. 41.
Phabinæ, i. 83.
Phabotreron, i. 55.
Phacelodomus, iii. 63.
phæa (Chamæa), iv. 343.
phæa (Melospiza), v. 312.
phædra (Buchanga), v. 563.
Phænorhina, i. 67.
phæocephala (Leucolepia), iv. 96.
phæocephalus (Alophoixus), iii. 319.
phæocephalus (Chlorospingus), v. 402.
phæocephalus (Microtarsus), iii. 315.
phæocephalus (Myiarchus), iii. 146.
phæocephalus (Rhectes), iv. 268.
phæoceps (Micropternus), ii. 224.
phæocercus (Mitrephanes), iii. 136.
Phæochroa, ii. 103.
phæochroma (Mimeta), v. 554.
Phæolæma, ii. 123.
phæonota (Columba), i. 69.
phæonota (Pachycephala), iv. 311.
phæonotus (Junco), v. 305.
phæonotus (Myiarchus), iii. 146.
phæonotus (Periparus), iv. 325.
Phæoparus, iv. 316.
phæopleurus (Buarremon), v. 336.
phæopleurus (Catharus), iv. 182.
Phæoptila, ii. 110.
phæopus (Numenius), i. 158.
phæopygia (Merula), iv. 122.
phæopygia (Œstrelata), i. 126.
phæopygoides (Merula), iv. 122.
phæopygopsis (Merula), iv. 122.
phæopygus (Limnobænus), i. 105.
phæopygus (Xiphocolaptes), iii. 82.
Phæornis, iv. 114.
phæostriatus (Thereiceryx), ii. 185.
Phaëthon, i. 238.
Phaethontidæ, i. 238.
Phaëthornis, ii. 98.
Phaëthusa, i. 134.
phacton (Neochmia), v. 450.
Phainopepla, iv. 260.
phainopeplus (Campylopterus), ii. 102.
Phainoptila, iv. 259.
Phalacrocoracidæ, i. 232.
Phalacrocorax, i. 232, 235.
phalæna (Caprimulgus), ii. 86.
phalænoides (Glaucidium), i. 298.
phalænoides (Podargus), ii. 42.
Phalænoptilus, ii. 83.
Phalaropodinæ, i. 167.
Phalaropus, i. 167.
phalerata (Helianthea), ii. 126.
Phaleris, i. 132.
phaon (Lesbia), ii. 136.
Phaps, i. 84.
pharetra (Dendrœca), v. 110.
Pharomacrus, ii. 146.
phasianella (Macropygia), i. 74.
phasianella (Pteropodocys), iii. 290.
phasianellus (Dromococcyx), ii. 175.
phasianellus (Pediœcetes), i. 20.
Phasiani, i. 18.
Phasianidæ, i. 21.
phasianoides (Palæortyx), i. 27.
Phasianus, i. 37, 38.
phasianus (Centropus), ii. 166.
phasianus (Elaphrocnemus), i. 112.
Phasidus, i. 41.
phayrei (Alcippe), iv. 44.
phayrei (Anthocichla), iii. 179.
phayrei (Osmotreron), i 54.
phayrei (Pomatorhinus), iv. 14.
Phedina, iii. 192.
Phegornis, i. 167.
phelpsi (Sittasomus), iii. 77.
Pheucticus, v. 200.
Phibalura, iii. 171.
Philacte, i. 212.
philadelphia (Larus), i. 139.
philadelphia (Oporornis), v. 111.
philadelphicus (Vireo), iv. 248.
Philæterus, v. 419, 421.
Philemon, v. 77, 92, 93, 94.
Philemonopsis, v. 94.
Philentoma, iii. 266.
Philepitta, iii. 185.
Philepittidæ, iii. 185.
philipi (Aethorhynchus), iii. 306.

philipi (Casuarius), i. 4.
philippana (Columba), i. 72.
philippensis (Hypotænidia), i. 96.
philippensis (Iole), iii. 313.
philippensis (Loriculus), ii. 36.
philippensis (Ninox), i. 290.
philippensis (Pelecanus), i. 238.
philippensis (Podicipes), i. 113.
philippensis (Spizaëtus), i. 264.
philippensis (Thriponax), ii. 231.
philippii (Phaëthornis), ii. 100.
philippina (Ploceus), v. 480.
philippinensis (Arachnothera), v. 59.
philippinensis (Cyornis), iii. 216.
philippinensis (Hyloterpe), iv. 313.
philippinensis (Mirafra), v. 173.
philippinensis (Pseudoptynx), i. 284.
philippinus (Corvus), v. 594.
philippinus (Merops), ii. 74.
philippinus (Phyllergates), iv. 237.
philippsi (Saxicola), iv. 177.
Philohela, i. 167.
philomela (Aedon), 154.
philomela (Microcerculus), iv. 97.
Philortyx, i. 45.
Philydor, iii. 68.
Philydorinæ, iii. 62.
Phimosus, i. 187.
Phlexis, iv. 203.
Phlœocryptes, iii. 52.
Phlogœnas, i. 88.
Phlogophilus, ii. 131.
Phlogopsis, iii. 37.
Phlogothraupis, v. 383.
Phodilus, i. 300.
phœbe (Metallura), ii. 132.
phœbe (Sayornis), iii. 136.
Phœbetria, i. 129.
phœnicea (Campophaga), iii. 298.
phœnicea (Petrœca), iii. 220.
phœnicea (Urobrachya), iv. 413.
phœniceum (Trochalopterum), iv. 8.
phœniceus (Agelæus), v. 491.
phœniceus (Cardinalis), v. 220.
phœniceus (Tachyphonus), v. 392.
phœnicobius (Tachornis), ii. 94.
Phœnicocercus, iii. 171.
phœnicomera (Pyromelana), v. 416.
phœnicomitra (Myiobius), iii. 133.
Phœniconaias, i. 205.
Phœnicoparrus, i. 205.
Phœnicophaës, ii. 171.
Phœnicophainæ, ii. 169.
Phœnicophilus, v. 399, 400.
phœnicoptera (Pytelia), v. 435.
Phœnicopteridæ, i. 205.
Phœnicopteriformes, i. 205.
Phœnicopterus, i. 205.
phœnicopterus (Crocopus), i. 53.
phœnicopterus (Lamprocolius), v. 541.
Phœnicothraupis, v. 388.
phœnicotis (Chalcoparia), v. 63.
phœnicotis (Chlorochrysa), v. 361.
phœnicotis (Uræginthus), v. 456.
phœnicura (Amaurornis), i. 106.
phœnicura (Ammomanes), v. 183.
phœnicura (Henicornis), iii. 50.
phœnicura (Rhipidura), iii. 257.
phœnicuroides (Ammomanes), v. 184.
phœnicuroides (Hodgsonius), iv. 155.
phœnicuroides (Otomela), iv. 288.
Phœnicurus, iv. 150.
phœnicurus (Attila), iii. 169.
phœnicurus (Carduelis), v. 220.
phœnicurus (Myiobius), iii. 132.
phœnicurus (Phœnicurus), iv. 150.
Pholia, iii. 237; v. 525.
Pholidauges, v. 525.
Pholidornis, iv. 233.
Phoneus, iv. 283.
Phonipara, v. 215.
Phonygama, v. 578.
Phonygammus, v. 578.
Phorhorhacidæ, i. 182.
Phormoplectes, v. 464.
Phororhacidæ, i. 182.
Phororhacus, i. 182.
Photodilinæ, i. 300.
Photodilus, i. 300.
Phoyx, i. 193.
phragmitis (Acrocephalus), iv. 187.
phragmitoides (Cisticola), iv. 198.
phryganophila (Synallaxis), iii. 58.
phrygia (Meliphaga), v. 74.
Phrygilus, v. 326.
Phyllergates, iv. 237.
Phyllobates, iv. 237.
Phyllolais, iv. 226.
Phyllomyias, iii. 117.
Phyllopezus, i. 168.
Phyllopsaltæ, iv. 358.
Phyllopseuste, iv. 358.
Phylloscartes, iii. 109.
Phylloscopus, iv. 212, 215, 216, 358.
Phyllostrophus, iii. 326.
Physocorax, v. 602.
Physornis, i. 183.
Phytotoma, iii. 178.
Phytotomidæ, iii. 178.
piaggiæ (Geocichla), iv. 131.

Piaya, ii. 169, 238.
Pica, v. 604.
pica (Fluvicola), iii. 95.
] ica (Gervaisia), iv. 160.
pica (Pica), v. 604.
picaoides (Sibia), iv. 58.
picata (Grallina), iv. 264.
picata (Leucosarcia), i. 90.
picata (Notophoyx), i. 196.
picata (Petrœca), iii. 221.
picata (Saxicola), iv. 177.
picatum (Todirostrum), iii. 104.
picatus (Bucco), ii. 197.
picatus (Cracticus), iv. 277.
picatus (Hemipus), iv. 264, 265.
picatus (Hirnantopus), i. 156.
picatus (Iyngipicus), ii. 220.
picatus (Laniarius), iv. 294.
picatus (Thamnocataphus), iv. 293.
picazuro (Columba), i. 69.
picea (Pyriglena), iii. 29.
piceæ (Periparus), iv. 325.
pichinclia (Oreotrochilus), ii. 121.
Pici, ii. 200.
Picidæ, ii. 200.
Piciformes, ii. 194.
picina (Chætura), ii. 92.
Picinæ, ii. 200.
picirostris (Dendroplex), iii. 80.
pickeringi (Carpophaga), i. 65.
Picoides, ii. 216.
Picolaptes, iii. 83.
picta (Emblema), v. 434.
picta (Entomophila), v. 73.
picta (Ispidina), ii. 54.
picta (Psittacella), ii. 34.
picta (Pyrrhura), ii. 17.
picta (Setophaga), v. 120.
picticollis (Casuarius), i. 4.
picticollis (Garrulax), iv. 18.
pictum (Todirostrum), iii. 103.
picturata (Homopelia), i. 78.
pictus (Aramus), i. 180.
pictus (Calcarius), v. 287.
pictus (Chrysolophus), i. 38.
pictus (Francolinus), i. 23.
pictus (Oreortyx), i. 44.
picui (Columbula), i. 81.
Picumninæ, ii. 233.
Picumnus, ii. 233.
picumnus (Climacteris), iv. 257.
picumnus (Dendrocolaptes), iii. 86.
Picus, ii. 232.
picus (Dendroplex), iii. 80.
pierrei (Chrysophlegma), ii. 208.
Piezorhina, v. 207.
Piezorhynchus, iii. 278.
pilaris (Colopteryx), iii. 108.
pilaris (Turdus), iv. 138.
pilcomayensis (Picumnus), ii. 233.
pileata (Atticora), iii. 200.
pileata (Brachyspiza), v. 309.
pileata (Camaroptera), iv. 232.
pileata (Campicola), iv. 180,
pileata (Leptasthenura), iii. 53.
pileata (Nemosia), v. 396.
pileata (Neositta), iv. 352.
pileata (Penelope), i. 16.
pileata (Pyrrhula), v. 643.
pileata (Sporophila), v. 211.
pileata (Timelia), iv. 26.
pileatus (Accipiter), i. 254.
pileatus (Atlapetes), v. 335.
pileatus (Blacicus), iii. 143.
pileatus (Chlorospingus), v. 401.
pileatus (Coryphospingus), v. 331.
pileatus (Crypturus), i. 9.
pileatus (Dryotomus), ii. 232.
pileatus (Furnarius), iii. 47.
pileatus (Halcyon), ii. 57.
pileatus (Herpsilochmus), iii. 23.
pileatus (Leptopogon), iii. 115.
pileatus (Necrosyrtes), i. 243.
pileatus (Piezorhynchus), iii. 281.
pileatus (Pilerodius), i. 199.
pileatus (Pionopsittacus), ii. 23.
pileatus (Piprites), iii. 151.
pileolata (Wilsonia), v. 119.
Pilerodius, i. 199.
Pilorhinus, v. 537.
Pinarochroa, iv. 152, 173.
Pinarocichla, iii. 314.
Pinarocorys, v. 176.
Pinarolestes, iv. 270.
Pinaroloxias, v. 193, 640.
pinaronota (Nigrita), v. 420.
Pinarornis, iv. 13.
pinetorum (Spizella), v. 306.
Pinicola, v. 273.
pinicola (Ridgwayia), iv. 184.
pinima (Crax), i. 14.
pinnatus (Botaurus), i. 204.
pinon (Zonœnas), i. 67.
pinosa (Scops), i. 289.
pinosa (Junco), v. 304.
pinus (Dendrœca), v. 109.
pinus (Helminthophila), v. 97.
pinus (Spindalis), v. 380.
pinus (Spinus), v. 233.
pinus (Vermivora), v. 98.
pinwilli (Pomatorhinus), iv. 13.
Pioninæ, ii. 20.

Pionites, ii. 25.
Pionopsittacus, ii. 23.
Pionus, ii. 22.
piperata (Ptilotis), v. 84.
piperivora (Selenidera), ii. 192.
Pipile, i. 17.
Pipilo, v. 317.
pipiri (Tyrannus), iii. 148.
Pipra, iii. 153.
pipra (Dendrocopus), ii. 215.
pipra (Iodopleura), iii. 175.
Pipreola, iii. 172.
Pipridæ, iii. 151.
Pipridea, v. 362.
Piprinæ, iii. 151.
Piprisoma, v. 32.
Piprites, iii. 151.
Piranga, v. 384.
pisana (Fulica), i. 110.
piscator (Haliaëtus), i. 267.
piscatrix (Sula), i. 237.
pispolctta (Calandrella), v. 169.
pistor (Acrocephalus), iv. 189.
pistor (Tatare), iv. 189.
pistrinaria (Carpophaga), i. 65.
pitangua (Megarhynchus), iii. 130.
Pitangus, iii. 127.
Pithecophaga, i. 265.
Pithys, iii. 30.
pitiayumi (Parula), v. 101.
pitius (Colaptes), ii. 202.
Pitohui, iv. 267.
Pitta, iii. 179.
Pittasoma, iii. 40.
Pittidæ, iii. 179, 185.
pittieri (Henicorhina), iv. 95.
pittoides (Atelornis), ii. 45.
pittoides (Coracopitta), ii. 46.
Pityhus, v. 221, 222.
pityophila (Dendrœca), v. 109.
pityopsittacus (Loxia), v. 270.
Pityriasis, iv. 276.
placens (Climacteris), iv. 357.
placens (Hypocharmosyna), ii. 6.
placens (Myiopagis), iii. 116.
placens (Pœcilodryas), iii. 236.
placida (Ægialitis), i. 154.
placida (Gerygone), iii. 226.
placidus (Phyllostrophus), iii. 327.
plagiata (Asturina), i. 257.
Plagiospiza, v. 295.
plagosus (Chalcococcyx), ii. 162.
plagosus (Dendrocolaptes), iii. 87.
Planchesia, iii. 144.
Plangus, i 259.
Platalea, i. 188.
platalea (Spatula), i. 221
Plataleæ, i. 184.
platei (Diomedea), i. 129.
Plataleidæ, i. 188.
platenæ (Criniger), iii. 318.
platenæ (Cyornis), iii. 217.
platenæ (Phlogœnas), i. 88.
plateni (Aramidopsis), i. 97.
plateni (Cyrtostomus), v. 56.
plateni (Hyloterpe), iv. 313.
plateni (Niuox), i. 292.
plateni (Prionochilus), v. 30.
plateni (Zosternornis), iv. 51.
platensis (Cistothorus), iv. 87.
platensis (Embernagra), v. 323.
platensis (Leptasthenura), iii. 53.
Platibis, i. 188.
platura (Hedydipna), v. 34.
platurus (Prioniturus), ii. 29.
Platycercinæ, ii. 37.
Platycercus, ii. 37.
platycercus (Crateropus), iv. 22.
platycercus (Selasphorus), ii. 141.
Platycichla, iv. 111.
platygnathus (Phororhacus), i. 182.
Platylophus, iv. 272.
platyonyx (Brontornis), i. 183.
Platypsaris, iii. 163.
platyrhyncha (Geospiza), v. 190.
platyrhyncha (Limicola), i. 165.
Platyrhynchus, iii. 100.
platyrhynchus (Myiarchus), iii. 146.
platyrhynchus (Platyrhynchus), iii. 100.
platyrhynchus (Prionornis), ii. 76.
platyrhynchus (Sublegatus), iii. 126.
Platysmurus, v. 610.
Platyspiza, v. 194.
Platystira, iii. 246.
platyura (Schœnicola), iv. 203.
Plautus, i. 130.
plebeia (Calamocichla), iv. 206.
plebeia (Merula), iv. 124.
plebeia (Mirafra), v. 175.
plebeius (Crateropus), iv. 22.
plebeius (Horizopus), iii. 141.
plebeius (Phrygilus), v. 328.
Plectorhamphus, v. 65.
Plectorhynchus, v. 65.
Plectrophenax, v. 286.
Plectropterinæ, i. 208.
Plectropterus, i. 208.
Plegadis, i. 187.
pleschanka (Saxicola), iv. 178.
plesius (Cistothorus), iv. 86.
pleskei (Cyanistes), iv. 334.

pleskei (Locustella), iv. 186.
pleskei (Phœnicurus), iv. 151.
pleskei (Phylloscopus), iv. 213.
pleskei (Podoces), v. 629.
pleurostictus (Thryophilus), iv. 79.
plicatus (Rhytidoceros), ii. 66.
pliocenus (Numenius), i. 158.
pliocœnus (Corvus), v. 599.
pliogyps (Aquila), i. 261.
Ploceella, v. 480.
Ploceidæ, v. 408, 419.
Ploceinæ, v. 457.
Ploceipasser, v. 417.
Plocepasser, v. 417.
Ploceus, v. 480.
Plotidæ, i. 236.
Plotornis, i. 129.
Plotus, i. 236.
plumata (Prionops), iv. 273.
plumbea (Chlorospiza), v. 328.
plumbea (Columba), i. 72.
plumbea (Dacnis), v. 351.
plumbea (Deudrœca), v. 110.
plumbea (Diglossa), v. 346.
plumbea (Euphonia), v. 360.
plumbea (Ictinia), i. 272.
plumbea (Lathria), iii. 166.
plumbea (Leucopternis), i. 258.
plumbea (Mimocichla), iv. 116.
plumbea (Myiagra), iii. 268.
plumbea (Polioptila), iii. 242.
plumbea (Porzana), i. 102.
plumbea (Ptilotis), v. 84.
plumbea (Sporophila), v. 208.
plumbea (Strepera), iv. 278; v. 630.
plumbeiceps (Leptoptila), i. 86.
plumbeiceps (Pogonotriccus), iii. 110.
plumbeiceps (Polioptila), iii. 241.
plumbeiceps (Saltator), v. 223.
plumbeiceps (Sporophila), v. 210.
plumbeiceps (Terpsiphone), iii. 264.
plumbeicollis (Aramides), i. 98.
plumbeicollis (Sylphitreron), i. 60.
plumbeitarsus (Acanthopneuste), iv. 217.
plumbeiventris (Gymnocrex), i. 97.
plumbeum (Parisoma), iii. 242.
plumbeus (Dysithamnus), iii. 20.
plumbeus (Myrmelastes), iii. 31.
plumbeus (Psaltriparus), iv. 336.
plumbeus (Rostrhamus), i. 269.
plumbeus (Synœcus), i. 31.
plumbeus (Vireo), iv. 250.
plumifer (Ægotheles), ii. 44.
plumifera (Guttera), i. 42.
plumifera (Lophophaps), i. 85.
plumifera (Mesophoyx), i. 195.
plumiferus (Oreortyx), i. 44.
plumigenis (Philemon), v. 94.
plumipes (Butco), i. 256.
plumipes (Caprimulgus), ii. 87.
plumipes (Scops), i. 286.
plumosa (Pinarornis), iv. 13.
plumosus (Pycnonotus), iii. 332.
plumula (Ptilotis), v. 83.
pluricinctus (Pteroglossus), ii. 191.
pluto (Myiagra), iii. 270.
pluto (Myzomela), v. 68.
pluvialis (Charadrius), i. 152.
pluvialis (Hyetornis), ii. 169.
Pluvianellus, i. 155.
Pluvianus, i. 169.
Pnoepyga, iv. 99.
po (Hyphanturgus), v. 468.
Podager, ii. 80.
Podargi, ii. 42.
Podargidæ, ii. 42.
podargina (Scops), i. 286.
Podarginæ, ii. 42.
Podargus, ii. 42.
Podasocys, i. 153.
Podica, i. 111.
Podicipedidæ, i. 113.
Podicipedidiformes, i. 113.
Podicipes, i. 113, 114.
podicipes (Ardetta), i. 202.
podicipes (Podilymbus), i. 115.
Podilymbus, i. 115.
podobe (Cercotrichas), iv. 160.
Podoces, v. 628.
Pœcile, iv. 316.
pœcilocercus (Empidochanes), iii. 135.
pœcilocercus (Mecocerculus), iii. 94.
pœcilochrous (Buteo), i. 255.
Pœcilodryas, iii. 234.
Pœciloides, iv. 322.
pœcilolæmus (Dendropicus), ii. 218.
Pœcilonetta, i. 220.
pœcilonota (Hypocnemis), iii. 35.
pœcilopsis (Periparus), iv. 326.
pœcilopterus (Eulabeornis), i. 97.
pœcilopterus (Geobates), iii. 45.
pœciloptilus (Botaurus), i. 204.
pœcilorhyncha (Polionetta), i. 217.
pœcilorhynchus (Dryonastes), iv. 21.
pœcilorrhoa (Cryptophaps), i. 66.
pœcilosterna (Mirafra), v. 170.
Pœcilothraupis, v. 374.
pœcilotis (Hylophilus), iv. 254.
pœcilotis (Leptopogon), iii. 115.
pœcilotis (Moupinia), iv. 46.
pœciluroides (Chalcococcyx), ii. 162.

pœcilurus (Chalcococcyx), ii. 162.
pœcilurus (Empidochanes), iii. 135.
pœlzami (Dendrocopus), ii. 213.
pœna (Erythropygia), iv. 167.
Pœocephalus, ii. 25.
poensis (Calamocichla), iv. 206.
poensis (Callene), iv. 159.
poensis (Cyanomitra), v. 54.
poensis (Huhua), i. 284.
poensis (Hylia), iv. 234.
poensis (Laniarius), iv. 295.
poensis (Lepidopygia), v. 425.
poensis (Macrosphenus), iv. 31.
poensis (Merula), iv. 129.
poensis (Neocossyphus), iv. 166.
poensis (Sycobrotus), v. 464.
pœocephala (Alcippe), iv. 44.
Pœopterus, v. 538.
Poephila, v. 446.
Pogonocichla, iii. 239.
Pogonorhynchus, ii. 177.
Pogonornis, v. 87.
Pogonospiza, v. 340.
Pogonotriccus, iii. 110.
poirrieri (Bubo), i. 283.
polatzeki (Alaudula), v. 170.
polatzeki (Fringilla), v. 225.
Polioaëtus, i. 279.
poliocephala (Alethe), iv. 168.
poliocephala (Bleda), iii. 323.
poliocephala (Chamæthlypis), v. 117.
poliocephala (Chloëphaga), i. 214.
poliocephala (Cisticola), iv. 200, 242.
poliocephala (Glycichæra), v. 74.
poliocephala (Merula), iv. 119.
poliocephala (Ortalis), i. 17.
poliocephala (Prionops), iv. 273.
poliocephala (Pseudogerygone), iii. 231.
poliocephala (Stachyris), iv. 48.
poliocephala (Zonophaps), i. 65.
poliocephalum (Todirostrum), iii. 103.
poliocephalus (Astur), i. 250.
poliocephalus (Caprimulgus), ii. 86.
poliocephalus (Cuculus), ii. 158.
poliocephalus (Malaconotus), iv. 289.
poliocephalus (Mesopicus), ii. 223.
poliocephalus (Phœnicophilus), v. 399.
poliocephalus (Podicipes), i. 113.
poliocephalus (Porphyrio), i. 108.
poliocephalus (Rhyuchocyclus), iii. 102.
poliocerca (Eupherusa), ii. 116.
poliochlamys (Malaconotus), iv. 289.
Poliocichla, iv. 175.
poliogaster (Astur), i. 251.
poliogaster (Caryothraustes), v. 222.
poliogaster (Stachyris), iv. 48.
poliogaster (Zosterops), v. 3.
poliogastra (Ochthœca), iii. 92.
poliogenys (Anthipes), iii. 218.
poliogenys (Cryptolopha), iii. 274.
poliogenys (Oriolus), v. 550.
poliogenys (Spermospiza), v. 482.
poliogyna (Brachypteryx), iv. 56.
poliogyna (Loxia), v. 269.
Poliohierax, i. 273.
Poliolais, iv. 231.
Poliolimnas, i. 104.
poliolopha (Prionops), iv. 273.
Poliolophus, iii. 315.
poliolophus (Batrachostomus), ii. 43.
Poliomyias, iii. 223.
Polionetta, i. 217.
polionota (Lagonosticta), v. 430.
polionota (Ochthœca), iii. 91.
polionota (Platycichla), iv. 111.
polionota (Sporophila), v. 211.
polionotus (Arremon), v. 334.
polionotus (Astur), i. 251.
polionotus (Thamnophilus), iii. 13.
poliopareia (Estrilda), v. 453.
poliophrys (Alethe), iv. 169.
poliophrys (Buarremon), v. 336.
poliophrys (Synallaxis), iii. 54.
poliopleura (Emberiza), v. 278.
poliopleurus (Thryophilus), iv. 78.
Poliopsar, v. 515.
poliopse (Edoliisoma), iii. 295.
poliopsis (Astur), i. 249.
poliopsis (Hypopicus), ii. 212.
polioptera (Arachnothera), v. 75.
polioptera (Cossypha), iv. 163.
polioptera (Volvocivora), iii. 299.
poliopterus (Melierax), i. 227.
poliopterus (Melilestes), v. 75.
Polioptila, iii. 240.
poliosoma (Agriornis), iii. 88.
poliosoma (Pachycephalopsis), iv. 314.
poliosomus (Buteo), i. 255.
Poliospiza, v. 254, 642.
poliothorax (Alethe), iv. 169.
poliothrix (Basileuterus), v. 127.
poliotis (Glyciphila), v. 72.
poliotis (Suthora), iv. 69.
polioxantha (Eremomela), iv. 229.
poliura (Chætura), ii. 92.
poliura (Megaloprepia), i. 62.
poliurus (Chalcococyx), ii. 162.
polleni (Columba), i. 72.

polleni (Xenopirostris), iv. 262.
pollens (Agriornis), iii. 88.
pollens (Artamides), iii. 288.
pollens (Campophilus), ii. 229.
pollux (Poliocichla), iv. 175.
poltaratzkii (Sturnus), v. 513, 514.
Polyborinæ, i. 243.
Polyboroides, i. 244.
Polyborus, i. 243.
polychroa (Prinia), iv. 241.
polychropterus (Pachyrhamphus), iii. 165.
Polyerata, ii. 104.
polyglotta (Hypolais), iv. 208.
polyglottus (Cistothorus), iv. 87.
polyglottus (Mimus), iv. 102.
polygramma (Xanthotis), v. 86.
Polyonomus, ii. 136.
Polyplectrum, i. 39.
polysticta (Dendrornis), iii. 79.
Polytelis, ii. 32.
Polytmus, ii. 120.
polytmus (Aithurus), ii. 120.
polyzona (Ortygospiza), v. 427.
polyzonoides (Astur), i. 250.
polyzonus (Melierax), i. 247.
Pomarea, iii. 284.
Pomareopsis, iii. 284; iv. 264.
Pomatorhinus, iv. 13.
pomatorhinus (Stercorarius), i. 144.
Pomatorhynchus, iv. 299.
pomerana (Aquila), i. 261.
pomeranus (Phoneus), iv. 283.
pompadora (Osmotreron), i. 54.
pompadora (Xipholena), iii. 174.
ponapensis (Ptilopus), i. 57.
ponapensis (Zosterops), v. 18.
pondicerianus (Francolinus), i. 23.
pondicerianus (Tephrodornis), iv. 265.
Poœcetes, v. 289.
poortmauni (Chlorostilbon), ii. 113.
Poospiza, v. 301.
Poospizopsis, v. 300.
Popelairea, ii. 144.
popelairei (Popelairea), ii. 144.
porphyraceus (Ptilopus), i. 57.
porphyreolophus (Gallirex), ii. 153.
Porphyrio, i. 108.
porphyrio (Porphyrio), i. 108.
Porphyriola, i. 108.
Porphyriops, i. 108.
Porphyriornis, i. 107.
porphyrocephala (Iridornis), v. 373.
Porphyrocephalus, ii. 38.
porphyrocephalus (Glossopsittacus), ii. 6.
porphyrolæma (Apalis), iv. 223.
porphyrolæma (Cotinga), iii. 174.
porphyrolæma (Hermotimia), v. 43.
porphyromelas (Pyrrhopicus), ii. 224.
porphyronotus (Sturnus), v. 514.
porphyropterus (Lamprotornis), v. 533.
Porphyrospiza, v. 316.
porphyrurus (Lamprocolius), v. 541.
portoricensis (Asio), i. 280.
portoricensis (Cœreba), v. 343.
portoricensis (Icterus), v. 500.
portoricensis (Melanerpes), ii. 210.
portoricensis (Mimus), iv. 103.
portoricensis (Pyrrhulagra), v. 205.
portoricensis (Spindalis), v. 380.
Porzana, i. 101.
porzana (Porzana), i. 101.
porzanoides (Rallus), i. 95.
Porzanula, i. 104.
postocularis (Chlorospingus), v. 401.
potaninæ (Pardaliparus), iv. 328.
potens (Dinornis), i. 4.
potosina (Aphelocoma), v. 618.
potosinus (Pipilo), v. 319.
potteri (Antichromus), iv. 301.
powelli (Pinarolestes), iv. 271.
powelli (Turnix), i. 48.
præcipua (Ptilotis), v. 84.
præcorax (Corvus), v. 599.
prætermissa (Erythrophoyx), i. 204.
prætermissa (Galerida), v. 181.
prætermissa (Zosterops), v. 3.
prasina (Erythrura), v. 448.
prasina (Eupetomena), ii. 102.
prasina (Hylia), iv. 234.
prasina (Neneba), v. 74.
prasinorrhoa (Thoracotreron), i. 60.
prasinus (Aulacorhamphus), ii. 193.
prasinus (Chlorostilbon), ii. 113.
pratensis (Anthus), v. 148.
pratensis (Pseudochloris), v. 326.
praticola (Otocorys), v. 160.
Pratincola, iv. 171.
pratincola (Glareola), i. 170.
pratincola (Strix), i. 300.
preissi (Rhipidura), iii. 252.
Premnoplex, iii. 74.
presbytis (Acanthopneuste), iv. 218.
pretiosa (Calospiza), v. 367.
pretiosa (Peristera), i. 82.
pretrei (Amazona), ii. 22.
pretrei (Chlorophonia), v. 355.
pretrei (Phaëthornis), ii. 100.
pretrei (Spindalis), v. 380.
preussi (Campophaga), iii. 298.

preussi (Chlorophoneus), iv. 290.
preussi (Cinnyris), v. 49.
preussi (Graucalus), iii. 291.
preussi (Lecythoplastes), iii. 200.
preussi (Onycognathus), v. 536.
preussi (Phormoplectes), v. 464, 465.
prevalskii (Lanius), iv. 280.
prevosti (Euryceros), iv. 275.
prevosti (Lampornis), ii. 118.
prillwitzi (Arachnothera), v. 58.
prillwitzi (Mixornis), iv. 52.
primigenia (Grus), i. 177.
primigenius (Pyrrhocorax), v. 628.
primolina (Metallura), ii. 132.
princei (Geocichla), iv. 130.
princeps (Grallaria), iii. 41.
princeps (Grus), i. 177.
princeps (Leucopternis), i. 259.
princeps (Monachalcyon), ii. 62.
princeps (Passerculus), v. 290.
princeps (Sitagra), v. 475.
princeps (Terpsiphone), iii. 265.
princetonianus (Phrygilus), v. 327.
principalis (Campophilus), ii. 228.
principalis (Corvus), v. 592.
principalis (Haplopelia), i. 86.
principalis (Phasianus), i. 37.
principalis (Vidua), v. 408.
pringlei (Cœligena), ii. 122.
pringlei (Dryoscopus), iv. 298.
Prinia, iv. 239.
prinoides (Cisticola), iv. 200.
Priocella, i. 125.
Priofinus, i. 124.
Prion, i. 128.
Prioniturus, ii. 29.
Prionochilus, v. 30, 31, 32.
Prionodura, v. 585.
Prionopidæ, iv. 264.
Prionops, iv. 273.
Prionorhynchus, ii. 76.
Prionornis, ii. 76.
Prionotelus, ii. 147.
prior (Fulica), i. 110.
pririt (Batis), iii. 245.
prisca (Laopteryx), i. 2.
prisca (Palæoperdix), i. 28.
priscus (Eutolmaëtus), i. 262.
priscus (Telmatornis), i. 111.
pristina (Amazilia), ii. 109.
pristoptera (Psalidoprocne), iii. 203.
Pristorhamphus, v. 33.
pritchardi (Megapodius), i. 13.
pritzbueri (Merula), iv. 119.
prjevalskii (Trochalopterum), iv. 8.
prjewalskii (Pratincola), iv. 172.
proavus (Grus), i. 177.
proavus (Pelecanus), i. 239.
problematica (Grus), i. 177.
Procarduelis, v. 227.
Procellaria, i. 120.
Procellariiformes, i. 120.
Procellariidæ, i. 120.
Procellariinæ, i. 120.
Procelsterna, i. 137.
procerior (Ptilotis), v. 79.
procerus (Hemignathus), v. 135.
Prociconia, i. 192.
Procnias, v. 353.
Procniatidæ, v. 353.
Proctopus, i. 114.
procurvoides (Xiphorhynchus), iii. 86.
procurvus (Xiphorhynchus), iii. 85.
Prodotiscus, ii. 177.
productus (Camarhynchus), v. 196.
productus (Nestor), ii. 1.
Progne, iii. 198.
progne (Diatropura), v. 410.
Progura, i. 92.
Proherodias, i. 195.
prolegatus (Corvus), v. 598.
Promeropidæ, v. 64.
promeropirhynchus (Xiphocolaptes), iii. 82.
Promerops, v. 64.
Proparoides, iv. 47.
Proparus, iv. 45.
Propasser, v. 266.
Propelargus, i. 192.
propinqua (Branta), i. 213.
propinqua (Dicruropsis), v. 559.
propinqua (Geospiza), v. 190.
propinqua (Pitta), iii. 182.
propinqua (Pyrrhulagra), v. 206.
propinqua (Synallaxis), iii. 55.
propinqua (Upucerthia), iii. 48.
propinqua (Uroloncha), v. 445.
propinquatus (Ploceipasser), v. 418.
propinquus (Sclerurus), iii. 72.
propinquus (Turdus), iv. 141.
propinquus (Vireo), iv. 249.
Propyrrhula, v. 274.
proregulus (Phylloscopus), iv. 215.
proserpina (Hermotimia), v. 43.
Prosobonia, i. 162.
prosphora (Fraseria), iv. 266.
Prospoietus, iii. 170.
prostheleuca (Henicorhina), iv. 95.
Prosthemadera, v. 88.
prosthemelas (Camarhynchus), v. 195.
prosthemelas (Geospiza), v. 195.
prosthemelas (Icterus), v. 500.

Protibis, i. 185.
protomomelæna (Morula), iv. 121.
Protonotaria, v. 97.
Protopyrrhula, v. 271.
provincialis (Sylvia), iv. 212.
provocator (Ptilotis), v. 81.
proxima (Ptilotis), v. 85.
pruinosus (Chordeiles), ii. 80.
prunella (Helianthea), ii. 126.
pryeri (Dicæum), v. 21.
pryeri (Hypsipetes), iii. 310.
pryeri (Megalurus), iv. 202.
pryeri (Scops), i. 286.
Prymnacantha, ii. 144.
przewalskii (Grallaria), iii. 42.
przewalskii (Otocorys), v. 158.
przewalskii (Sitta), 349.
przewalskii (Suthora), iv. 70.
Psalidoprocne, iii. 202.
Psalidoprocuinæ, iii. 202.
Psalidoprymna, ii. 136.
Psaltria, iv. 339.
psaltria (Astragalinus), v. 234.
Psaltriparus, iv. 236.
Psammathia, iv. 245.
psammochroa (Agrobates), iv. 185.
psammochroa (Melanocorypha), v. 162.
Psammocrex, i. 99.
psammocroma (Coliostruthus), v. 411.
Psarisomus, iii. 1.
Psaroglossa, iv. 67.
psaroides (Hypsipetes), iii. 309.
Psalliophorus, v. 341.
Psephotus, ii. 38.
Pseudalæmon, v. 163.
Pseudammomanes, v. 185.
Pseudapteryx, i. 8.
Pseudastrapia, v. 572.
Pseudobias, iii. 246.
pseudoborealis (Acanthopneuste), iv. 217.
Pseudochelidon, iv. 262.
Pseudochloris, v. 325.
Pseudocolaptes, iii. 62.
Pseudocossyphus, iv. 166.
Pseudodacnis, v. 372.
Pseudogeranus, i. 178.
Pseudogerygone, iii. 227.
Pseudoglottis, i. 161.
Pseudogryphus, i. 241.
Pseudogyps, i. 242.
Pseudolarus, i. 184.
Pseudoleistes, v. 495.
Pseudominia, iv. 47.
Pseudomyiobius, iii. 134.
Pseudonestor, v. 136.
Pseudonigrita, v. 421.
Pseudopodoces, v. 628.
Pseudoptynx, i. 284.
Pseudorhœctes, iv. 268.
Pseudosizura, iii. 65.
Pseudospermestes, v. 426.
Pseudospingus, v. 405.
Pseudosterna, i. 139.
Pseudostruthus, v. 245.
Pseudotantalus, i. 189.
Pseudotharrhaleus, iv. 29.
Pseudotriccus, iii. 107.
Pseudoxenicus, iv. 58.
Pseudozosterops, v. 20.
Pseuduria, i. 131.
Psilomycter, ii. 120.
Psilopogon, ii. 186.
Psilopterus, i. 182.
Psilorhamphus, iii. 27.
Psilorhinus, v. 625.
Psiloscops, i. 289.
psittacea (Erythrura), v. 448.
psittacea (Osmotreron), i. 54.
psittacea (Psittacirostra), v. 136.
Psittacella, ii. 34.
Psittaciformes, ii. 1.
Psittacidæ, ii. 12.
psittacina (Chlorophonia), v. 354.
Psittacinæ, ii. 26.
psittacinus (Psarisomus), iii. 1.
Psittacirostra, v. 136.
Psittacula, ii. 18.
psittacula (Geospiza), v. 194, 195.
psittaculus (Camarhynchus), v. 194.
psittaculus (Phaleris), i. 132.
Psittacus, ii. 26.
Psitteuteles, ii. 5.
Psittinus, ii. 34.
Psittirostra, v. 136.
Psittospiza, v. 406.
Psophia, i. 181.
Psophiæ, i. 181.
Psophiidæ, i. 181.
Psophocichla, iv. 134.
Psophodes, iv. 5.
Pteridophora, v. 578.
Pternistes, i. 25.
Pteroclididæ, i. 50.
Pteroclidiformes, i. 50.
Pteroclidurus, i. 50.
Pteroclis, i. 50.
Pteroglossus, ii. 190.
Pteronetta, i. 209.
Pterophanes, ii. 127.
Pteropodocys, iii. 290.

Pteroptochidæ, iii. 4.
Pteroptochus, iii. 6.
Pterorhinus, iv. 6.
Pteruthius, iv. 66.
Pterythius, iv. 65.
Ptilochloriuæ, iii. 158.
Ptilochloris, iii. 158.
Ptilocichla, iv. 40.
ptilocnemis (Arquatella), i. 164.
Ptilocolpa, i. 65.
Ptilocorys, v. 177.
ptilogenys (Enlabes), v. 523.
Ptilogonys, iv. 114, 260.
Ptilolæmus, ii. 67.
Ptilonorhynchidæ, v. 581.
Ptilonorhynchus, v. 583.
ptilonorhynchus (Pernis), i. 271.
Ptilopachys, i. 32.
Ptilopodinæ, i. 55.
Ptilopodiscus, i. 58.
Ptiloprora, v. 86.
Ptilopus, i. 56.
Ptilopyga, iv. 40.
Ptilorhis, v. 567.
ptilorhis (Loborhamphus), v. 575.
ptilorhyncha (Numida), i. 42.
Ptiloscelis, i. 149.
Ptilosclera, ii. 6.
ptilosus (Macronus), iv. 53.
Ptilotis, v. 75, 79, 85, 86, 637.
Ptiloxena, v. 507.
Ptistes, ii. 33.
Ptochoptera, ii. 114.
Ptychorhamphus, i. 132.
Ptyonoprogne, iii. 190.
Ptyrticus, iv. 35.
pubescens (Dendrocopus), ii. 214.
pucherani (Chlorostilbon), ii. 112.
pucherani (Geoffroyus), ii. 28.
pucherani (Guttera), i. 42.
pucherani (Melanerpes), ii. 210.
pucherani (Neomorphus), ii. 174.
pucherani (Rupornis), i. 257.
pucherani (Xiphorhynchus), iii. 86.
Pucrasia, i. 36.
pudibunda (Siptornis), iii. 61.
pudica (Synallaxis), iii. 55.
puella (Acanthopneuste), iv. 218.
puella (Batis), iii. 244.
puella (Calopelia), i. 84.
puella (Hirundo), iii. 196.
puella (Hypothymis), iii. 248.
puella (Irena), iii. 309.
puella (Megaloprepia), i. 63.
puella (Trogon), ii. 148.
Puffinidæ, i. 123.
Puffininæ, i. 123.
Puffinus, i. 123.
pugil (Atopochen), i. 215.
pugnax (Pavoncella), i. 162.
pugnax (Turnix), i. 48.
pulacayensis (Brachyspiza), v. 643.
pulchella (Carpophaga), i. 64.
pulchella (Charmosynopsis), ii. 7.
pulchella (Eutreron), i. 58.
pulchella (Lioptila), iv. 60.
pulchella (Myzomela), v. 69.
pulchella (Nectarinia), v. 35.
pulchella (Neophema), ii. 39.
pulchella (Ochthœca), iii. 92.
pulchella (Phyllolais), iv. 226.
pulchellum (Todirostrum), iii. 103.
pulchellus (Ægithaliscus), iv. 335.
pulchellus (Astur), i. 249.
pulchellus (Caprimulgus), ii. 85.
pulchellus (Carcineutes), ii. 55.
pulchellus (Nettopus), i. 209.
pulchellus (Thamnophilus), iii. 15.
pulchellus (Vireolanius), iv. 256.
pulcher (Ægotheles), ii. 44.
pulcher (Calothorax), ii. 139.
pulcher (Eupetes), iv. 3.
pulcher (Melanerpes), ii. 210.
pulcher (Myiobius), iii. 133.
pulcher (Pionopsittacus), ii. 24.
pulcher (Phylloscopus), iv. 215.
pulcher (Spreo), v. 543.
pulcherrima (Alectrœnas), i. 62.
pulcherrima (Cyanops), ii. 184.
pulcherrima (Dacnis), v. 362.
pulcherrima (Eudrepanis), v. 40.
pulcherrima (Iridophanes), v. 362.
pulcherrima (Myzomela), v. 66.
pulcherrimus (Malurus), iv. 244.
pulcherrimus (Pericrocotus), iii. 301.
pulcherrimus (Propasser), v. 267.
pulcherrimus (Psephotus), ii. 39.
pulcherrimus (Todus), ii. 78.
pulchra (Alcyone), ii. 52.
pulchra (Apalis), iv. 222.
pulchra (Athene), i 296.
pulchra (Calospiza), v. 366.
pulchra (Cissolopha), v. 622.
pulchra (Cyanolyca), v. 623.
pulchra (Eremomela), iv. 230.
pulchra (Incaspiza), v. 299.
pulchra (Macgregoria), v. 581.
pulchra (Parula), v. 101.
pulchra (Passerina), v. 316.
pulchra (Sarothrura), i. 103.
pulchricollis (Columba), i. 71.
pulchricollis (Iynx), ii. 236.

pulchrius (Dicæum), v. 23.
pullaria (Agapornis), ii. 35.
pullicauda (Neopsittacus), ii. 8.
pulmentum (Bucco), ii. 197.
Pulsatrix, i. 284.
pulverius (Empidonax), iii. 139.
pulverius (Salpinctes), iv. 90.
pulverulenta (Pœcilodryas), iii. 234.
pulverulentus (Alophonerpes), ii. 230.
pulverulentus (Porphyrio), i. 109.
pumila (Alseonax), iii. 207.
pumila (Bradyornis), iii. 209.
pumilo (Cyanolyca), v. 623.
pumilum (Glaucidium), i. 298.
pumilus (Chlorostilbon), ii. 113.
pumilus (Coccyzus), ii. 164.
pumilus (Graculavus), i. 231.
pumilus (Iyngipicus), ii. 220.
pumilus (Zebrilus), i. 203.
puna (Colaptes), ii. 202.
puna (Querquedula), i. 220.
puna (Troglodytes), iv. 88.
punctata (Anorthura), iv. 92.
punctata (Calospiza), v. 365.
punctata (Campothera), ii. 206.
punctata (Cerchneis), i. 277.
punctata (Lepidopygia), v. 425.
punctata (Micrœca), iii. 206.
punctatissima (Strix), i. 301.
punctatum (Cinclosoma), iv. 2.
punctatum (Nettium), i. 219.
punctatus (Bowdleria), iv. 28.
punctatus (Capito), ii. 188.
punctatus (Megalurus), iv. 202.
punctatus (Pardalotus), v. 29.
punctatus (Phalacrocorax), i. 232.
punctatus (Thamnophilus), iii. 12.
puncticeps (Dysithamnus), iii. 19.
puncticeps (Picolaptes), iii. 84.
puncticeps (Thamnophilus), iii. 17.
puncticollis (Brachypternus), ii. 225.
puncticollis (Dendrocolaptes), iii. 87.
punctifrons (Anthoscopus), iv. 340.
punctifrous (Picumnus), ii. 234.
punctigula (Chrysoptilus), ii. 207.
punctigula (Dendrornis), iii. 79.
punctigula (Serinus), v. 259.
punctulata (Calospiza), v. 365.
punctulata (Munia), v. 442.
punctulata (Ninox), i. 292.
punctulatus (Catherpes), iv. 93.
punctulatus (Chlorospingus), v. 401.
punctuliger (Thamnophilus), iii. 13.
punensis (Blacicus), iii. 143.
punensis (Phrygilus), v. 327.
punicea (Columba), i. 71.
punicea (Pyrrhospiza), v. 268.
puniceus (Gecinus), ii. 204.
punicus (Accipiter), i. 252.
punicus (Falco), i. 274.
purpurascens (Chlorophanes), v. 353.
purpurascens (Euphonia), v. 358.
purpurascens (Molothrus), v. 490.
purpurascens (Penelope), i. 16.
purpurascens (Sturnus), v. 514.
purpurata (Osculatia), i. 87.
purpurata (Urochroma), ii. 24.
purpuratus (Ptilopus), i. 57.
purpuratus (Trachylæmus), ii. 187.
purpurea (Cochoa), iv. 115.
purpurea (Helianthea), ii. 126.
purpurea (Osculatia), i. 87.
purpurea (Progne), iii. 198.
purpurea (Pyrrherodias), i. 193.
purpureicauda (Chalcostigma), ii. 134.
purpureiceps (Lamprocolius), v. 541.
purpureiceps (Lamprocorax), v. 530.
purpureicollis (Catheturus), i. 14.
purpureiventris (Nectarinia), v. 36.
purpureoviolacea (Phonygama), v. 579.
purpureus (Carpodacus), v. 264
purpureus (Centropus), ii. 167.
purpureus (Lamprocolius), v. 539.
purpureus (Lamprotornis), v. 533.
purpuroterus (Lamprotornis), 532, 533.
purus (Graucalus), iii. 291.
purus (Manacus), iii. 158.
pusilla (Acanthiza), iv. 219.
pusilla (Alcyone), ii. 52.
pusilla (Ardetta), i. 203.
pusilla (Barbatula), ii. 181.
pusilla (Emberiza), v. 277
pusilla (Eremomela), iv. 229.
pusilla (Euethia), v. 216.
pusilla (Gallinago), i. 166.
pusilla (Hemiura), iv. 94.
pusilla (Petrœca), iii. 220.
pusilla (Pnoepyga), iv. 99.
pusilla (Porzana), i. 102.
pusilla (Pyromelana), v. 415.
pusilla (Sitta), iv. 350.
pusilla (Spizella), v. 307.
pusilla (Wilsonia), v. 119.
pusillula (Melospiza), v. 312.
pusillum (Ornithion), iii. 119.
pusillus (Astur), i. 250.
pusillus (Cnipolegus), iii. 97.
pusillus (Corvus), v. 595.

pusillus (Empidonax), iii. 138.
pusillus (Ereunetes), i. 162.
pusillus (Glossopsittacus), ii. 6.
pusillus (Graucalus), iii. 293.
pusillus (Lophospingus), v. 331.
pusillus (Loriculus), ii. 35.
pusillus (Nannochordeiles), ii. 80.
pusillus (Melittophagus), ii. 72, 238.
pusillus (Pycnonotus), iii. 332.
pusillus (Serinus), v. 260.
pusillus (Simorhynchus), i. 132.
pusillus (Vireo), iv. 251.
pusillus (Xiphorhynchus), iii. 86.
pusio (Nasiterna), ii. 12.
pusio (Spizella), v. 307.
pustulatus (Icterus), v. 505.
puteicola (Petronia), v. 243.
puveli (Turdinus), iv. 33.
Pycnonotidæ, iii. 306; iv. 35, 67.
Pycnonotus, iii. 328, 329.
Pycnoptilus, iv. 4.
Pycnopygius, v. 96.
pycnopygius (Chætops), iv. 5.
Pycnorhamphus, v. 199, 200.
Pyctorhis, iv. 26.
pygæus (Molpastes), iii. 329.
pygargus (Circus), i. 245.
Pygarrhicus, iii. 74.
pygmæa (Cannabina), v. 236.
pygmæa (Hypocharmosyna), ii. 7.
pygmæa (Motacilla), v. 639.
pygmæa (Myrmotherula), iii. 20.
pygmæa (Nasiterna), ii. 12.
pygmæa (Sitta), iv. 350.
pygmæa (Sula), i. 237.
pygmæa (Zosternornis), iv. 51.
pygmæum (Dicæum), v. 27.
pygmæum (Œdistoma), v. 74.
pygmæus (Empidonax), iii. 137.
pygmæus (Eurynorhynchus), i. 163.
pygmæus (Indicator), ii. 177.
pygmæus (Inygipicus), ii. 219.
pygmæus (Phaëthornis), ii. 100.
pygmæus (Phalacrocorax), i. 234.
pygmæus (Picumnus), ii. 234.
pygmæus (Serinus), v. 260.
Pygmornis, ii. 98.
Pygoptila, iii. 18.
Pygoscelis, i. 118.
pylzowi (Urocynchramus), v. 275.
pyra (Topaza), ii. 121.
Pyranga, v. 384.
pyrenaicus (Cinclus), iv. 100.
pyrenaicus (Pteroclidurus), i. 50.
Pyrenestes, v. 422.
Pyrgisoma, v. 320, 340.
pyrgita (Petronia), v. 244.
Pyriglena, iii. 29.
pyrilia (Pionopsittacus), ii. 24.
Pyrocephalus, iii. 134.
pyrocephalus (Machæropterus), iii. 156.
Pyroderus, iii. 176.
pyrolophus (Psilopogon), ii. 186.
Pyromelana, v. 414, 644.
pyrope (Tæniopteryx), iii. 90.
pyropyga (Coua), ii. 173.
pyropygia (Chlorestes), ii. 111.
pyronotus (Acomus), i. 34.
Pyrotrogon, ii. 150.
Pyrrherodias, i. 193.
pyrrhocephalus (Phœnicophaës), ii. 171.
Pyrrhochira, v. 534.
Pyrrhocoma, v. 396.
Pyrrhocorax, v. 627.
pyrrhocorax (Graculus), v. 627.
pyrrhodes (Philydor), iii. 68.
pyrrhogaster (Mesopicus), ii. 223.
pyrrhogenys (Setaria), iv. 39.
pyrrhonota (Climacteris), iv. 357.
pyrrhonota (Erythromyias), iii. 222.
pyrrhonota (Myrmotherula), iii. 22.
pyrrhonota (Petrochelidon), iii. 201.
pyrrhonotus (Anthus), v. 146.
pyrrhonotus (Passer), v. 247.
Pyrrhopicus, ii. 224.
Pyrrhoplectes, v. 262.
pyrrhops (Buchanga), v. 564.
pyrrhops (Euscarthmus), iii. 106.
pyrrhops (Pionopsittacus), ii. 23.
pyrrhops (Stachyridopsis), v. 50.
pyrrhoptera (Alcippe), iv. 44.
pyrrhoptera (Calliene), iv. 158.
pyrrhoptera (Meliornis), v. 87.
pyrrhopterum (Philentoma), iii. 266.
pyrrhopterus (Brotogerys), ii. 19.
pyrrhopterus (Icterus), v. 499.
pyrrhopterus (Lycocorax), v. 580.
pyrrhopygia (Acanthiza), iv. 220.
pyrrhopypia (Hylacola), iv. 4.
pyrrhopygius (Halcyon), ii. 59.
pyrrhopygus (Trichixus), iv. 162.
Pyrrhospiza, v. 260, 268, 643.
pyrrhothorax (Dendrocopus), ii. 213.
pyrrhothorax (Ochthodromus), i. 153.
pyrrhothorax (Turnix), i. 49.
pyrrhotis (Pyrrhopicus), ii. 224.
Pyrrhula, v. 271, 643.
pyrrhula (Pyrrhula), v. 271.
Pyrrhulagra, v. 205.

Pyrrhulauda, v. 186.
pyrrhulina (Emberiza), v. 276.
pyrrhuloides (Pyrrhulorhyncha), v. 275.
Pyrrhulopsis, ii. 33.
Pyrrhulorhyncha, v. 275.
Pyrrhuloxia, v. 218.
Pyrrhuphonia, v. 360.
Pyrrhura, ii. 17.
pyrrhura (Myzornis), iv. 66.
pyrrpogaster (Hypopyrrhus), v. 511.
Pytelia, v. 427, 434, 435.
Pytilia, v. 435.

quadragintus (Pardalotus), v. 30.
quadribrachys (Alcedo), ii. 51.
quadricinctus (Pteroclis), i. 51.
quadricolor (Achmonorhynchus), v. 31.
quadricolor (Chlorophoneus), iv. 291.
quadricolor (Halcyon), ii. 59.
quadricolor (Loriculus), ii. 36.
quadricolor (Trichothraupis), v. 395.
quadrifasciatus (Dendrocopus), ii. 215.
quadrigeminus (Ptilopodiscus), i. 58.
quadrivirgata (Cossypha), iv. 164.
quanzæ (Urobrachya), v. 413.
quartini (Myrmecocichla), iv. 174.
quartinia (Coccopygia), v. 436.
queenslandiæ (Dromæus), i. 3.
queenslandica (Pachycephala), iv. 304.
Quelea, v. 422.
quelea (Quëlea), v. 423.
Querquedula, i. 220.
querquedula (Querquedula), i. 220.
Querula, iii. 176.
querula (Zonotrichia), v. 308.
quindiuna (Cyanolyca), v. 624.
quinquestriata (Hæmophila), v. 295.
quinticolor (Capito), ii. 187.
quinticolor (Munia), v. 440.
quiscalina (Campophaga), iii. 298.
Quiscalinæ, v. 505.
Quiscalus, v. 507, 508, 509.
quiscalus (Quiscalus), v. 507.
quitensis (Metallura), ii. 133.
quixensis (Formicivora), iii. 26.
quoyi (Cracticus), iv. 276.

raalteni (Synœcus), i. 31.
rabieri (Gecinus), ii. 203.
racheliæ (Malimbus), v. 461.
raddei (Enneoctonus), iv. 286.
radiata (Zonophaps), i. 66.
radiatum (Glaucidium), i. 299.
radiatus (Bucco), ii. 198.
radiatus (Carpococcyx), ii. 173.
radiatus (Erythrotriorchis), i. 254.
radiatus (Polyboroides), i. 244.
radiatus (Thamnophilus), iii. 16.
radiolatus (Dendrocolaptes), iii. 87.
radiolatus (Melanerpes), ii. 210.
radiolosus (Neomorphus), ii. 174.
radjah (Tadorna), i. 215.
raemdoncki (Larus), i. 143.
rafflesi (Gauropicoides), ii. 208.
ragazzi (Cyanomitra), v. 53, 635.
raggiana (Paradisea), v. 573.
raimondii (Phytotoma), iii. 178.
raja (Spilornis), i. 266.
Rallicula, i. 103.
Rallidæ, i. 93, 94.
Ralliformes, i. 93.
Rallina, i. 99.
Rallinæ, i. 93.
ralloides (Ardeola), i. 201.
ralloides (Myiedestes), iv. 113.
Rallus, i. 93.
ralphi (Chamæthlypis), v. 117.
rama (Hypolais), iv. 208.
ramalinæ (Parula), v. 101.
ramonianus (Trogon), ii. 149.
ramsayi (Actinodura), iv. 60.
ramsayi (Cyanops), ii. 184.
ramsayi (Cyornis), iii. 216.
ramsayi (Iyngipicus), ii. 220.
ramsayi (Myzomela), v. 69.
ramsayi (Petrœca), iii. 221.
ramsayi (Zosterops), v. 17, 18.
ramuensis (Pseudogerygone), iii. 230.
ranivorus (Circus), i. 246.
rapax (Aquila), i. 261.
rara (Dendrœca), v. 107.
rara (Lagonosticta), v. 431.
rara (Lampribis), i. 187.
rara (Phytotoma), iii. 178.
rara (Timolopteryx), i. 231.
rarotongensis (Ptilopus), i. 57.
Ratitæ, i. 1.
ravida (Mimocichla), iv. 116.
rayi (Motacilla), v. 141.
raytal (Calandrella), v. 169.
razæ (Spizocorys), v. 165.
Razocorys, v. 165.
recondita (Chlamydodera), v. 586.
recondita (Malia), iv. 31.
rectirostris (Anthothreptes), v. 61.
rectirostris (Collyriocichla), iv. 269.

rectirostris (Furnarius), iii. 48.
rectirostris (Hemistephania), ii. 97.
rectirostris (Holoquiscalus), v. 510.
rectirostris (Limnornis), iii. 63.
Rectirostrum, iv. 31.
rectunguis (Centropus), ii. 166.
Recurvirostra, i. 157.
recurvirostris (Avocettula), ii. 118.
recurvirostris (Esacus), i. 173.
recurvirostris (Todirhamphus), ii. 61.
redivivum (Toxostoma), iv. 107.
reevei (Cossyphopsis), iv. 111.
reevesi (Syrmaticus), i. 38.
refulgens (Lophophorus), i. 33.
refulgens (Thalurania),, ii. 116.
regalis (Hesperornis), i. 116.
regens (Barornis), i. 2.
regia (Diomedea), i. 128.
regia (Erythrura), v. 448.
regia (Onychorhynchus), iii. 130.
regia (Platalea), i. 188.
regia (Tetrænura), v. 409.
regina (Chiroxiphia), iii. 157.
reginæ (Lophornis), ii. 144.
regionalis (Chlorospingus), v. 401.
regius (Cicinnurus), v. 575.
regius (Cinnyris), v. 50.
regius (Cosmopsarus), v. 534.
Regulidæ, iv. 343.
Regulinæ, iv. 343.
Reguloides, iv. 215.
reguloides (Acanthiza), iv. 220.
reguloides (Acanthopneuste), iv. 218.
reguloides (Tyrannulus), iii. 121.
regulorum (Balearica), i. 179.
Regulus, iv. 343.
regulus (Falco), i. 275.
regulus (Grallaria), iv. 41.
regulus (Lophornis), ii. 143.
regulus (Loriculus), ii. 36.
regulus (Machæropterus), iii. 156.
regulus (Prodiscus), ii. 177.
regulus (Regulus), iv. 343.
rehsei (Acrocephalus), iv. 189.
rehsei (Tatare), iv. 189.
reichardi (Poliospiza), v. 256.
reichardi (Sitagra), v. 475.
reichenbachi (Celeus), ii. 226.
reichenbachi (Cyanomitra), v. 55.
reichenbachi (Halcyon), ii. 59.
reichenbachi (Leptoptila), i. 86.
reichenovi (Sarothrura), i. 103.
reichenowi (Anthothreptes), v. 636.
reichenowi (Antichromus), iv. 301.
reichenowi (Burnesia), iv. 241.
reichenowi (Chlorophoneus), iv. 291.
reichenowi (Cinnyris), v. 49.
reichenowi (Cryptospiza), v. 423.
reichenowi (Dendrocopus), ii. 218.
reichenowi (Drepanorhynchus), v. 36.
reichenowi (Enneoctonus), iv. 285.
reichenowi (Galerida), v. 179.
reichenowi (Numida), i. 41.
reichenowi (Othyphantes), v. 465.
reichenowi (Piezorhynchus), iii. 282.
reichenowi (Pionus), ii. 22.
reichenowi (Pœocephalus), ii. 26.
reichenowi (Poliospiza), v. 254.
reichenowi (Pycnonotus), iii. 330.
reichenowi (Rhipidura), iii. 251.
reichenowi (Turacus), ii. 125.
reichenowi (Turdinus), iv. 33.
reidi (Fringillaria), v. 284.
reinhardti (Iridornis), v. 373.
reinhardti (Lagopus), i. 18.
reini (Agyrtria), ii. 106.
reinwardti (Baza), i. 272.
reinwardti (Crateropus), iv. 22.
reinwardti (Hapalarpactes), ii. 151.
reinwardti (Reinwardtœnas), i. 75.
reinwardti (Selenidera), ii. 192.
Reinwardtœnas, i. 75.
reischeki (Anthus), v. 151.
reiseri (Accentor), iv. 146.
reiseri (Pyrrhulorhyncha), v. 275.
relicta (Nucifraga), v. 603.
religiosa (Eulabes), v. 522.
religiosus (Falco), i. 275.
remensis (Eupterornis), i. 117.
remifer (Bhringa), v. 565.
remigialis (Pomatorhynchus), iv. 300.
Remiornis, i. 230.
Remiza, iv. 339.
remotum (Edoliisoma), iii. 296.
renauldi (Carpococcyx), ii. 174.
rendalli (Anomalospiza), v. 260.
rendalli (Lagonosticta), v. 429.
rendovæ (Zosterops), v. 9.
reptata (Urocichla), iv. 89.
resplendens (Phalacrocorax), i. 233.
resplendens (Ptiloscelis), i. 149.
respublica (Rhipidornis), v. 576.
respublica (Schlegelia), v. 577.
restricta (Pœcile), iv. 319.
restricta (Polioptila), iii. 241.
restrictus (Heleodytes), iv. 74.
reticulata (Eos), ii. 2.
reticulata (Ptilotis), v. 81.
retrocinctum (Dicæum), v. 25.
retusa (Timolopteryx), i. 231.
retzii (Sigmodus), iv. 274.
revoili (Machærhamphus), i. 270.

revoilii (Melittophagus), ii. 73.
rex (Balæniceps), i. 193.
rex (Clytoceyx), ii. 55.
rex (Hyphanturgus), v. 468.
rex (Machlolophus), iv. 327.
rex (Troglodytes), iv. 89.
rex-pineti (Graucalus), iii. 292.
reyi (Hemispingus), v. 403.
reyi (Ninox), i. 291.
reynaudi (Coua), ii. 173.
rhaad (Eupodotis), i. 176.
Rhabdochlamys, v. 152.
Rhabdornis, iv. 356.
Rhabdotorrhinus, ii. 65.
rhami (Lamprolæma), ii. 123.
Rhamphastidæ, ii. 189.
Rhamphastides, ii. 189.
rhamphastinus (Saurornis), ii. 188.
Rhamphastos, ii. 189.
Rhamphocænus, iii. 27.
Rhamphocharis, v. 33, 633.
Rhamphocinclus, iv. 110.
Rhamphococcyx, ii. 171.
Rhamphocœlus, v. 381.
Rhamphocorys, v. 156.
Rhamphodon, ii. 97.
Rhamphomantis, ii. 165.
Rhamphomicron, ii. 134.
Rhamphomicrum, ii. 134.
Rhaphidornis, iv. 340.
Rhea, i. 1.
Rhectes, iv. 267.
Rhegmatorhina, iii. 31.
Rheidæ, i. 1.
Rheiformes, i. 1.
Rheinardius, i. 40.
rhenana (Certhia), iv. 353.
rhenana (Pœcile), iv. 318.
rhinoceros (Buceros), ii. 64.
Rhinocbetes, i. 180.
Rhinochetidæ, i. 180.
Rhinochetus, i. 180.
Rhinocichla, iv. 19.
Rhinococcyx, ii. 171.
Rhinocorax, v. 600.
Rhinocrypta, iii. 7.
Rhinogryphus, i. 240.
rhinolophus (Merulaxis), iii. 6.
Rhinomyias, iii. 266.
Rhinoplax, ii. 70.
Rhinopomastus, ii. 71.
Rhinoptilus, i. 170.
Rhinortha, ii. 171.
Rhipidornis, v. 576.
Rhipidura, iii. 252.
rhizophoræ (Cyrtostomus), v. 56.
Rhizothera, i. 26.
Rhodacanthis, v. 136.
Rhodinocichla, iv. 109; v. 96.
rhodinogastra (Petrœca), iii. 221.
rhodinolæma (Carpophaga), i. 64.
rhodinolæma (Phœnicothraupis), v. 390.
rhodocephala (Pyrrhula), ii. 18.
rhodochlamys (Propasser), v. 266.
rhodochrous (Propasser), v. 267.
rhodocolpus (Carpodacus), v. 265.
rhodocorytha (Amazona), ii. 21.
rhodogaster (Accipiter), i. 253.
rhodogaster (Pyrrhura), ii. 17.
rhodogaster (Tmetotrogon), ii. 147.
rhodolæma (Anthothreptes), v. 63.
Rhodonessa, i. 209.
rhodoparia (Lagonosticta), v. 431.
Rhodopechys, v. 241.
rhodopeplus (Propasser), v. 268.
Rhodophoneus, iv. 293.
Rhodopis, ii. 138.
rhodops (Geoffroyus), ii. 28.
rhodopsis (Lagonosticta), v. 429.
rhodopyga (Estrilda), v. 452.
Rhodornis, iv. 233.
Rhodospingus, v. 332.
Rhodospiza, v. 241.
Rhodostethia, i. 139.
Rhodothraupis, v. 222.
Rhopocichla, iii. 30; iv. 44.
Rhopodytes, ii. 170.
Rhopophilus, iv. 205.
Rhopoterpe, iii. 31.
Rhyacophilus, i. 162.
Rhyacornis, iv. 152.
Rhynchocyclus, iii. 101.
Rhynchophanes, v. 288.
Rhynchopinæ, i. 138.
Rhynchops, i. 138.
Rhynchopsittacus, ii. 14.
Rhynchortyx, i. 47.
Rhynchospiza, v. 299.
Rhynchostruthus, v. 241.
rhynchotis (Spatula), i. 221.
Rhynchotus, i. 10.
Rhytidoceros, ii. 66.
ribbei (Pomarea), iii. 284.
richardi (Anthus), v. 147.
richardsi (Alcyone), ii. 52.
richardsi (Piezorhynchus), iii. 282.
richardsi (Ptilopus), i. 57.
richardsi (Thriponax), ii. 231.
richardsoni (Capito), ii. 188.
richardsoni (Dendragapus), i. 20.
richardsoni (Falco), i. 275.

richardsoni (Horizopus), iii. 142.
richardsoni (Leucolepia), iv. 96.
richardsoni (Melanospiza), v. 217.
richardsoni (Nyctala), i. 296.
richardsoni (Sporophila), v. 210.
richmondi (Agelæus), v. 492.
richmondi (Arremonops), v. 323.
richmondi (Zosterops), v. 12.
riciniata (Eos), ii. 2.
ricketti (Arboricola), i. 303.
ricketti (Chrysophlegma), ii. 208.
ricketti (Cryptolopha), iii. 272.
ricketti (Pyrrhula), v. 272.
ricordi (Ricordia), ii. 114, 238.
Ricordia, ii. 114.
ridgwayi (Anous), i. 137.
ridgwayi (Caprimulgus), ii. 84.
ridgwayi (Certhidea), v. 128.
ridgwayi (Chasiempis), iii. 232.
ridgwayi (Colinus), i. 46.
ridgwayi (Cotinga), iii. 174.
ridgwayi (Empidonax), iii. 138.
ridgwayi (Glaucidium), i. 298.
ridgwayi (Icterus), v. 503.
ridgwayi (Junco), v. 303.
ridgwayi (Lagopus), i. 18.
ridgwayi (Lophophanes), iv. 324.
ridgwayi (Myiobius), iii. 131.
ridgwayi (Nesotriccus), iii. 147.
ridgwayi (Ornithion), iii. 120.
ridgwayi (Plegadis), i. 187.
ridgwayi (Pyrrhulagra), v. 206.
ridgwayi (Rupornis), i. 257.
ridgwayi (Scardafella), i. 81.
ridgwayi (Scops), i. 288.
ridgwayi (Thryothorus), iv. 82.
ridgwayi (Urubitinga), i. 258.
Ridgwayia, iv. 184.
ridibundus (Larus), i. 140.
ridleyana (Elainea), iii. 123.
riedeli (Eclectus), ii. 27.
riedeli (Erythromyias), iii. 222.
riedeli (Lalage), iii. 303.
riedeli (Pachycephala), iv. 311.
riedeli (Phyllergates), iv. 237.
riedeli (Tanysiptera), ii. 63.
riefferi (Amazilia), ii. 108.
riefferi (Pipreola), iii. 172.
riefferi (Psittospiza), v. 406.
riggenbachi (Galerida), v. 178.
riggenbachi (Poliospiza), v. 642.
riisi (Muscicapa), iii. 212.
rikeri (Berlepschia), iii. 63.
Rimator, iv. 43.
ringvia (Uria), i. 130.
riocouri (Nauclerus), i. 268.
riojæ (Phaëthornis), ii. 100.
riparia (Clivicola), iii. 189.
ripponi (Propasser), v. 268.
rippoui (Trochalopterum), iv. 8.
risoria (Streptopelia), i. 78.
risorius (Alectrurus), iii. 96.
Rissa, i. 143.
rissa (Rissa), i. 143.
rivolii (Hypoxanthus), ii. 202.
rivolii (Thoracotreron), i. 60.
rivularis (Cinclodes), iii. 50.
rivularis (Cinclus), iv. 102.
rivularis (Melospiza), v. 311.
rixosa (Machetornis), iii. 98.
roberti (Aphantochroa), ii. 103.
roberti (Callene), iv. 159.
roberti (Sphenocichla), iv. 93.
roberti (Tribonyx), i. 106.
roberti (Turdinulus), iv. 41.
robinsoni (Butorides), i. 199.
robinsoni (Carduelis), v. 220.
robinsoni (Cissa), v. 609.
robinsoni (Loxigilla), v. 205.
robinsoni (Pyrrhulagra), v. 205.
roborowskii (Koslowia), v. 240.
robusta (Anas), i. 217.
robusta (Arachnorhaphis), v. 59.
robusta (Aythya), i. 223.
robusta (Cisticola), iv. 198.
robusta (Gerygone), iii. 226.
robusta (Perdix), i. 26.
robusta (Pratincola), iv. 172.
robusta (Siptornis), iii. 61.
robusta (Starna), i. 26.
robustirostris (Mesobucco), ii. 185.
robustus (Campophilus), ii. 229.
robustus (Dinornis), i. 4.
robustus (Eulabes), v. 523.
robustus (Lanius), iv. 282.
robustus (Larus), i. 142.
robustus (Palæospheniscus), i. 119.
robustus (Phalacrocorax), i. 232.
robustus (Pœocephalus), ii. 25.
robustus (Serpentarius), i. 241.
robustus (Tangarius), v. 489.
robustus (Tinamus), i. 8.
rochusseni (Nesoscolopax), i. 166.
rodericana (Homopelia), i. 78.
rodericanus (Bebrornis), iv. 245.
rodericanus (Necropsar), v. 545.
rodericanus (Necropsittacus), ii. 30.
rodgeri (Gecinus), ii. 203.
rodgersi (Fulmarus), i. 127.
rohdei (Thamnophilus), iii. 11.
rollandi (Podicipes), i. 114.
rolleti (Erythrobucco), ii. 178.

rolleti (Oriolus), v. 551.
Rollulus, i. 30.
romæ (Passer), v. 247.
romanowi (Otomela), iv. 288.
ronzoni (Sula), i. 237.
roraimæ (Basileuterus), v. 124.
roraimæ (Chlorophonia), v. 354.
roraimæ (Merula), iv. 120.
roraimæ (Myiobius), iii. 133.
roraimæ (Scops), i. 288.
roratus (Eclectus), ii. 27.
rosa (Palæornis), ii. 31.
rosa-alba (Strepera), iv. 277.
rosacea (Carpophaga), i. 65.
rosacea (Pyrrhula), v. 272.
rosaceus (Anthus), v. 148.
rosæ (Chætocercus), ii. 141.
rosea (Petrœca), iii. 221.
rosea (Phœnicothraupis), v. 389.
rosea (Rhodinocichla), iv. 109.
rosea (Rhodostethia), i. 139.
rosea (Xantholæma), ii. 186, 238.
roseatus (Anthus), v. 148.
roseatus (Carpodacus), v. 263.
roseicapilla (Cacatua), ii. 11.
roseicapillus (Ptilopus), i 57.
roseicollis (Agapornis), ii. 35.
roseicollis (Leucotreron), i. 55.
roseicrissa (Estrilda), v. 453.
roseigrisea (Streptopelia), i. 79.
roseigularis (Pyranga), v. 385.
roseilia (Sitta), iv. 347, 360.
roseipectus (Carpodacus), v. 265.
rosenbergi (Agyrtria), ii. 106.
rosenbergi (Caprimulgus), ii. 84.
rosenbergi (Cercomacra), iii. 29.
rosenbergi (Gymnocrex), i. 97.
rosenbergi (Myzomela), v. 68.
rosenbergi (Nemosia), v. 396.
rosenbergi (Pitta), iii. 184.
rosenbergi (Rhipidura), iii. 258.
rosenbergi (Scotothorus), iii. 159.
rosenbergi (Strix), i. 301.
rosenbergi (Trichoglossus), ii. 5.
roseus (Ægithalus), iv. 337.
roseus (Carpodacus), v. 264.
roseus (Pastor), v. 518.
roseus (Pelecanus), i. 238.
roseus (Pericrocotus), iii. 301.
roseus (Phœnicopterus), i. 205.
rositæ (Passerina), v. 316.
rossæ (Musophaga), ii. 154.
rossellana (Ninox), i. 291.
rossellana (Pachycephala), iv. 305.
rossellana (Pseudogerygone), iii. 228.
rosseliana (Tanysiptera), ii. 63.
rossi (Exanthemops), i. 211.
rossi (Thinornis), i. 155.
rossignoli (Necrobyas), i. 283.
rossikowi (Pyrrhula), v. 271.
rossikus (Ligurinus), v. 196.
rostrata (Calospiza), v. 366.
rostrata (Cannabina), v. 237.
rostrata (Geothlypis), v. 115.
rostrata (Homopelia), i. 78.
rostrata (Hylocharis), ii. 110.
rostrata (Ixocincla), iii. 311.
rostrata (Estrelata), i. 125.
rostrata (Siptornis), iii. 60.
rostrata (Speotyto), i. 297.
Rostratula, i. 167.
rostratum (Aëthostoma), iv. 38.
rostratum (Edoliisoma), iii. 296.
rostratus (Camarhynchus), v. 194.
rostratus (Mimus), iv. 104.
rostratus (Passerculus), v. 291.
rostratus (Platyrhynchus), iii. 100.
rostratus (Tyrannus), iii. 149.
Rostrhamus, i. 269.
rostripallens (Dendrornis), iii. 78.
rothschildi (Amazona), ii. 21.
rothschildi (Astrapia), v. 571.
rothschildi (Buthraupis), v. 376.
rothschildi (Cyanocompsa), v. 203, 640.
rothschildi (Geospiza), v. 193.
rothschildi (Heliangelus), ii. 132.
rothschildi (Nucifraga), v. 603.
rothschildi (Pachyornis), i. 5.
rothschildi (Poliospiza), v. 255.
rothschildi (Pyromelana), v. 414.
rothschildi (Serilophus), iii. 2.
rothschildi (Sylvia), iv. 212.
rougeti (Rougetius), i. 106.
Rougetius, i. 106.
roulroul (Rollulus), i. 30.
rourei (Nemosia), v. 396.
rouxi (Ixulus), iv. 63.
rovumæ (Pentheres), iv. 332.
rowleyi (Cyanorhamphus), ii. 40.
rowleyi (Hypothymis), iii. 248.
rubea (Otocorys), v. 161.
rubecula (Erithacus), iv. 154.
rubecula (Geocichla), iv. 133.
rubecula (Myiagra), iii. 268.
rubecula (Nonnula), ii. 199.
rubecula (Poospiza), v. 302.
rubecula (Pteroptochus), iii. 6.
rubeculoides (Cyornis), iii. 215.
rubeculoides (Tharrhaleus), iv. 147.
rubeculus (Pomatorhinus), iv. 14.
ruber (Creciscus), i. 105.

ruber (Ergaticus), v. 128.
ruber (Eudocimus), i. 188.
ruber (Loriculus), ii. 36.
ruber (Phacelodomus), iii. 63.
ruber (Phœnicopterus), i. 205.
ruber (Sphyropicus), ii. 212.
ruberrima (Lagonosticta), v. 429.
ruberrimus (Carpodacus), v. 2 5.
rubescens (Cyanops), ii. 184.
rubescens (Phlogœnas), i. 90.
rubescens (Procar uelis), v. 227.
rubetra (Pratincola), iv. 171.
rubetra (Tæniopteru), iii. 90.
rubica (Phœnicothraupis), v. 388.
rubicilloides (Carpodacus), v. 264.
rubicillus (Carpodacus), v. 264.
rubicoides (Phœnicothraupis), v. 389.
rubicola (Pratincola), iv. 171.
rubicundus (Empidonax), iii. 137.
rubidiceps (Chloëphaga), i. 214.
rubidiventer (Periparus), iv. 326.
rubidus (Automolus), iii. 67.
rubidus (Tharrhaleus), iv. 146.
rubiensis (Lorius), ii. 3.
rubiensis (Manucodia), v. 580.
rubiensis (Piezorhynchus), iii. 279.
rubiensis (Rhectes), iv. 268.
rubiensis (Tanysiptera), ii. 63.
rubiensis (Xanthotis), v. 86.
rubiensis (Zonœnas), i. 67.
rubiginosa (Argya), iv. 11.
rubiginosa (Coreth rura), i. 103.
rubiginosa (Dendrœca), v. 102.
rubiginosa (Eos), ii. 3.
rubiginosa (Margarornis), iii. 73.
rubiginosa (Melanopteryx), v. 470.
rubiginosa (Ortygocichla), iv. 37.
rubiginosus (Automolus), iii. 66.
rubiginosus (Calamanthus), iv. 25.
rubiginosus (Chloronerpes), ii. 205.
rubiginosus (Chlorophoneus), iv. 222.
rubiginosus (Drymocataphus), iv. 37.
Rubigula, iii. 334.
rubiuea (Clytolæma), ii. 123.
rubineus (Pyrocephalus), iii. 134.
rubinoides (Phæolæma), ii. 123.
rubra (Casiornis), iii. 170.
rubra (Eos), ii. 2.
rubra (Engerygone), iii. 231.
rubra (Foudia), v. 479.
rubra (Fringilla), v. 386.
rubra (Phœnicothraupis), v. 389.
rubra (Pyranga), v. 384, 386.
rubra (Rallicula), i. 103.
rubra (Tanagra), v. 836.
rubra (Uranornis), v. 574.
rubratra (Myzomela), v. 66.
rubricapilla (Mixornis), iv. 53.
rubricapilla (Muscisaxicola), iii. 99.
rubricapilla (Pipra), iii. 154.
rubricapilla (Spermospiza), v. 482.
rubricapilla (Vermivora), v. 99.
rubricapilla (Xantholæma), ii. 186, 238.
rubricapillus (Pœocephalus), ii. 25.
rubricata (Lagonosticta), v. 430.
rubricata (Origma), iv. 207.
rubricatum (Melozone), v. 320.
rubricatus (Pardalotus), v. 29.
rubricauda (Phaëthon), i. 238.
rubriceps (Anaplectes), v. 462.
rubriceps (Malimbus), v. 461.
rubriceps (Pyranga), v. 387.
rubricera (Globicera), i. 63.
rubricollis (Accipiter), i. 253.
rubricollis (Campophilus), ii. 228.
rubricollis (Malimbus), v. 460.
rubricristata (Heliochera), iii. 175.
rubrifacies (Lybius), ii. 178.
rubrifrons (Cardellina), v. 119.
rubrifrons (Heterospingus), v. 391.
rubrifrons (Hylophilus), iv. 255.
rubrifrons (Melanerpes), ii. 210.
rubrifrons (Parmoptila), iv. 233.
rubrigaster (Cyanotis), iii. 113.
rubrigena (Ara), ii. 14.
rubrigulare (Dicæum), v. 94.
rubrigularis (Hypocharmosyna), ii. 7.
rubrigularis (Petasophora), ii. 118.
rubrilarvatus (Conurus), ii. 15.
rubrinucha (Pitta), iii. 182.
rubripes (Crypturus), i. 10.
rubripes (Mimocichla), iv. 115.
rubripileus (Chloronerpes), ii. 205.
rubripileus (Neopsittacus), ii. 8.
rubrirostris (Anser), i. 211.
rubrirostris (Arboricola), i. 29.
rubrirostris (Bolborhynchus), ii. 18.
rubrirostris (Hemispingus), v. 403.
rubritorques (Conurus), ii. 15.
rubritorques (Trichoglossus), ii. 5.
rubriventer (Dicæum), v. 25.
rubriventris (Estrilda), v. 452.
rubriventris (Melanerpes), ii. 211.
rubrobrunnea (Myzomela), v. 70.
rubrocoronata (Dicæum), v. 23.
rubrocucullata (Myzomela), v. 67.
rubrofrontata (Rhipidura), iii. 255.
rubrolimbatus (Pericrocotus), iii. 302.
rubronotata (Hypocharmosyna), ii. 6.
rubropygius (Serilophus), iii. 2.
rubrotincta (Myzomela), v. 70.

ruckeri (Thereuetes), ii. 98.
ruddi (Heteronyx), v. 640.
rudis (Ceryle), ii. 49.
rudis (Mullerornis), i. 7.
rudolfi (Ninox), i. 292.
rudolfi (Paradisornis), v. 574.
ruecki (Cyornis), iii. 214.
rueppelli (Amydrus), v. 535.
rueppelli (Eurocephalus), iv. 266.
rueppelli (Gyps), i. 242.
rueppelli (Heterotetrax), i. 174.
rueppelli (Passer), v. 418.
rueppellii (Plectropterus), i. 208.
rueppelii (Pœocephalus), ii. 26.
rueppelii (Sylvia), iv. 209.
rufa (Allenia), iv. 110.
rufa (Baza), i. 272.
rufa (Caccabis), i. 22.
rufa (Cisticola), iv. 196.
rufa (Climacteris), iv. 357.
rufa (Dendrocitta), v. 607.
rufa (Dichromanassa), i. 196.
rufa (Formicivora), iii. 25.
rufa (Lophura), i. 34.
rufa (Loxops), v. 134.
rufa (Macropygia), i. 75.
rufa (Malacoptila), ii. 198.
rufa (Pnoepyga), iv. 99.
rufa (Rhipidura), iii. 257.
rufa (Sarothrura), i. 103.
rufa (Saxicola), iv. 179.
rufa (Schiffornis), iii. 160.
rufa (Trichocichla), iv. 37.
rufa (Vanga), iv. 263.
rufalbus (Thryophilus), iv. 78.
rufatra (Formicivora), iii. 25.
rufaxilla (Heliochera), iii. 175.
rufaxilla (Leptoptila), i. 86.
rufescens (Ægotheles), ii. 44.
rufescens (Atrichornis), iii. 187.
rufescens (Aulia), iii. 167.
rufescens (Bowdleria), iv. 29.
rufescens (Calandrella), v. 170.
rufescens (Cannabina), v. 237.
rufescens (Centropus), ii. 168.
rufescens (Cinclorhamphus), iv. 26.
rufescens (Cracticus), iv. 277.
rufescens (Crateropus), iv. 24.
rufescens (Cryptillas), iv. 203.
rufescens (Franklinia), iv. 200.
rufescens (Garrulus), v. 613.
rufescens (Hæmophila), v. 296.
rufescens (Lophophanes), iv. 323.
rufescens (Mirafra), v. 172.
rufescens (Muscisaxicola), iii. 99.
rufescens (Myiobius), iii. 132.
rufescens (Pelecanus), i. 239.
rufescens (Phyllostrophus), iii. 327.
rufescens (Pœcile), iv. 321.
rufescens (Pseudogerygone), iii. 229.
rufescens (Rhynchotus), i. 10.
rufescens (Scops), i. 287.
rufescens (Sylviella), iv. 226.
rufescens (Thamnistes), iii. 17.
rufescens (Thryothorus), iv. 81.
rufescens (Turdinus), iv. 33.
rufescens (Turnix), i. 49.
rufibarba (Estrilda), v. 452.
rufibrunnea (Craterocelis), iv. 41.
rufibrunnea (Poliospiza), v. 256.
ruficapilla (Ægialitis), i. 155.
ruficapilla (Cisticola), iv. 194, 195.
ruficapilla (Cryptolopha), iii. 274.
ruficapilla (Dendrœca), v. 103.
ruficapilla (Grallaria), iii. 43.
ruficapilla (Hemithraupis), v. 397.
ruficapilla (Hydrocichla), iv. 149.
ruficapilla (Nonnula), ii. 199.
ruficapilla (Spermospiza), v. 482.
ruficapilla (Sylviella), iv. 228.
ruficapilla (Synallaxis), iii. 54.
ruficapilla (Vermivora), v. 99.
ruficapillum (Trochalopterum), iv. 6.
ruficapillus (Agelæus), v. 494.
ruficapillus (Baryphthengus), ii. 77.
ruficapillus (Proparus), iv. 45.
ruficapillus (Thamnophilus), iii. 17.
ruficauda (Alseonax), iii. 207.
ruficauda (Bathilda), v. 446.
ruficauda (Cichladusa), iv. 166.
ruficauda (Cinclocerthia), iv. 109.
ruficauda (Drymophila), iii. 34.
ruficauda (Erythropygia), iv. 167.
ruficauda (Formicivora), iii. 25.
ruficauda (Galbula), ii. 194.
ruficauda (Hæmophila), v. 296.
ruficauda (Histurgops), v. 459.
ruficauda (Ortalis), i. 17.
ruficauda (Rhinomyias), iii. 267.
ruficauda (Rhynchocyclus), iii. 102.
ruficauda (Rupornis), i. 257.
ruficauda (Upucerthia), iii. 49.
ruficauda (Zenaida), i. 77.
ruficaudatus (Philydor), iii. 69.
ruficaudatus (Thryothorus), iv. 82.
ruficaudus (Neops), iii. 71.
ruficeps (Cænotriccus), iii. 107.
ruficeps (Chalcostigma), ii. 134.
ruficeps (Chleuasicus), iv. 70, 71.
ruficeps (Cisticola), iv. 199.
ruficeps (Coua), ii. 173.
ruficeps (Dendrocichla), iii. 75.

ruficeps (Euphonia), v. 357.
ruficeps (Garrulax), iv. 17.
ruficeps (Grallaria), iii. 42.
ruficeps (Gymnopithys), iii. 31.
ruficeps (Hæmophila), v. 297.
ruficeps (Laniarius), iv. 293.
ruficeps (Macropygia), i. 75.
ruficeps (Megalurus), iv. 202.
ruficeps (Myioceyx), ii. 54.
ruficeps (Myiopagis), iii. 117.
ruficeps (Ortalis), i. 16.
ruficeps (Orthotomus), iv. 193.
ruficeps (Pellorneum), iv. 30.
ruficeps (Phoneus), iv. 283.
ruficeps (Pomatorhinus), iv. 14.
ruficeps (Pyrrhocoma), v. 396.
ruficeps (Scæorhynchus), iv. 71.
ruficeps (Stachyridopsis), iv. 50.
ruficeps (Stipiturus), iv. 245.
ruficeps (Suthora), iv. 70.
ruficeps (Tephrocorys), v. 164.
ruficeps (Thlypopsis), v. 399.
ruficeps (Thryothorus), iv. 81.
ruficeps (Tinamus), i. 8.
ruficeps (Todirostrum), iii. 104.
ruficeps (Veniliornis), ii. 222.
ruficervix (Calospiza), v. 370.
ruficervix (Stenopsis), ii. 84.
ruficollaris (Petrochelidon), iii. 201.
ruficollis (Branta), i. 213.
ruficollis (Bucco), ii. 197.
ruficollis (Caprimulgus), ii. 87.
ruficollis (Chalcococcyx), ii. 162.
ruficollis (Corvus), v. 592.
ruficollis (Cypsnagra), v. 395.
ruficollis (Dryonastes), iv. 20.
ruficollis (Falco), i. 275.
ruficollis (Glossiptila), v. 344.
ruficollis (Hydranassa), i. 197.
ruficollis (Hylocharis), ii. 110.
ruficollis (Iynx), ii. 236.
ruficollis (Limonites), i. 163.
ruficollis (Micrastur), i. 246.
ruficollis (Montifringilla), v. 238.
ruficollis (Myiagra), iii. 270.
ruficollis (Oreophilus), i. 148.
ruficollis (Pomatorhinus), iv. 15.
ruficollis (Pseudogerygone), iii. 228.
ruficollis (Pyrrhulagra), v. 205.
ruficollis (Sclerurus), iii. 72.
ruficollis (Sporophila), v. 210.
ruficollis (Stelgidopteryx), iii. 203.
ruficollis (Thamnophilus), iii. 14.
ruficollis (Turdus), iv. 139.
ruficollis (Xenicopsis), iii. 71.
ruficolor (Galerida), v. 181.
ruficoronatus (Myioborus), v. 121.
ruficrissa (Rhinomyias), iii. 267.
ruficrissa (Stoparola), iii. 286.
ruficrissa (Urosticte), ii. 130.
ruficrissus (Criniger), iii. 317.
ruficrista (Lophotis), i. 174.
rufidorsa (Rhipidura), iii. 256.
rufidorsalis (Dryodromas), iv. 225.
rufidorsalis (Hydrocichla), iv. 149.
rufidorsalis (Passer), v. 246.
rufidorsalis (Xiphorhynchus), iii. 86.
rufiflavidus (Cryptillas), iv. 203.
rufifrons (Basileuterus), v. 125.
rufifrons (Cyornis), iii. 216.
rufifrons (Dryodromas), iv. 225.
rufifrons (Fulica), i. 110.
rufifrons (Garrulax), iv. 18.
rufifrons (Malacopterum), iv. 34.
rufifrons (Phacelodomus), iii. 63.
rufifrons (Rhipidura), iii. 255.
rufifrons (Setaria), iv. 39.
rufifrons (Stachyridopsis), iv. 50.
rufifrons (Turdinus), iv. 33.
rufigaster (Cyornis), iii. 216.
rufigaster (Phaëthornis), ii. 100.
rufigaster (Pinarolestes), iv. 270.
rufigena (Anaplectes), v. 462.
rufigena (Caprimulgus), ii. 88.
rufigena (Todirostrum), iii. 104.
rufigenis (Buarremon), v. 340.
rufigenis (Calospiza), v. 371.
rufigenis (Eremomela), iv. 230.
rufigenis (Melozone), v. 321.
rufigenis (Siptornis), iii. 59.
rufigenis (Staphidia), iv. 61.
rufigula (Cyornis), iii. 217.
rufigula (Dendrœca), v. 104.
rufigula (Globicera), i. 63.
rufigula (Gymnopithys), iii. 31.
rufigula (Myiagra), iii. 270.
rufigula (Petrochelidon), iii. 201.
rufigula (Phlogœnas), i. 88.
rufigula (Ptyonoprogne), iii. 191.
rufigulare (Trochalopterum), iv. 7.
rufigularis (Acanthogenys), v. 90.
rufigularis (Arboricola), i. 29.
rufigularis (Attila), iii. 170.
rufigularis (Calospiza), v. 366.
rufigularis (Conopophila), v. 73.
rufigularis (Euprinodes), iv. 223.
rufigularis (Euscarthmus), iii. 106.
rufigularis (Halcyon), ii. 59.
rufigularis (Iole), iii. 313.
rufigularis (Pachycephala), iv. 308.
rufigularis (Schœniparus), iv. 46.
rufigularis (Siphia), iii. 214.

rufilata (Cisticola), iv. 199.
rufilata (Ianthia), iv. 156.
rufilatcralis (Rhipidura), iii. 261.
rufilateralis (Smithornis), iii. 247.
rufilatus (Accentor), iv. 146.
rufilatus (Accipiter), i. 252.
rufilatus (Turnix), i. 48.
rufimarginata (Ochthœca), iii. 93.
rufina (Columba), i. 70.
rufina (Melospiza), v. 313.
rufina (Netta), i. 222.
rufinucha (Buarremon), v. 337.
rufinucha (Heleodytes), iv. 73.
rufinucha (Leptoptila), i. 87.
rufinucha (Pachycephala), iv. 308.
rufinuchalis (Laniarius), iv. 293.
rufinuchalis (Pariparus), iv. 326.
rufipectoralis (Ochthœca), iii. 92.
rufipectus (Attila), iii. 169.
rufipectus (Automolus), iii. 68.
rufipectus (Formicarius), iii. 39.
rufipectus (Leptopogon), iii. 115.
rufipectus (Passer), v. 248.
rufipectus (Periparus), iv. 325.
rufipectus (Podicipes), i. 114.
rufipectus (Spilornis), i. 266.
rufipectus (Turdinus), iv. 34.
rufipennis (Aplonis), v. 528.
rufipennis (Butastur), i. 266.
rufipennis (Chamæpelia), i. 82.
rufipennis (Cichladusa), iv. 166.
rufipennis (Geositta), iii. 46.
rufipennis (Macropygia), i. 74.
rufipennis (Muscisaxicola), iii. 100.
rufipennis (Neomorphus), ii. 174.
rufipennis (Pachycephala), iv. 310.
rufipennis (Petrophassa), i. 85.
rufipennis (Phacelodomus), iii. 64.
rufipennis (Pitangus), iii. 127.
rufipennis (Scops), i. 285.
rufipennis (Siptornis), iii. 60.
rufipennis (Turdinus), iv. 33.
rufipes (Euscarthmus), iii. 105.
rufipes (Gennæus), i. 36.
rufipes (Syrnium), i. 294.
rufipilea (Mirafra), v. 171.
rufipileata (Cisticola), iv. 195.
rufipileata (Dendrœca), v. 104.
rufipileus (Colaptes), ii. 201.
rufistrigata (Ninox), i. 291.
rufitergum (Garrulus), v 611.
rufitinctus (Astur), i. 249.
rufitorques (Astur), i. 251.
rufitorques (Turdus), iv. 140.
rufiventer (Eudynamis), ii. 165.
rufiventer (Hilarocichla), iv. 66.
rufiventer (Lalage), iii. 304.
rufiventer (Merula), iv. 121.
rufiventre (Hapaloderma), ii. 150.
rufiventris (Accipiter), i. 253.
rufiventris (Brachypteryx), iv. 56.
rufiventris (Cinclus), iv. 100.
rufiventris (Collyriocichla), iv. 269.
rufiventris (Erythrocnus), i. 201.
rufiventris (Euphonia), v. 359.
rufiventris (Laniarius), iv. 293.
rufiventris (Lurocalis), ii. 80.
rufiventris (Mionectes), iii. 114.
rufiventris (Myiagra), iii. 269.
rufiventris (Myiotheretes), iii. 89.
rufiventris (Pachycephala), iv. 308.
rufiventris (Pentheres), iv. 331.
rufiventris (Phaëthornis), ii. 100.
rufiventris (Phœnicurus), iv. 151.
rufiventris (Picumnus), ii. 233.
rufiventris (Pinarolestes), iv. 270.
rufiventris (Pitta), iii. 182.
rufiventris (Pœocephalus), ii. 26.
rufiventris (Ptilocichla), iv. 34.
rufiventris (Rhamphocænus), iii. 27.
rufiventris (Rhipidura), iii. 260.
rufiventris (Saltator), v. 224.
rufiventris (Sigmodus), iv. 274.
rufiventris (Synallaxis), iii. 57.
rufiventris (Tachyphonus), v. 393.
rufiventris (Terpsiphone), iii. 265.
rufiventris (Thryophilus), iv. 78.
rufiventris (Turdinus), iv. 33.
rufiventris (Zonophaps), i. 66.
rufivertex (Dendrœca), v. 103.
rufivertex (Muscisaxicola), iii. 99.
rufivirgatus (Arremonops), v. 322.
rufoaxillaris (Molothrus), v. 491.
rufobrunneus (Automolus), iii. 65.
rufobuccalis (Eurystomus), ii. 47.
rufocastanea (Macropygia), i. 75.
rufocastanea (Pomarea), iii. 285.
rufociliata (Hemiura), iv. 94.
rufocinctus (Passer), v. 251.
rufocinerea (Grallaria), iii. 42.
rufocinnamomea (Mirafra), v. 171.
rufomarginatus (Hapalocercus), iii. 110.
rufomarginatus (Herpsilochmus), iii. 24.
rufomerus (Chalcococcyx), ii. 162.
rufoniger (Melanopteryx), v. 469.
rufonuchalis (Aquila), i. 261.
rufo-olivacea (Dendrocichla), iii. 75.
rufopectus (Anumbius), iii. 64.
rufopicta (Lagonosticta), v. 430.
rufopictus (Pternistes), i. 26.

rufopunctatus (Chrysocolaptes), ii. 228.
rufoscapulatus (Ploceipasser), v. 418.
rufostrigata (Cannabina), v. 236.
rufosuperciliatus (Xenicopsis), iii. 70.
rufotibialis (Accipiter), i. 254.
rufoviridis (Galbula), ii. 194.
rufula (Argya), iv. 11.
rufula (Certhilauda), v. 154.
rufula (Grallaria), iii. 42.
rufula (Hirundo), iii. 196.
rufulus (Anthus), v. 148.
rufulus (Gampsorhynchus), iv. 27.
rufulus (Troglodytes), iv. 88, 89.
rufum (Bathmisyrma), iii. 278.
rufum (Conirostrum), v. 348.
rufum (Toxostoma), iv. 106.
rufus (Anthus), v. 150.
rufus (Bathmocercus), iv. 35.
rufus (Campylopterus), ii. 102.
rufus (Caprimulgus), ii. 85.
rufus (Celeus), ii. 226.
rufus (Cursorius), i. 170.
rufus (Furnarius), iii. 46.
rufus (Heleodytes), iv. 74.
rufus (Neocossyphus), iv. 166.
rufus (Pachyrhamphus), iii. 165.
rufus (Philydor), iii. 68.
rufus (Phoneus), iv. 283.
rufus (Phylloscopus), iv. 213.
rufus (Plotus), i. 236.
rufus (Selasphorus), ii. 140.
rufus (Tachyphonus), v. 392.
rufus (Zeocephus), iii. 262.
rugensis (Metabolus), iii. 233.
ruki (Zosterops), v. 18.
rumicivorus (Thinocorys), i. 146.
rupestris (Anthus), v. 150.
rupestris (Chordeiles), ii. 80.
rupestris (Columba), i. 68.
rupestris (Lagopus), i. 18.
rupestris (Petrophila), iv. 144.
rupestris (Ptyonoprogne), iii. 190.
Rupicola, iii. 171.
rupicola (Cerchneis), i. 277.
rupicola (Colaptes), ii. 202.
rupicola (Pyrrhula), ii. 17.
rupicola (Rupicola), iii. 171.
Rupicolinæ, iii. 171.
rupicoloides (Cerchneis), i. 277.
Rupornis, i. 257.
rüppelli (Galerida), v. 181.
*rupununi (Phaëthornis), ii. 100.
rusbyi (Conopophaga), iii. 9.
rushiæ (Pholidornis), iv. 233.
ruspolii (Dinemellia), v. 459.
ruspolii (Turacus), ii. 153.
russata (Eriocnemis), ii. 129.
russata (Rhipidura), iii. 255.
russatus (Chlorostilbon), ii. 114.
russatus (Euscarthmus), iii. 106.
russi (Quelea), v. 423.
russula (Tribura), iv. 191.
rustica (Emberiza), v. 277.
rustica (Hirundo), iii. 192.
rusticula (Scolopax), i. 166.
rusticulus (Hierofalco), i. 276.
rutherfordi (Spilornis), i. 265.
Ruticilla, iv. 150, 157.
ruticilla (Setophaga), v. 120.
ruticilla (Siptornis), iii. 59.
Ruticillinæ, iv. 150.
rutila (Casarca), i. 215.
rutila (Emberiza), v. 279.
rutila (Phytotoma), iii. 178.
rutila (Scops), i. 286.
rutilans (Passer), v. 249.
rutilans (Synallaxis), iii. 58.
rutilus (Cyseloides), ii. 93.
rutilus (Phoneus), iv. 283.
rutilus (Pipilo), v. 319.
rutilus (Thryothorus), iv. 84.
rutilus (Xenops), iii. 71.
rutledgii (Ploceus), v. 480.
ruysi (Neoparadisea), v. 577.
rytirhynchus (Limnopardalus), i. 95.

sabinei (Bonasa), i. 21.
sabinei (Chætura), ii. 93.
sabinei (Chaunonotus), iv. 298.
sabinii (Xema), i. 139.
sabota (Mirafra), v. 175.
sabrina (Tanysiptera), ii. 62.
saccharina (Cœreba), v. 343.
sacer (Halcyon), ii. 59.
sacer (Hierofalco), i. 276.
sacerdotis (Ceyx), ii. 53.
sacra (Demiegretta), i. 198.
sagittarius (Mimeta), v. 555.
sagittata (Chthonicola), iv. 219.
sagittata (Mimeta), v. 555.
sagittata (Scops), i. 287.
sagittatus (Picumnus), ii. 233.
sagittirostris (Viridonia), v. 132.
sagræ (Myiarchus), iii. 147.
saharæ (Ammomanes), v. 185.
saharæ (Caprimulgus), ii. 86.
saharæ (Fringillaria), v. 285.
saharæ (Œdicnemus), i. 172.
saharæ (Passer), v. 251.

* Read rupurumi (Phaëthornis).

saharæ (Scotocerca), iv. 234.
sahari (Fringillaria), v. 285.
saipanensis (Rhipidura), iii. 255.
saipani (Zosterops), v. 16.
saira (Pyranga), v. 385.
saisseti (Cyanorhamphus), ii. 40.
sajamæ (Siptornis), iii. 60.
sakalava (Foudia), v. 479.
sala (Alauda), v. 167.
salaccensis (Brachypteryx), iv. 158.
salangæ (Criniger), iii. 316.
salangensis (Buchanga), v. 564.
salax (Pratincola), iv. 171.
saleyerensis (Cyrtostomus), v. 56.
salicamans (Astragalinus), v. 234.
salicaria (Pœcile), iv. 318.
salicicola (Hylociehla), iv. 142.
salimæ (Dryoscopus), iv. 298.
salina (Otomela), iv. 288.
salinazi (Creciscus), i. 104.
sallæi (Cyrtonyx), i. 46.
sallæi (Granatellus), v. 118.
salmoni (Brachygalba), ii. 195.
salmoni (Dacnis), v. 351.
salmoni (Nemosia), v. 351, 397.
salmoni (Ostinops), v. 485.
salmoni (Tigrisoma), i. 201.
salomonensis (Zosterops), v. 18.
salomonis (Edoliisoma), iii. 296.
Salpinctes, iv. 90.
Salpornis, iv. 355.
Saltator, v. 222.
Saltatricula, v. 321.
salvadoræ (Camaroptera), iv. 231.
salvadoriana (Tanysiptera), ii. 62.
salvadorii (Ægotheles), ii. 44.
salvadorii (Bradypterus), iv. 204.
salvadorii (Casuarius), i. 3.
salvadorii (Crateroscelis), iv. 41.
salvadorii (Cryptospiza), v. 424.
salvadorii (Cyclopsittacus), ii. 8.
salvadorii (Dicæum), v. 23.
salvadorii (Edoliisoma), iii. 295.
salvadorii (Eremomela), iv. 229.
salvadorii (Galeopsar), v. 534.
salvadorii (Gerygone), iii. 227.
salvadorii (Hermotimia), v. 44.
salvadorii (Jonotreron), i. 61.
salvadorii (Lorius), ii. 3.
salvadorii (Merops), ii. 74.
salvadorii (Microglossus), ii. 9.
salvadorii (Nectarinia), v. 35.
salvadorii (Nettium), i. 219.
salvadorii (Pachycephala), iv. 311.
salvadorii (Palæornis), ii. 32.
salvadorii (Phyllomyias), iii. 118.
salvadorii (Pœcilodryas) iii. 235, 236.
salvadorii (Ptilotis), v. 84.
salvadorii (Pycnonotus), iii. 332.
salvadorii (Salpornis), iv. 356.
salvadorii (Sphecotheres), v. 555.
salvadorii (Spilornis), i. 266.
salvadorii (Stigmatops), v. 79.
salvadorii (Tanygnathus), ii. 30.
salvadorii (Vinago), i. 52.
salvadorii (Zonœnas), i. 67.
salvadorii (Zosterops), v. 4.
Salvadorina, i. 227.
salvini (Accipiter), i. 253.
salvini (Amazilia), ii. 109.
salvini (Amazona), ii. 21.
salvini (Basileuterus), v. 126.
salvini (Camarhynchus), v. 195.
salvini (Capito), ii. 188.
salvini (Caprimulgus), ii. 85.
salvini (Certhidea), v. 128.
salvini (Chlorostilbon), ii. 112.
salvini (Colinus), i. 46.
salvini (Crypturus), i. 10.
salvini (Empidochanes), iii. 135.
salvini (Empidonax), iii. 139.
salvini (Eutoxeres), ii. 101.
salvini (Geospiza), v. 195.
salvini (Gymnopithys), iii. 31.
salvini (Icterus), v. 502.
salvini (Leucolepia), iv. 96.
salvini (Mitua), i. 15.
salvini (Neomorphus), ii. 174.
salvini (Ochthœca), iii. 93.
salvini (Pachyrhamphus), iii. 166.
salvini (Phœnicothraupis), v. 390.
salvini (Picumnus), ii. 234.
salvini (Sclerurus), iii. 73.
salvini (Spindalis), v. 381.
salvini (Thalassogeron), i. 129.
salvini (Tinamus), i. 8.
samarensis (Ceyx), ii. 53.
samarensis (Corvus), v. 595.
samarensis (Hypothymis), iii. 249.
samarensis (Muscicapula), iii. 224.
samarensis (Oriolus), v. 550.
samarensis (Orthotomus), iv. 192.
samarensis (Penelopides), ii. 65.
samarensis (Prionochilus), v. 31.
samarensis (Rhinomyias), iii. 267.
samarensis (Sarcophanops), iii. 2.
samharensis (Ammomanes), v. 184.
samoensis (Leptomyza), v. 90.
samoensis (Leptornis), v. 90.
samoensis (Merula), iv. 118.
samoensis (Phlogœnas), i. 89.
samoensis (Porphyrio), i. 109.

samuelis (Melospiza), v. 312.
sanaka (Melospiza), v. 313.
sanblasiana (Cissolopha), v. 622.
sancta (Rhipidura), iii. 253.
sanctæ-catarinæ (Scops), i. 288.
sanctæcrucis (Zosterops), v. 18.
sanctæ-helenæ (Ægialitis), i. 155.
sanctæ-helenæ (Estrilda), v. 451.
sanctæ-luciæ (Cichlherminia), iv. 117.
sanctæ-luciæ (Myiedestes), iv. 112.
sanctæ-luciæ (Rhamphocinclus), iv. 110.
sanctæ-martæ (Cyanocompsa), v. 202.
sanctæ-martæ (Melanerpes), ii. 211.
sanctæ-martæ (Myrmotherula), iii. 23.
sanctæ-martæ (Rhamphocænus), iii. 28.
sancti-albani (Strix), i. 302.
sancti-hieronymi (Panyptila), ii. 95.
sancti-johannis (Archibuteo), i. 262.
sancti-johannis (Dendrocoptes), ii. 217.
sancti-thomæ (Cœreba), v. 343.
sancti-thomæ (Dendrocolaptes), iii. 87.
sanctorum (Dendrocopus), ii. 214.
sanctorum (Passerculus), v. 291.
sanctus (Halcyon), ii. 60.
sandvicensis (Nesochen), i. 213.
sandwicensis (Chasiempis), iii. 232.
sandwichensis (Gallinula), i. 107.
sandwichensis (Passerculus), v. 290.
sandwichensis (Pennula), i. 102.
sanghirense (Dicæum), v. 22.
sanghirensis (Lamprocorax), v. 531.
sanghirensis (Megapodius), i. 12.
sanghirensis (Oriolus), v. 549.
sangirana (Pitta), iii. 183.
sangirensis (Achmonorhynchus), v. 32.
sangirensis (Ceycopsis), ii. 54.
sangirensis (Chalcophaps), i. 83.
sangirensis (Cittura), ii. 61.
sangirensis (Hermotimia), v. 43.
sangirensis (Macropygia), i. 74.
sangirensis (Osmotreron), i. 53.
sangirensis (Pinarolestes), iv. 270.
sangirensis (Tanygnathus), ii. 30.
sanguinea (Cacatua), ii. 11.
sanguinea (Himatione), v. 131.
sanguinea (Paradisea), v. 574.
sanguinea (Rhodopechys), v. 241.
sanguineus (Pteroglossus), ii. 191.
sanguineus (Pyrenestes), v. 422.
sanguineus (Veniliornis), ii. 221.
sanguiniceps (Hæmatortyx), i. 30.
sanguinipectus (Æthopyga), v. 39.
sanguinirostris (Quelea), v. 423.
sanguinolenta (Myzomela), v. 66.
sanguinolenta (Phlogothraupis), v. 383.
sanguinolenta (Pyranga), v. 387.
sanguinolenta (Rupicola), iii. 171.
sanguinolentum (Dicæum), v. 23.
sanguinolentus (Limnopardalis), i. 95.
sanguinolentus (Uragus), v. 275.
sanguinolentus (Veniliornis), ii. 221.
sannio (Dryonastes), iv. 21.
sansaniensis (Anas), i. 217.
sansaniensis (Palæoperdix), i. 28.
santacrucis (Melospiza), v. 310.
santacruzi (Melanerpes), ii. 211.
santaritæ (Psaltriparus), iv. 366.
Sapheopipo, ii. 223.
sapphira (Cyornis), iii. 224.
sapphira (Muscicapula), iii. 224.
sapphirina (Hylocharis), ii. 111.
sapphirina (Osculatia), i. 87.
sapphiropygia (Eriocnemis), ii. 129.
Sappho, ii. 136.
saracura (Aramides), i. 98.
sarasinorum (Cryptolopha), iii. 273.
sarasinorum (Myza), v. 90.
sarasinorum (Zosterops), v. 4.
saravacense (Philentoma), iii. 266.
sarawacensis (Parus), iv. 329.
Sarcidiornis, i. 208.
Sarciophorus, i. 148.
Sarcogeranus, i. 178.
Sarcogrammus, i. 150.
Sarcophanops, iii. 2.
Sarcops, v. 522.
Sarcorhamphus, i. 240.
sardonius (Corvus), v. 596.
sardus (Corvus), v. 591.
sardus (Garrulus), v. 611.
sardus (Melizophilus), iv. 212.
Sarganura, v. 87.
Sarothrura, i. 103.
sartorii (Hæmophila), v. 298.
sartorii (Syrnium), i. 293.
sarudnyi (Ammomanes), v. 183.
sarudnyi (Passer), v. 252.
sasak (Pelargopsis), ii. 49.
sasakensis (Ducula), i. 66.
Sasia, ii. 236.
satelles (Glyciphila), v. 73.
satelles (Regulus), iv. 344.
satrapa (Regulus), iv. 344.
satscheunensis (Phasianus), i. 37.
saturata (Æthopyga), v. 37.

saturata (Amazilia), ii. 109.
saturata (Ammomanes), v. 183.
saturata (Buthraupis), v. 375.
saturata (Cerchneis), i. 277.
saturata (Euphonia), v. 358.
saturata (Homopelia), i. 78.
saturata (Hypotænidia), i. 96.
saturata (Leptoptila), i. 86.
saturata (Lioptila), iv. 59.
saturata (Merula), iv. 122, 128.
saturata (Phlogopsis), iii. 37.
saturata (Rhipidura), iii. 252, 258.
saturata (Rupornis), i. 258.
saturata (Sclateria), iii. 33.
saturata (Scolopax), i. 166.
saturata (Sporophila), v. 210.
saturata (Turnix), i. 49.
saturata (Volvocivora), iii. 299.
saturatior (Argya), iv. 11.
saturatior (Chalcomitra), v. 50.
saturatior (Colaptes), ii. 201.
saturatior (Dendrophila), iv. 351.
saturatior (Fringillaria), v. 285.
saturatior (Gampsorhynchus), iv. 27.
saturatior (Halcyon), ii. 56.
saturatior (Nigrita), v. 420.
saturatior (Picolaptes), iii. 84.
saturatior (Tephrocorys), v. 164.
saturatior (Upucerthia), iii. 48.
saturatior (Xanthotis), v. 85.
saturatus (Arremon), v. 334.
saturatus (Bubo), i. 282.
saturatus (Butorides), i. 200.
saturatus (Caprimulgus), ii. 84.
saturatus (Cardinalis), v. 220.
saturatus (Cinclus), iv. 100.
saturatus (Cuculus), ii. 158.
saturatus (Formicarius), iii. 39.
saturatus (Heteroxenicus), iv. 56.
saturatus (Horizopus), iii. 142.
saturatus (Momotus), ii. 77.
saturatus (Passer), v. 245.
saturatus (Phrygilus), v. 327.
saturatus (Platyrhynchus), iii. 100.
saturatus (Rallus), i. 94.
saturatus (Scops), i. 289.
saturatus (Xiphocolaptes), iii. 82.
saturnini (Sturnus), v. 513.
saturninus (Mimus), iv. 103.
saturninus (Thamnophilus), iii. 13.
satyra (Tragopan), i. 33.
Saucerottea, ii. 106.
saucerottei (Saucerottea), ii. 107.
saularis (Copsychus), iv. 160.
sauli (Rhipidura), iii. 257.
saundersi (Larus), i. 139.
saundersi (Sterna), i. 136.
Sauromarptis, ii. 56.
saurophagus (Halcyon), ii. 58.
Saurothera, ii. 169.
Saururæ, i, 1.
savanna (Passerculus), v. 290.
savannarum (Coturniculus), v. 292.
savesi (Ægotheles), ii. 44.
savignii (Hirundo), iii. 193.
saxatilis (Caccabis), i. 22.
saxatilis (Monticola), iv. 144.
saxatilis (Perdix), i. 22.
Saxicola, iv. 175, 180.
saxicolina (Geositta), iii. 46.
saxicolina (Monachella), iii. 234.
Saxicolinæ, iv. 169.
saya (Sayornis), iii. 136.
sayaca (Tanagra), v. 378.
Sayornis, iii. 136.
Sæorhynchus, iv. 70, 71.
scalaris (Dendrocopus), ii. 215.
scalaris (Œstrelata), i. 126.
scaldii (Anser), i. 212.
scandens (Bleda), iii. 322.
scandens (Cactornis), v. 193.
scandens (Climacteris), iv. 357.
scandens (Geospiza), v. 192.
scandiaca (Nyctea), i. 284.
scandulaca (Certhia), iv. 353.
scanica (Perdix), i. 26.
scanica (Starna), i. 26.
Scaniornis, i. 205.
scapularis (Ægithina), iii. 306.
scapularis (Caryothraustes), v. 222.
scapularis (Ceophlœus), ii. 232.
scapulata (Chalcomitra), v. 52.
scapulata (Hermotimia), v. 43.
scapulata (Scops), i. 285.
scapulata (Thalurania), ii. 115.
scapulatus (Corvus), v. 596.
scarabellii (Totanus), i. 160.
Scansores, ii. 176.
Scardafella, i. 81.
Sceloglaux, i. 290.
Scenopæetes, v. 588.
schach (Alauda), v. 166.
schach (Cephalophoneus), iv. 287.
schalowi (Cephalophoneus), iv. 287.
schalowi (Fiscus), iv. 285.
schalowi (Rhinopomastus), ii. 78.
schalowi (Saxicola), iv. 177.
schalowi (Turacus), ii. 152.
schalowi (Vinago), i. 52.
schlepmakeri (Goura), i. 91.
Schiffornis, iii. 160.
schillingsi (Sitagra), v. 477.

schimperi (Columba), i. 69.
schistacea (Geocichla), iv. 133.
schistacea (Hypocnemis), iii. 36.
schistacea (Leucopternis), i. 258.
schistacea (Melænornis), iii. 208.
schistacea (Meliornis), v. 88.
schistacea (Mimocichla), iv. 116.
schistacea (Nigrita), v. 419.
schistacea (Passerella), v. 315.
schistacea (Rhodinocichla), iv. 109.
schistacea (Sporophila), v. 208.
schistaceiceps (Dicæum), v. 24.
schistaceiceps (Todirostrum), iii. 104.
schistaceigula (Polioptila), iii. 242.
schistaceigularis (Cacomantis), ii. 160.
schistaceus (Artamides), iii. 286.
schistaceus (Buarremon), v. 339.
schistaceus (Dysithamnus), iii. 19.
schistaceus (Euprinodes), iv. 223.
schistaceus (Henicurus), iv. 149.
schistaceus (Melanorhectes), iv. 269.
Schistes, ii. 137.
schisticeps (Abrornis), iii. 275.
schisticeps (Edoliisoma), iii. 295.
schisticeps (Palæornis), ii. 31.
schisticeps (Phœnicurus), iv. 152.
schisticeps (Pomatorhinus), iv. 13.
schistisagus (Larus), i. 141.
Schistochlamys, v. 408.
schistochlamys (Garrulax), iv. 18.
Schistospiza, v. 331.
Schizœaca, iii. 52.
Schizorhis, ii. 154.
schlegeli (Arremon), v. 334.
schlegeli (Catarrhactes), i. 118.
schlegeli (Francolinus), i. 23.
schlegeli (Hypargus), v. 428.
schlegeli (Merula), iv. 126.
schlegeli (Pachycephala), iv. 306.
schlegeli (Philepitta), iii. 185.
schlegeli (Platysmurus), v. 610.
schlegeli (Poliocichla), iv. 175.
schlegeli (Rhipidura), iii. 254.
Schlegelia, v. 577.
schleiermacheri (Polyplectrum), i. 39.
schlüteri (Galerida), v. 181.
schmackeri (Garrulax), iv. 18.
schmackeri (Iole), iii. 314.
schmackeri (Pinarocichla), iii. 317.
schmidti (Amazona), ii. 21.
schmitzi (Motacilla), iv. 141.
schoana (Zosterops), v. 13.
schoanus (Malaconotus), iv. 289.
schœniclus (Emberiza), v. 276.
Scœnicola, iv. 203.
Schœniparus, iv. 46.
schœnobænus (Phlœocryptes), iii. 52.
schoensis (Thripias), ii. 219.
schoensis (Uraginthus), iv. 457.
schomburgki (Hydropsalis), ii. 82.
schomburgki (Thyrorhina), i. 104.
schotti (Thryophilus), iv. 80.
schraderi (Lamprocolius), v. 540.
schranki (Calospiza), v. 364.
schreibersi (Iolæma), ii. 125.
schubotzi (Cinnyris), v. 634.
schubotzi (Sitagra), v. 473.
schubotzi (Zosterops), v. 631.
schuetti (Francolinus), i. 25.
schuetti (Turacus), ii. 53.
schulzi (Cinclus), iv. 102.
schulzi (Dryotomus), ii. 232.
schwaneri (Abrornis), iii. 276.
schwaneri (Eucichla), iii. 184.
Schwaneria, iii. 217.
schwarzi (Herbivocula), iv. 212.
schwebischi (Eluinia), iii. 266.
sciudeanus (Dendrocopus), ii. 214.
scintilla (Selasphorus), ii. 141.
scintillans (Phasianus), i. 38.
scintillatus (Chalcopsittacus), ii. 2.
scintilliceps (Iyngipicus), ii. 219.
scioana (Chalcomitra), v. 51.
scioana (Pyromelana), v. 417.
scioanus (Plectropterus), i. 208.
scioanus (Textor), v. 458.
scirpicola (Geothlypis), v. 114.
Scissirostrum, v. 544.
scita (Stenostira), iii. 240.
scitulus (Basileuterus), v. 125.
sclateri (Agelæus), v. 494.
sclateri (Anæretes), iii. 113.
sclateri (Attila), iii. 168.
sclateri (Automolus), iii. 67.
sclateri (Calospiza), v. 366.
sclateri (Casuarius), i. 303.
sclateri (Catarrhactes), i. 118.
sclateri (Chætura), ii. 92.
sclateri (Chalcophasis), i. 34.
sclateri (Chasiempis), iii. 232.
sclateri (Cyanocorax), v. 619.
sclateri (Doliornis), iii. 175.
sclateri (Euphonia), v. 335.
sclateri (Euprinodes), iv. 224.
sclateri (Goura), i. 91.
sclateri (Graucalus), iii. 293.
sclateri (Guttera), i. 42.
sclateri (Hirundinea), iii. 130.
sclateri (Hirundo), iii. 198.
sclateri (Hylophilus), iv. 254.
sclateri (Icterus), v. 504.
sclateri (Loriculus), ii. 36.

sclateri (Meliarchus), v. 77.
sclateri (Myzomela), v. 70.
sclateri (Ornithion), iii. 120.
sclateri (Penelope), i. 15.
sclateri (Phyllomyias), iii. 118.
sclateri (Picumnus), ii. 223.
sclateri (Pipreola), iii. 173.
sclateri (Pœcile), iv. 321.
sclateri (Polioptila), iii. 241.
sclateri (Psittacula), ii. 18.
sclateri (Pyrrhulagra), v. 206.
sclateri (Spinus), v. 229.
sclateri (Spizocorys), v. 165.
sclateri (Tanagra), v. 377.
sclateri (Thripophaga), iii. 64.
sclateri (Thryothorus), iv. 84.
sclateri (Todirostrum), iii. 103.
sclateri (Xiphocolaptes), iii. 81.
Sclateria, iii. 33.
sclateriana (Amalocichla), iv. 135.
Sclerurinæ, iii. 72.
Sclererus, iii. 72.
Scolecophagus, v. 506.
scolopacea (Barbatula), ii. 182.
scolopaceus (Aramus), i. 180.
Scolopacinæ, i. 162.
Scolopax, i. 166.
scolopax (Crypturus), i. 9.
Scops, i. 284.
scops (Scops), i. 284.
Scopi, i. 193.
Scopidæ, i. 193.
scopifrons (Sigmodus), iv. 274.
Scoptelus, ii. 71.
scopulinus (Larus), i. 141.
Scopus, i. 193.
scoresbyi (Leucophæus), i. 143.
Scotiaptex, i. 294.
scotica (Alauda), v. 166.
scotica (Loxia), v. 269.
scoticus (Lagopus), i. 18.
Scotocerca, iv. 234.
Scotocichla, iv. 30.
Scotopelia, i. 291.
scotops (Eremomela), iv. 230.
scotops (Serinus), v. 257.
Scotothorus, iii. 159.
scotti (Hæmophila), v. 297.
scotti (Rallus), i. 94.
scotti (Zosterops), v. 13.
scoulcri (Microcichla), iv. 149.
scripta (Geophaps), i. 85.
scriptoricauda (Campothera), ii. 206.
scriptus (Elanus), i. 270.
scrutator (Thripadectes), iii. 69.
scullyi (Hirundo), iii. 196.
scutata (Synallaxis), iii. 55.
scutatus (Malimbus), v. 461.
scutatus (Pyroderus), iii. 176.
scutatus (Spermestes), v. 426.
scutopartitus (Malimbus), v. 461.
scutulata (Asarcornis), i. 209.
scutulata (Ninox), i. 290.
Scytalopus, iii. 4.
Scythrops, ii. 165.
secretarius (Serpentarius), i. 241.
secunda (Mirafra), v. 172.
seebohmi (Acanthopneuste), iv. 217.
seebohmi (Buarremon), v. 339.
seebohmi (Calandrella), v. 169.
seebohmi (Dromæocercus), iv. 243.
seebohmi (Horornis), iv. 236.
seebohmi (Inygipicus), ii. 219.
seebohmi (Lanius), iv. 280.
seebohmi (Merula), iv. 121.
seebohmi (Pœcile), iv. 318.
seebohmi (Rhinoptilus), i. 170.
seebohmi (Saxicola), iv. 177.
seebohmi (Tribura), iv. 191.
Seena, i. 134.
seena (Seena), i. 134.
scfilata (Parotia), v. 581.
segmentata (Macropsalis), ii. 81.
seheriæ (Æthopyga), v. 38.
schuensis (Phororhacus), i. 182.
seimundi (Anthothreptes), v. 636.
seistanica (Calandrella), v. 169.
sejuncta (Culicicapa), iii. 268.
Selasphorus, ii. 140.
Selenidera, ii. 192.
Seleucides, v. 569.
seleucides (Diphyllodes), v. 576.
seloputo (Syrnium), i. 294.
selysi (Vanellus), i. 151.
semenovi (Emberiza), v. 281.
semenowi (Saxicola), iv. 180.
semiatra (Grallina), iv. 264.
semiatra (Pomareopsis), iii. 284.
semiatra (Sayornis), iii. 137.
semibadius (Thryophilus), iv. 79.
semibrunneus (Hylophilus), iv. 254.
semicæruleus (Halcyon), ii. 57.
semicervinus (Basileuterus), v. 127.
semicinerea (Synallaxis), iii. 55.
semicinereus (Dysithamnus), iii. 18.
semicinereus (Hylophilus), iv. 255.
semicinnamomeus (Crocomorphus), ii. 227.
semicollaris (Chætura), ii. 92.
semicollaris (Rhipidura), iii. 256.
semicollaris (Rostratula), i. 167.
semicoronatus (Inygipicus), ii. 219.

semiensis (Psophocichla), iv. 134.
semifasciata (Tityra), iii. 161.
semifasciatus (Lophoceros), ii. 67.
semiflava (Elainea), iii. 117.
semiflava (Geothlypis), v. 116.
semiflava (Zosterops), v. 10.
semiflavus (Tyrannulus), iii. 121.
semifusca (Myiopatis), iii. 119.
semifuscus (Chlorospingus), v. 402.
semigaleatus (Hydrocorax), ii. 64.
semilarvata (Eos), ii. 2.
semilarvatus (Melaniparus), iii. 329.
semilarvatus (Penthornis), iv. 333.
Semimerula, iv. 129.
Semioptera, v. 578.
semipalmata (Anseranas), i. 208.
semipalmata (Symphemia), i. 160.
semipalmatus (Ægialeus), i. 154.
semipartita (Empidornis), iii. 210.
Semiparus, iv. 47.
semiplumbea (Leucopternis), i. 259.
semiplumbeus (Rallus), i. 94.
semirubra (Rhipidura), iii. 256.
semirufa (Cossypha), iv. 164.
semirufa (Hirundo), iii. 197.
semirufus (Buarremon), v. 339.
semirufus (Myiarchus), iii. 147.
semirufus (Phœnicurus), iv. 151.
semischistaceus (Mionectes), iii. 114.
semistriata (Uroloncha), v. 443.
semitorquata (Alæmon), v. 155.
semitorquata (Alcedo), ii. 51.
semitorquata (Hedymela), iii. 213.
semitorquata (Streptopelia), i. 78.
semitorquatus (Arremon), v. 334.
semitorquatus (Barnardius), ii. 38.
semitorquatus (Garrulax), iv. 17.
semitorquatus (Lurocalis), ii. 80.
semitorquatus (Phasianus), i. 37.
semitorquatus (Poliohierax), i. 273.
semitorquatus (Rhamphocænus), iii. 28.
semitorques (Scops), i. 286.
semitorques (Spizixus), iii. 335.
Semnornis, ii. 188.
semperi (Leucopeza), v. 113.
semperi (Zosterops), v. 12.
senaarensis (Saxicola), iv. 175.
senckenbergianus (Passer), v. 247.
senegala (Lagonosticta), v. 429.
senegalensis (Batis), iii. 244.
senegalensis (Bradyornis), iii. 209.
senegalensis (Centropus), ii. 168.
senegalensis (Chalcomitra), v. 50.
senegalensis (Coracias), ii. 46.
senegalensis (Dryoscopus), iv. 298.
senegalensis (Ephippiorhynchus), i. 191.
senegalensis (Galerida), v. 179.
senegalensis (Halcyon), ii. 57.
senegalensis (Hirundo), iii. 197.
senegalensis (Œdicnemus), i. 172.
senegalensis (Podica), i. 111.
senegalensis (Stigmatopelia), i. 80.
senegalensis (Textor), v. 458.
senegalensis (Trachelotis), i. 175.
senegalensis (Zosterops), v. 8.
senegallus (Pteroclidurus), i. 50.
senegalus (Lobivanellus), i. 149.
senegalus (Pœocephalus), ii. 26.
senegalus (Pomatorhynchus), iv. 299.
senex (Ægithalus), iv. 337.
senex (Cypseloides), ii. 94.
senex (Enscarthmus), iii. 105.
senex (Gymnocorax), v. 602.
senex (Lybius), ii. 178.
senex (Megapodius), i. 13.
senex (Platyrhynchus), iii. 100.
senex (Sturnornis), v. 516.
senicula (Pipilo), v. 320.
senilis (Pionus), ii. 23.
senilis (Scytalopus), iii. 5.
seniloides (Pionus), ii. 23.
sennetti (Ammodromus), v. 293.
sennetti (Chordeiles), ii. 79.
sennetti (Icterus), v. 501.
sennetti (Tachytriorchis), i. 255.
senuetti (Toxostoma), iv. 107.
separata (Carpophaga), i. 64.
sephæna (Francolinus), i. 23.
sepiaria (Brachypteryx), iv. 57.
sepiaria (Rallina), i. 100.
sepiarius (Turdinus), iv. 32.
sepium (Orthotomus), iv. 193.
septemcolora (Calospiza), v. 364.
septemstriata (Fringillaria), v. 284.
septentrionale (Edoliisoma), iii. 297.
septentrionalis (Ceryle), ii. 50.
septentrionalis (Colymbus), i. 115.
septentrionalis (Diphyllodes), v. 577.
septentrionalis (Geospiza), v. 192.
septentrionalis (Horornis), iv. 236.
septentrionalis (Megaloprepia), i. 63.
septentrionalis (Metallura), ii. 133.
septentrionalis (Nestor), ii. 1.
septentrionalis (Phasianus), i. 37.
septentrionalis (Picoides), ii. 216.
septentrionalis (Pœcile), iv. 322.
septentrionalis (Stoparola), iii. 285.
septentrionalis (Tetrastes), i. 21.
septimus (Batrachostomus), ii. 43.
sepulta (Fuligula), i. 224.

sepultus (Pteroclis), i. 51.
sequoiensis (Hylociehla), iv. 143.
serena (Erythrura), v. 448.
serena (Pipra), iii. 155.
serena (Vidua), v. 408.
sericea (Loboparadisea), v. 583.
sericea (Meliornis), v. 88.
sericea (Pica), v. 605.
scricoeaudatus (Caprimulgus), ii. 85.
sericeus (Piezorhynchus), iii. 280.
sericeus (Spodiopsar), v. 515.
Sericornis, iv. 220.
Sericossypha, v. 399.
Sericotes, ii. 120.
Sericulus, v. 585.
Serilophus, iii. 2.
serina (Bleda), iii. 322.
Serinopsis, v. 261.
Serinus, v. 229, 241, 253, 254, 257, 260.
serinus (Serinus), v. 259.
Serpentarii, i. 241.
Serpentariidæ, i. 241.
Serpentarius, i. 241.
serpentarius (Serpentarius), i. 241.
Serphophaga, iii. 111.
serrana (Merula), iv. 118.
serranus (Larus), i. 140.
serrator (Merganser), i. 229.
serrator (Sula), i. 236.
serratus (Coccystes), ii. 156.
Serresius, i. 63.
serriana (Coua), ii. 173.
serripennis (Stelgidopteryx), iii. 203.
serrirostris (Anser), i. 211.
serrirostris (Euphonia), v. 356.
serrirostris (Petasophora), ii. 118.
serra (Pyriglena), iii. 29.
Setaria, iv. 38.
setaria (Leptasthenura), iii. 53.
Setophaga, v. 120, 122.
setosa (Rhipidura), iii. 259.
severa (Ara), ii. 14.
severtzovi (Carpodacus), v. 264.
severtzovi (Tetrastes), i. 21.
severtzowi (Phœnicurus), iv. 151.
severus (Falco), i. 274.
severus (Thamnophilus), iii. 10.
sexpennis (Parotia), v. 581.
seychellarum (Copsychus), iv. 159.
seychellarum (Foudia), v. 472.
seychellensis (Bebrornis), iv. 245.
sganzini (Alectrœnas), i. 62.
sharpei (Antigone), i. 178.
sharpei (Argya), iv. 11.
sharpei (Astur), i. 250.
sharpei (Bycanistes), ii. 69.
sharpei (Callene), iv. 159.
sharpei (Cœreba), v. 342.
sharpei (Coracias), ii. 47.
sharpei (Corvus), v. 597.
sharpei (Crateropus), iv. 22.
sharpei (Cryptospiza), v. 424.
sharpei (Dendropicus), ii. 218.
sharpei (Dicrurus), v. 557.
sharpei (Euethia), v. 216.
sharpei (Euprinodes), iv. 224.
sharpei (Gecinus), ii. 202.
sharpei (Gennæus), i. 36.
sharpei (Lalage), iii. 304.
sharpei (Macronyx), v. 153.
sharpei (Melittophagus), ii. 72, 273.
sharpei (Munia), v. 441.
sharpei (Myopornis), iii. 243.
sharpei (Myzomela), v. 68.
sharpei (Othyphantes), v. 465.
sharpei (Pachycephala), iv. 305, 311.
sharpei (Pholia), v. 526.
sharpei (Pholidauges), v. 526.
sharpei (Phyllostrophus), iii. 327; iv. 206.
sharpei (Pseudochloris), v. 325.
sharpei (Pseudocossyphus), iv. 166.
sharpei (Ptilotis), v. 80.
sharpei (Rhipidura), iii. 252.
sharpei (Serinus), v. 258.
sharpei (Spilocorydon), v. 176.
sharpei (Sporophila), v. 212.
sharpei (Stictolinnas), i. 100.
sharpei (Terenura), iii. 27.
sharpei (Trochalopterum), iv. 9.
sharpei (Turacus), ii. 153.
sharpei (Turturœna), i. 72.
sharpei (Urocissa), v. 606.
sharpei (Zosterops), v. 14.
Sharpia, v. 463.
sharpii (Amadina), v. 425.
sharpii (Ceryle), ii. 50.
sharpii (Francolinus), i. 25.
shawi (Phasianus), i. 37.
shebæ (Astur), i. 249.
shelleyi (Æthopyga), v. 39.
shelleyi (Amydrus), v. 535.
shelleyi (Bleda), iii. 320.
shelleyi (Cinnyris), v. 45.
shelleyi (Clivicola), iii. 189.
shelleyi (Cryptospiza), v. 424.
shelleyi (Cypselus), ii. 95.
shelleyi (Francolinus), i. 24.
shelleyi (Huhua), i. 283.
shelleyi (Nesocharis), v. 424.
shelleyi (Passer), v. 251.

shelleyi (Serinus), v. 258.
shelleyi (Sitagra), v. 474.
shelleyi (Spreo), v. 543.
shelleyi (Streptopelia), i. 78.
shelleyi (Thamnolæa), iv. 170.
shelleyi (Trachyphonus), ii. 186.
sheppardianus (Charadrius), i. 152.
shorii (Tiga), ii. 225.
shufeldti (Corvus), v. 599.
shufeldti (Junco), v. 303.
Sialia, iv. 183, 184.
Sialiinæ, iv. 180.
sialis (Sialia), iv. 183.
siamensis (Zosterops), v. 8.
siaoensis (Scops), i. 286.
sibayunicum (Dicæum), v. 26.
sibbensis (Lophoceros), ii. 68.
Sibia, iv. 58.
Sibiinæ, iv. 58.
sibila (Collyriocichla), iv. 269.
sibilans (Coracopsis), ii. 27.
sibilans (Erithacus), iv. 154.
sibilans (Myiedestes), iv. 112.
sibilator (Phylloscopus), iv. 212.
sibilator (Sirystes), iii. 128.
sibilatrix (Mareca), i. 218.
sibilatrix (Phacelodomus), iii. 64.
sibirica (Hemichelidon), iii. 204.
sibirica (Melanocorypha), v. 163.
sibirica (Muscicapa), iii. 211.
sibirica (Otocorys), v. 158.
sibiricus (Ægithalus), iv. 337.
sibiricus (Bubo), i. 282.
sibiricus (Cichlosely's), iv. 133, 134.
sibiricus (Corvus), v. 591.
sibiricus (Cractes), v. 614.
sibiricus (Lanius), iv. 280.
sibiricus (Panurus), iv. 68.
sibiricus (Uragus), v. 274.
sibisibina (Xanthotis), v. 86.
sibutuense (Dicæum), v. 27.
sibutuensis (Scops), i. 287.
siculus (Ægithalus), iv. 338.
sieberi (Pica), v. 618.
Sieberocitta, v. 616.
sieboldi (Sittiparus), iv. 322, 359.
sieboldi (Sphenocercus), i. 52.
siemensi (Archæopteryx), i. 1.
siemiradskii (Spinus), v. 232.
siemsseni (Emberiza), v. 283.
sifanica (Perdix), i. 27.
sigillata (Pœcilodryas), iii. 235.
Sigmodus, iv. 274.
signata (Aedonopsis), iv. 167.
signata (Eremopteryx), v. 187.
signata (Tanagrella), v. 361.
signatum (Todirostrum), iii. 104.
signatus (Basileuterus), v. 638.
signatus (Chlorospingus), v. 401.
siguatus (Ochthodiæta), iii. 91.
siju (Glaucidium), i. 298.
silens (Arremon), v. 333.
silens (Bradyornis), iii. 209.
simile (Trochalopterum), iv. 6.
similis (Ardea), i. 194.
similis (Chloropeta), iii. 244.
similis (Malaconotus), iv. 292.
similis (Myiozetetes), iii. 126.
similis (Pachyrhamphus), iii. 165, 166.
similis (Petrœca), iii. 221.
similis (Saltator), v. 223.
simillima (Geospiza), v. 190.
simillima (Merula), iv. 119.
simillima (Motacilla), v. 142.
simillima (Sibia), iv. 59.
simonis (Dendropicus), ii. 218.
simonsi (Buarremon), v. 339.
Simorhynchus, i. 132.
simplex (Anthothreptes), v. 62.
simplex (Bleda), iii. 321.
simplex (Buarremon), v. 338.
simplex (Cænotriccus), iii. 107.
simplex (Calamonastes), iv. 206.
simplex (Chloronerpes), ii. 205.
simplex (Cisticola), iv. 199.
simplex (Crypturus), i. 10.
simplex (Cyornis), iii. 216.
simplex (Eriocnemis), ii. 129.
simplex (Geoffroyus), ii. 29.
simplex (Gerygone), iii. 226.
simplex (Grallaria), iii. 43.
simplex (Haplopelia), i. 86.
simplex (Lipaugus), iii. 167.
simplex (Mirafra), v. 173.
simplex (Myzomela), v. 70.
simplex (Pachycephala), iv. 310.
simplex (Passer), v. 251.
simplex (Poliospiza), v. 256.
simplex (Pycnonotus), iii. 332.
simplex (Sporophila), v. 209.
simplex (Stactolæma), ii. 182.
simplex (Sylvia), iii. 208, 211; iv. 209.
simplex (Thamnophilus), iii. 13.
simplex (Zosterops), v. 5.
simpliciceps (Xiphocolaptes), iii. 82.
simus (Cacomantis), ii. 160.
sinaiticus (Carpodacus), v. 264.
sinaloa (Hæmophila), v. 297.
sinaloa (Progne), iii. 199.

sinaloa (Thryophilus), iv. 79.
sinaloæ (Arremonops), v. 322.
sinaloensis (Cardinalis), v. 220.
sincipitalis (Calospiza), v. 367.
sincipitalis (Ostinops), v. 485.
sindianus (Phylloscopus), iv. 214.
sinense (Syrnium), i. 294.
sinensis (Ardetta), i. 202.
sinensis (Bubo), i. 283.
sinensis (Centropus), ii. 167.
sinensis (Clivicola), iii. 190.
sinensis (Cryptolopha), iii. 274.
sinensis (Dendrocitta), v. 608.
sinensis (Eulabes), v. 523.
sinensis (Garrulus), v. 613.
sinensis (Henicurus), iv. 148.
sinensis (Heteroxenicus), iv. 56.
sinensis (Horornis), iv. 235.
sinensis (Ithagenes), i. 33.
sinensis (Microhierax), i. 273.
sinensis (Pycnonotus), iii. 331.
sinensis (Pyctorhis), iv. 26.
sinensis (Pyrrhopicus), ii. 224.
sinensis (Sitta), iv. 348.
sinensis (Sterna), i. 136.
sinensis (Sturnia), v. 518.
singularis (Charadriola), v. 152.
singularis (Siptornis), iii. 58.
sinicus (Ligurinus), v. 197.
sinuata (Poliocichla), iv. 175.
sinuata (Pyrrhuloxia), v. 218.
sinuatus (Corvus), v. 593.
sinuosa (Geothlypis), v. 114.
sipahi (Hæmatospiza), v. 263.
siparaja (Æthopyga), v. 38.
Siphia, iii. 213, 214, 217, 238.
Siphonorbis, ii. 83.
Siptornis, iii. 58.
siquijorensis (Iole), iii. 314.
siquijorensis (Loriculus), ii. 36.
siquijorensis (Zosterops), v. 5.
sirabensis (Alopochen), i. 215.
sirkee (Taccocua), ii. 170.
Sirystes, iii. 128.
Sisopygis, iii. 96.
Sisura, iii. 277.
Sitagra, v. 467, 472.
Sitella, iv. 351.
Sitta, iv. 346, 350.
Sittasomus, iii. 76.
sitticolor (Conirostrum), v. 347.
Sittidæ, iv. 346.
Sittiparus, iv. 47, 322.
sittoides (Diglossa), v. 345.
Siurus, v. 112.
Siva, iv. 61.
sivalensis (Hypselornis), i. 4.
sivalensis (Pelecanus), i. 239.
sjöstedti (Columba), i. 70.
sjöstedti (Glaucidium), i. 299.
slevini (Hylocichla), iv. 143.
sloetii (Campochæra), iii. 290.
smaragdina (Cyanolesbia), ii. 135.
smaragdineum (Augasma), ii. 115.
smaragdineus (Metallococcyx), ii. 161.
smaragdinicollis (Metallura), ii. 133.
smaragdinipectus (Erioeneмis), ii. 129.
smaragdinus (Porphyrio), i. 109.
Smaragdochrysis, ii. 114.
Smicrornis, iii. 225.
Smilorhis, ii. 180, 238.
smithi (Anthoscopus), iv. 340.
smithi (Crateropus), iv. 23.
smithi (Eremopteryx), v. 186.
smithi (Fiscus), iv. 284.
smithi (Geophaps), i. 85.
smithi (Hirundo), iii. 195.
smithi (Mirafra), v. 175.
smithi (Zosterops), v. 8.
smithii (Campothera), ii. 206.
smithii (Dryodromas), iv. 225.
smithii (Terpsiphone), iii. 264.
Smithornis, iii. 247.
smithsonianus (Larus), i. 141.
smithsonianus (Ptilopus), i. 57.
smyrnensis (Halcyon), ii. 56.
snowi (Pseuduria), i. 131.
sociabilis (Pluvianellus), i. 155.
sociabilis (Rostrhamus), i. 269.
socialis (Burnesia), iv. 242.
socialis (Spizella), v. 306.
socius (Philæterus), v. 419.
socorroensis (Buteo), i. 256.
socorroensis (Chamæpelia), i. 81.
socorroensis (Micropallas), i. 299.
socorroensis (Oceanodroma), i. 121.
socotrana (Fringillaria), v. 285.
socotrana (Scops), i. 284.
socotrana (Zosterops), v. 631.
socotranus (Rhynchostruthus), v. 241.
sodalis (Aquila), i. 261.
soemmerringii (Phasianus), i. 38.
solanderi (Estrelata), i. 126.
solaris (Cyrtostomus), v. 55.
solaris (Pericrocotus), iii. 302.
solicitans (Dicæum), v. 28, 632.
solitaria (Agriornis), iii. 89.
solitaria (Anthipes), iii. 218.
solitaria (Ceyx), ii. 54.
solitaria (Gallinago), i. 166.
solitaria (Petrophila), i. 144.

solitarius (Amblycercus), v. 487.
solitarius (Buteo), i. 256.
solitarius (Corvus), v. 601.
solitarius (Cuculus), ii. 158.
solitarius (Helodromas), i. 161.
solitarius (Microcorax), v. 601.
solitarius (Myiedestes), iv. 112.
solitarius (Myiodynastes), iii. 129.
solitarius (Pezophaps), i. 92.
solitarius (Tinamus), i. 8.
solitarius (Vireo), iv. 250.
sollicitans (Dicæum), v. 632.
soloensis (Astur), i. 250.
solokensis (Scops), i. 287.
solomonensis (Eurystomus), ii. 48.
solomonensis (Thoracotreron), i. 60.
solomonis (Graucalus), iii. 293, 296.
solomonis (Halcyon), ii. 60.
solomonis (Ninox), i. 292.
solomonis (Phlogœnas), i. 89.
solstitialis (Conurus), ii. 14.
solstitialis (Hemiura), iv. 94.
solstitialis (Spathura), ii. 130.
somalensis (Cursorius), i. 169.
somalensis (Upupa), ii. 70.
somalica (Burnesia), iv. 241.
somalica (Calandrella), v. 170.
somalica (Certhilauda), v. 154.
somalica (Cisticola), iv. 195.
somalica (Saxicola), iv. 176.
somaliensis (Lagonosticta), v. 429.
somaliensis (Lophoceros), ii. 68.
somaliensis (Melierax), i. 247.
somaliensis (Numida), i. 42.
Somateria, i. 226.
somersi (Cardinalis), v. 219.
somervillei (Crateropus), iv. 24.
songara (Pœcile), iv. 319, 320.
sonitans (Burnesia), iv. 241.
sonnerati (Gallus), i. 39.
sonnerati (Penthoceryx), ii. 159.
sonnini (Eupsychortyx), i. 45.
sonora (Ptilotis), v. 81.
sonorana (Dendrœca), v. 102.
sonoriensis (Agelæus), v. 492.
sonoriensis (Carpodacus), v. 265.
sonorivox (Bambusicola), i. 32.
sonoroides (Ptilotis), v. 82.
sophiæ (Calospiza), v. 366.
sophiæ (Leptopœcile), iv. 345.
sophiæ (Saucerottea), ii. 107.
sophiæ (Sturnus), v. 512.
sordida (Alauda), v. 166.
sordida (Aphelocoma), v. 618.
sordida (Montifringilla), v. 239.
sordida (Muscicapa), iii. 223.
sordida (Phæoptila), ii. 110.
sordida (Pinarochroa), iv. 173.
sordida (Pœcile), iv. 316.
sordida (Siptornis), iii. 61.
sordida (Siva), 62.
sordida (Stoparola), iii. 286.
sordida (Thlypopsis), v. 398.
sordida (Vermivora), v. 99.
sordidata (Elainea), iii. 122.
sordidior (Proparus), iv. 45.
sordidior (Siva), iv. 62.
sordidus (Anthus), v. 146.
sordidus (Artamus), iv. 262.
sordidus (Cinclus), iv. 101.
sordidus (Criniger), iii. 317.
sordidus (Halcyon), ii. 60.
sordidus (Hemicercus), ii. 229.
sordidus (Philemon), v. 94.
sordidus (Pionus), ii. 23.
sordidus (Vireo), iv. 253.
Sorella, v. 253.
sorgophilus (Acrocephalus), iv. 187.
soror (Hydrornis), iii. 179.
soror (Pachycephala), iv. 306.
soror (Penthetriopsis), v. 412.
soror (Pseudominla), iv. 47.
sororcula (Pachycephala), iv. 308.
sororcula (Strix), i. 301.
sororia (Elainea), iii. 122.
sororia (Hæmophila), v. 297.
sororia (Lochmias), iii. 51.
sororia (Myrmotherula), iii. 21.
sororius (Sphenocercus), i. 52.
souancei (Pyrrhura), ii. 17.
soudanensis (Zonogastris), v. 434, 435.
souimanga (Cinnyris), v. 48.
souleyeti (Picolaptes), iii. 84.
souliei (Actinodura), iv. 60.
souliei (Cinclus), iv. 101.
souliei (Spelæornis), iv. 90.
soumagnii (Heliodilus), i. 300.
sousæ (Estrilda), v. 452.
souzæ (Fiscus), iv. 285.
souzæ (Pomatorhynchus), iv. 301.
sowerbyi (Smilorhis), ii. 181.
spadicea (Galliperdix), i. 32.
spadicea (Hemiphaga), i. 68.
spadicea (Zenaida), i. 76.
spadiceus (Attila), iii. 169.
spaldingi (Orthonyx), iv. 2.
sparganura (Lesbia), ii. 136.
sparsa (Anas), i. 216.
sparsimfasciatus (Astur), i. 248.
sparsimguttata (Nigrita), v. 419.
sparsim-striatus (Cinclodes), iii. 49.

sparveria (Cerchneis), i. 277.
sparverioides (Cerchneis), i. 278.
sparverioides (Hierococcyx), ii. 157.
Spathopterus, ii. 33.
Spathura, ii. 130.
spatiator (Grallaria), iii. 44.
Spatula, i. 221.
spatulatus (Coracias), ii. 46.
spatzi (Caccabis), i. 22.
spatzi (Pratincola), iv. 171.
speciosa (Ardeola), i. 202.
speciosa (Columba), i. 70.
speciosa (Dacnis), v. 350.
speciosa (Dasycrotapha), iv. 51.
speciosa (Formicivora), iii. 57.
speciosa (Geothlypis), v. 116.
speciosa (Parula), v. 101.
speciosa (Synallaxis), iii. 57.
speciosa (Thoracotreron), i. 60.
speciosa (Xanthura), v. 622.
speciosus (Chlorostilbon), ii. 113.
speciosus (Falcinellus), v. 571.
speciosus (Heliangelus), ii. 132.
speciosus (Hoplopterus), i. 151.
speciosus (Odontophorus), i. 47.
speciosus (Pericrocotus), iii. 299.
spectabilis (Arremon), v. 333.
spectabilis (Celeus), ii. 227.
spectabilis (Dryotriorchis), i. 264.
spectabilis (Elainea), iii. 123.
spectabilis (Erionetta), i. 226.
spectabilis (Eugenes), ii. 122.
spectabilis (Munia), v. 441.
spectabilis (Selenidera), ii. 192.
specularis (Anas), i. 217.
speculifera (Diuca), v. 330.
speculigera (Conothraupis), v. 406.
speculigera (Hedymela), iii. 213.
speculigera (Muscicapa), iii. 213.
speculigerus (Otomela), iv. 288.
Speculipastor, v. 526.
Speirops, v. 19.
spekei (Hyphantornis), v. 471.
Spelæornis, iv. 90.
speluncæ (Scytalopus), iii. 4.
spencei (Heliangelus), ii. 131.
spengeli (Psittacula), ii. 19.
Speotyto, i. 297.
sperata (Leptocoma), v. 41.
Spermestes, v. 425, 426, 427, 443.
spermologus (Colæus), v. 599.
Spermophila, v. 207.
Spermophilopsis, v. 207.
Spermospiza, v. 482.
sphagnetorum (Perdix), i. 26.
Sphecotheres, v. 555.
Spheniscidæ, i. 117.
Spheniscif ormes, i. 117.
Sphenisens, i. 119.
Sphenocercus, i. 51.
sphenocercus (Lanius), iv. 280.
Sphenocichla, iv. 93.
Sphenœacus, iv. 28, 29.
Sphenoproctus, ii. 101.
Sphenostoma, iv. 342.
Sphenura, iv. 245, 359.
sphenurus (Astur), i. 249.
sphenurus (Haliastur), i. 268.
sphenurus (Sphenocercus), i. 52.
sphinx (Spizaëtus), i. 263.
Sphyropicus, ii. 212.
spicifer (Lophotriccus), iii. 107.
spilocephala (Ninox), i. 290.
spilocephala (Scops), i. 285.
Spilocorydon, v. 176.
spilodera (Aethomyias), iii. 243.
spilodera (Petrochelidon), iii. 201.
spilodera (Rhipidura), iii. 253.
spilogaster (Eutolmaëtus), i. 262.
spilogaster (Francolinus), i. 23.
spilogaster (Picumnus), ii. 233.
spilogaster (Veniliornis), ii. 222.
spilogaster (Xanthotis), v. 86.
spilogastra (Athene), i. 296.
spilolæmus (Francolinus), i. 24.
spilonota (Cicceba), i. 295.
spilonota (Ninox), i. 290.
spilonotus (Circus), i. 245.
spilonotus (Crecisens), i. 105.
spilonotus (Hyphantornis), v. 471.
spilonotus (Machlolophus), iv. 327.
spilonotus (Salpornis), iv. 355.
Spilopelia, i. 80.
spiloptera (Oreocichla), iv. 137.
spiloptera (Porzana), i. 102.
spiloptera (Psaroglossa), iv. 67.
spilopterus (Centropus), ii. 166.
Spiloptila, iv. 201.
spilorhynchus (Andigena), ii. 190
Spilornis, i. 265.
spilorrhoa (Myristicivora), i. 67
spilothorax (Astur), i. 250.
spilothorax (Circus), i. 245.
Spilotreron, i. 60.
spilurus (Thryomanes), iv. 85.
Spindalis, v. 380.
spinescens (Spinus), v. 229.
spinicauda (Aphrastura), iii. 51.
spinicauda (Chætura), ii. 92.
spinicauda (Dafila), i. 219.
spinicauda (Orthonyx), iv. 2.
spinicauda (Pachycephala), iv. 312.

spinicollis (Carphibis), i. 185.
spinoides (Hypacanthis), v. 233.
spinosa (Asarcia), i. 169.
spinosus (Hoplopterus), i. 150.
Spinus, v. 229.
spinus (Spinus), v. 230.
spipoletta (Anthus), v. 149.
spixi (Cyanopsittacus), ii. 13.
spixi (Dendrornis), iii. 80.
spixi (Synallaxis), iii. 54.
Spiza, v. 288.
spiza (Chlorophanes), v. 353.
Spizaëtus, i. 263.
Spizalauda, v. 177.
Spizella, v. 306.
Spiziapteryx, i. 273.
Spiziastur, i. 263.
Spizixus, iii. 335.
Spizocorys, v. 165.
splendens (Campophilus), ii. 229.
splendens (Corvus), v. 597.
splendens (Malurus), iv. 243.
splendens (Pyrrulopsis), ii. 33.
splendens (Volatinia), v. 217.
splendida (Neophema), ii. 39.
splendida (Panychlora), ii. 112.
splendidissima (Colastrapia), v. 571.
splendidum (Dicæum), v. 23, 632.
splendidus (Cinnyris), v. 45.
splendidus (Lamprocolius), v. 539.
splendidus (Platycercus), ii. 38.
spleniata (Tephrocorys), v. 164.
spodiogaster (Butorides), i. 200.
spodiogaster (Drymophila), iii. 35.
spodiogenys (Fringilla), v. 226.
spodiolæma (Merula), iv. 123.
spodionota (Myrmotherula), iii. 21.
spodionota (Ochthœca), iii. 92.
spodionotus (Buarremon), v. 338.
spodionotus (Dysithamnus), iii. 19.
spodiops (Euscarthmus), iii. 105.
Spodiopsar, v. 515.
spodioptila (Terenura), iii. 27.
Spodiornis, v. 330.
spodiostethus (Attila), iii. 168.
spodiostethus (Rhynchortyx), i. 47.
spodiurus (Pachyrhamphus), iii. 164.
spodocephala (Emberiza), v. 280.
spodocephala (Eucometis), v. 395.
spodocephalus (Mesopicus), ii. 223.
sponsa (Lampronessa), i. 209.
Sporadinus, ii. 114.
Sporæginthus, v. 439.
Sporophila, v. 207, 641.
Sporopipes, v. 457.
Sporothraupis, v. 379.
spraguei (Neocorys), v. 152.
Spreo, v. 542.
spurius (Icterus), v. 499.
squalidum (Piprisoma), v. 32.
squalidus (Phaëthornis), ii. 99.
squamata (Acanthiza), iv. 219.
squamata (Callipepla), i. 44.
squamata (Claudia), ii. 94.
squamata (Corythocichla), iv. 41.
squamata (Formicivora), iii. 26.
squamata (Ortalis), i. 17.
squamata (Ptilochloris), iii. 158.
squamata (Rhipidura), iii. 254.
squamata (Rubigula), iii. 335.
squamata (Stigmatops), v. 78, 79.
squamatum (Trochalopterum), iv. 7.
squamatus (Capito), ii. 187.
squamatus (Francolinus), i. 25.
squamatus (Gecinus), ii. 202.
squamatus (Merganser), i. 229.
squamatus (Picolaptes), iii. 83.
squamiceps (Argya), iv. 12.
squamiceps (Hypsipetes), iii. 310.
squamiceps (Pseudozosterops), v. 20.
squamiceps (Urosphena), iv. 238.
squamicollis (Urolonclia), v. 443.
squamicristatus (Lophotriccus), iii. 107.
squamifrons (Sporopipes), v. 457.
squamifrons (Zosterops), v. 18.
squamigera (Atelornis), ii. 45.
squamigera (Grallaria), iii. 40.
squamigera (Margarornis), iii. 73.
squamispila (Ninox), i. 292.
squamosa (Columba), i. 70.
squamosa (Drymophila), iii. 34.
squamosa (Scardafella), i. 81.
squamosus (Heliomaster), ii. 138.
squamulata (Ciccaba), i. 295.
squamulatus (Crateropus), iv. 22.
squamulatus (Microcerculus), iv. 98.
squamulatus (Picumnus), ii. 234.
squamulatus (Piezorhynchus), iii. 281.
Squatarola, i. 152.
Stachyridopsis, iv. 50.
Stachyris, iv. 48, 49.
Stactocichla, iv. 18.
Stactolæma, ii. 182.
stagnatilis (Butorides), i. 200.
stagnatilis (Pœcile), iv. 317.
stagnatilis (Totanus), i. 160.
stairi (Phlogœnas), i. 89.
stalkeri (Sphecotheres), v. 555.
stampflii (Sylviella), iv. 228.
stanleyi (Chalcostigma), ii. 134.
stapazina (Saxicola), iv. 179.

Staphidia, iv. 61.
Staphylornis, i. 184.
starki (Malaconotus), iv. 289.
starki (Spizocorys), v. 165.
Starnœnas, i. 91.
Statiasticus, iv. 28.
stavorini (Chalcopsittacus), ii. 1.
Steatornis, ii. 42.
Steatornithes, ii. 42.
Steatornithidæ, ii. 42.
steerei (Capito), ii. 188.
steerei (Centropus), ii. 166, 237.
steerei (Ceyx), ii. 53.
steerei (Liocichla), iv. 64.
steerei (Oriolus), v. 549.
steerei (Pitta), iii. 184.
steerei (Sarcophanops), iii. 2.
Steganopleura, v. 433.
Steganopus, i. 167.
Steganura, v. 409.
steindachneri (Anthus), v. 151.
steindachneri (Picumnus), ii. 233.
steinheimensis (Palæolodus), i. 206.
stejnegeri (Chlorodrepanis), v. 132.
stejnegeri (Machlolophus), iv. 327, 359.
stejnegeri (Œdemia), i. 225.
stejnegeri (Spindalis), v. 380.
stejnegeri (Spinus), v. 230.
stejnegeri (Zosterops), v. 5.
Stelgidillus, iii. 326.
Stelgidopteryx, iii. 203.
Stelgidostomus, v. 222.
stellæ (Charmosyna), ii. 7.
stellaris (Botaurus), i. 204.
stellaris (Cistothorus), iv. 87.
stellaris (Thamnophilus), iii. 12.
stellata (Ceryle), ii. 50.
stellata (Hypocnemis), iii. 37.
stellata (Margarornis), iii. 73.
stellata (Pogonocichla), iii. 239.
stellatus (Batrachostomus), ii. 43.
stellatus (Calyptorhynchus), ii. 10.
stellatus (Caprimulgus), ii. 86.
stellatus (Heteroxenicus), iv. 57.
stellatus (Myiobius), iii. 132.
stellatus (Odontophorus), i. 47.
stelleri (Cyanocitta), v. 615.
stelleri (Heniconetta), i. 225.
Stellerocitta, v. 615.
stenocricota (Zosterops), v. 12.
Stenopsis, ii. 83.
stenorhynchus (Pomatorhinus), iv. 15.
stenorhynchus (Scotothorus), iii. 159.
Stenostira, iii. 240.
stenozona (Baza), i. 272.
stentoreus (Acrocephalus), iv. 187.
stenura (Chlorostilbon), ii. 114.
stenura (Culicivora), iii. 110.
stenura (Gallinago), i. 165.
stenura (Zenaida), i. 77.
stephani (Chalcophaps), i. 84.
stephani (Graucalus), iii. 293.
stephaniæ (Astrarchia), v. 572.
Stephanibyx, i. 152.
Stephanophorus, v. 373.
stephanophorus (Heterhyphantes), v. 466.
Stephanornis, i. 182.
Stephanoxys, ii. 142.
stephensi (Passerella), v. 315.
stephensi (Vireo), iv. 252.
Stercorariidæ, i. 143.
Stercorarius, i. 144.
sterea (Cyanocompsa), v. 203.
Stereornis, i. 182.
Stereornithes, i. 182.
Sterna, i. 134.
Sterninæ, i. 133.
Sternoclyta, ii. 122.
stewartæ (Floricola), ii. 138.
stewarti (Emberiza), v. 281.
stewarti (Phalacrocorax), i. 233.
stictifrons (Sycobrotus), v. 463.
stictilæma (Chætura), ii. 93.
stictilæma (Crateropus), iv. 22.
stictilæma (Tricholæma), ii. 179.
stictithorax (Indicator), ii. 176.
stictocephala (Dubusia), v. 376.
stictocephalus (Pycnopygius), v. 96.
stictocephalus (Thamnophilus), iii. 14.
stictocorypha (Formicivora), iii. 26.
Stictognathus, iii. 329, 330.
stictolæmus (Halcyon), ii. 59.
stictolæmus (Sittasomus), iii. 77.
Stictolimnas, i. 100.
stictolophus (Lophornis), ii. 144.
Stictonetta, i. 221.
stictonota (Premnoplex), iii. 74.
stictonota (Scops), i. 285.
Stictoptera, v. 438.
stictoptera (Ceryle), ii. 50.
stictoptera (Drymophila), iii. 34.
stictoptera (Estrilda), v. 451.
stictoptera (Rhodoterpe), iii. 31.
stictoptera (Urochroma), ii. 24.
stictopterus (Mecocerculus), iii. 94.
stictoptilus (Automolus), iii. 66.
Stictospiza, v. 432.
stictothorax (Eucometis), v. 395.
stictothorax (Synallaxis), iii. 55.

stictnrus (Herpsilochmus), iii. 24.
stictnrus (Laniarius), iv. 294.
stictnrus (Thamnophilus), iii. 14.
stierlingi (Calamonastes), iv. 207.
stierlingi (Cinnyris), v. 47, 634.
stierlingi (Psophocichla), iv. 134.
stierlingi (Turdinus), iv. 34.
stierlingi (Zosterops), v. 9.
Stigmatopelia, i. 80.
stigmatophora (Lepidopygia), v. 425.
Stigmatops, v. 78.
stigmatops (Buchanga), v. 563.
stigmatothorax (Tricholæma), ii. 179.
Stigmatura, iii. 111.
stigmatura (Iridophanes), v. 362.
stigmatus (Loriculus), ii. 36.
Stilbopsar, v. 538.
Stiltia, i. 170.
Stiphrornis, iv. 234; v. 62.
Stipiturus, iv. 245.
Stizoptera, v. 644.
Stizorhina, iii. 209.
stoliczkæ (Cannabina), v. 236.
stoliczkæ (Carpodacus), v. 264.
stoliczkæ (Certhia), iv. 355.
stoliczkæ (Passer), v. 251.
stoliczkæ (Remiza), iv. 339.
stoliczkæ (Streptopelia), i. 79.
stolidus (Anous), i. 137.
stolidus (Myiarchus), iii. 147.
stolzmanni (Chlorothraupis), v. 388.
stolzmanni (Oreotrochilus), ii. 121.
stolzmanni (Rhynchospiza), v. 299.
stolzmanni (Urothraupis), v. 405.
Stomioptera, v. 85.
stonei (Ælurœdus), v. 587.
stoneyi (Pœcile), iv. 320.
Stoparola, iii. 285.
stormi (Distöura), i. 190.
stormsi (Cuculus), ii. 159.
stormsi (Merula), iv. 128.
stracheyi (Emberiza), v. 282.
stragulatus (Basileuterus), v. 127.
straminea (Locustella), iv. 186.
stramineicollis (Gallus), i. 39.
strangei (Cisticola), iv. 198.
strauchi (Phasianus), i. 38.
strenua (Geospiza), v. 189.
strenua (Ninox), i. 291.
strenua (Pachycephalopsis), iv. 314.
strenua (Zosterops), v. 17.
strenuipes (Galliuula), i. 107.
strenuus (Dimornis), i. 4.
strenuus (Vireo), iv. 249.
Strepera, iv. 278; v. 629.
strepera (Elainea), iii. 123.
Streperidæ, v. 629.
streperus (Acrocephalus), iv. 188.
streperus (Chanlelasmus), i. 218.
strepitans (Dryonastes), iv. 20.
strepitans (Garrulax), iv. 20.
strepitans (Phyllostrophus), iii. 327.
strepitans (Pitta), iii. 181.
Streptocitta, v. 532.
Streptopelia, i. 78.
streptophora (Lathria), iii. 167.
streptophorus (Francolinus), i. 23.
streubeli (Cypselus), ii. 96.
striata (Agriornis), iii. 88.
striata (Aplonis), v. 527.
striata (Butorides), i. 199.
striata (Corythocichla), iv. 42.
striata (Dendrœca), v. 109.
striata (Diaphorillas), iv. 246.
striata (Formicivora), iii. 25.
striata (Geopelia), i. 80.
striata (Graminicola), iv. 201.
striata (Grammatophila), iv. 19.
striata (Henicornis), iii. 50,
striata (Hypotænidia), i. 95.
striata (Kenopia), iv. 51.
striata (Melospiza), v. 313.
striata (Mimeta), v. 554.
striata (Neositta), iv. 352.
striata (Staphidia), iv. 61.
striata (Synallaxis), iii. 58.
striata (Uroloncha), v. 443.
striata (Zosterornis), iv. 51.
striaticeps (Arremonops), v. 323.
striaticeps (Automolus), iii. 66.
striaticeps (Basileuterus), v. 638.
striaticeps (Dysithamnus), iii. 19.
striaticeps (Hapalocercus), iii. 109.
striaticeps (Iole), iii. 313.
striaticeps (Macronus), iv. 53.
striaticeps (Muscisaxicola), iii. 99.
striaticeps (Phacelodomus), iii. 64.
striaticeps (Siptornis), iii. 59.
striaticollis (Alethe), iv. 168.
striaticollis (Anabacerthia), iii. 64.
striaticollis (Eusearthmus), iii. 106.
striaticollis (Mionectes), iii. 113.
striaticollis (Myiotheretes), iii. 89.
striaticollis (Phacelodomus), iii. 64.
striaticollis (Proparus), iv. 45.
striaticollis (Siptornis), iii. 59.
striaticollis (Xenicopsis), iii. 71.
striatigula (Neomixis), iv. 226.
striatigularis (Dendrornis), iii. 78.
striatipectus (Bucco), ii. 197.
striatipectus (Poliospiza), v. 256.
striatipectus (Saltator), v. 225.

striatipectus (Synallaxis), iii. 57.
striativentris (Hypocnemis), iii. 5.
striativentris (Melanocharis), v. 33.
striatulus (Astur), i. 248.
striatulus (Troglodytes), iv. 88.
striatus (Alcurus), iii. 319.
striatus (Artamides), iii. 289.
striatus (Chloronerpes), ii. 205.
striatus (Colius), ii. 145.
striatus (Crateropus), iv. 24.
striatus (Dendrortyx), i. 43.
striatus (Dicrurus), v. 556.
striatus (Falcinellus), v. 571.
stricklandi (Chrysocolaptes), ii. 228.
stricklandi (Cittocincla), iv. 161.
stricklandi (Dendrocopus), ii. 215.
stricklandi (Gallinago), i. 166.
stricklandi (Lophostrix), i. 289.
stricklandi (Loxia), v. 270.
stricta (Pyromelana), v. 417.
strictus (Chrysocolaptes), ii. 227.
stridulus (Heleodytes), iv. 74.
stridulus (Pomatorhinus), iv. 15.
strigata (Otocorys), v. 161.
strigatus (Chondestes), v. 289.
strigiceps (Brachyspiza), v. 310.
Strigidæ, i. 300.
Strigiformes, i. 280.
strigilata (Formicivora), iii. 25.
strigilatus (Ancistrops), iii. 70.
strigirostris (Didunculus), i. 92.
strigoides (Podargus), ii. 42.
strigulosus (Crypturus), i. 10.
striifacies (Bleda), iii. 321.
striigula (Siva), iv. 61.
striigularis (Phaëthornis), ii. 100.
Stringopidæ, ii. 41.
Stringops, ii. 41.
striolata (Fringillaria), v. 285.
striolata (Hirundo), iii. 196.
striolata (Leptasthenura), iii. 53.
striolata (Poliospiza), v. 275.
striolata (Thringorhina), iv. 50.
striolata (Thripophaga), iii. 64.
striolatus (Anthus), v. 147.
striolatus (Bucco), ii. 198.
striolatus (Gecinus), ii. 203.
striolatus (Hemixus), iii. 312.
striolatus (Machæropterus), iii. 156.
striolatus (Thryophilus), iv. 77.
Strix, i. 300.
strophianus (Heliangelus), ii. 131.
strophiata (Siphia), iii. 214.
strophiatus (Archibuteo), i. 262.
strophiatus (Tharrhaleus), iv. 147.
strophiatus (Tylas), iii. 334.
strophium (Odontophorus), i. 47.
strophium (Thoracotreron), i. 60.
struthersi (Ibidorhynchus), i. 157.
Struthidea, v. 626.
Struthio, i. 2.
Struthionidæ, i. 2.
Struthioniformes, i. 2.
stuarti (Phaëthornis), ii. 101.
stuebeli (Oxypogon), ii. 134.
stuhlmanni (Artomyias), iii. 247.
stuhlmanni (Cinnyris), v. 49.
stuhlmanni (Muscicapa), iii. 212, 247.
stuhlmanni (Othyphantes), v. 466.
stuhlmanni (Pedilorhynchus), iii. 212, 247.
stuhlmanni (Stilbopsar), v. 538.
stuhlmanni (Zosterops), v. 8.
sturmi (Ardeirallus), i. 203.
sturmi (Pteroglossus), ii. 191.
Sturnella, v. 497.
Sturnellinæ, v. 496.
Sturnia, v. 515, 518.
Sturnidæ, v. 512, 521.
sturninus (Agropsar), v. 519.
Sturnopastor, v. 516.
Sturnornis, v. 516.
Sturnus, v. 512.
styani (Chrysophlegma), ii. 208.
styani (Cyornis), iii. 215.
styani (Ianthocincla), iv. 10.
styani (Pomatorhinus), iv. 15.
styani (Suthora), iv. 70.
stygius (Asio), i. 281.
suahelica (Cinnyris), v. 46.
suahelica (Terpsiphone), iii. 264.
suahelicum (Syrnium), i. 294.
suahelicus (Cosmophoneus), iv. 292.
suahelicus (Dryoscopus), iv. 297.
suahelicus (Hyphanturgus), v. 468.
suahelicus (Passer), v. 252.
suahelicus (Pœocephalus), ii. 25.
suahelicus (Trachyphonus), ii. 186.
suavis (Cittocincla), iv. 161.
suavissima (Pipra), iii. 155.
suavissimus (Cyclopsittacus), ii. 9.
suazieri (Strix), i. 302.
sub-adusta (Alseonax), iii. 206.
subaffinis (Phylloscopus), iv. 214.
subaffinis (Tanygnathus), ii. 30.
subalaris (Amblyornis), v. 584.
subalaris (Bradyornis), iii. 209.
subalaris (Cinnyris), v. 48.
subalaris (Graucalus), iii. 290.
subalaris (Lathria), iii. 167.
subalaris (Macragelæus), v. 511.
subalaris (Merula), iv. 125.

subalaris (Puffinus), i. 124.
sub-alaris (Xenicopsis), iii. 71.
sub-alaris (Xenopipo), iii. 152.
subalpina (Alauda), v. 166.
subalpina (Passer), v. 247.
subalpina (Sylvia), iv. 211.
subalpinus (Accentor), iv. 146.
sub-arcticus (Bubo), i. 282.
subarquatus (Ancylochilus), i. 164.
subatrifrons (Zosterops), v. 14.
subaurea (Sitagra), v. 476.
sub-brunneus (Cnipodectes), iii. 131.
subbuteo (Falco), i. 274.
subcærulatus (Dryonastes), iv. 21.
sub-cæruleum (Parisoma), iii. 242.
subciuerea (Sporothraupis), v. 379.
subcinnamomea (Eurystila), iv. 204.
subcirris (Dendrocopus), ii. 216.
subcorniculatus (Philemon), v. 94.
subcoronata (Alæmon), v. 155.
subcoronatus (Fiscus), iv. 284.
suberistata (Baza), i. 271.
suberistata (Lophozosterops), v. 20.
sub-cristata (Serphophaga), iii. 111.
sub-cristata (Siptornis), iii. 59.
sub-cristatus (Lophotriccus), iii. 107.
suberistatus (Tinamus), i. 8.
sub-cyana (Pœcilodryas), iii. 234.
subcylindricus (Bycanistes), ii. 69.
subfamosa (Nectarinia), v. 35, 633.
sub-fasciatus (Thamnophilus), iii. 17.
sub-flava (Hypocnemis), iii. 35.
subflava (Prinia), iv. 239.
sub-flava (Serphophaga), iii. 112.
subflavescens (Cyanorhamphus), ii. 40.
subflavescens (Cyclorhis), iv. 257.
subflavescens (Myristicivora), i. 67.
sub-flavescens (Philydor), iii. 69.
sub-flavum (Ornithion), iii. 129.
subflavus (Sporæginthus), v. 439.
subfrenata (Ptilotis), v. 84.
sub-fulvus (Philydor), iii. 69.
subfurcatus (Chlorostilbon), ii. 113.
subfurcatus (Cypselus), ii. 96.
subfurciventer (Hyloterpe), iv. 312.
subgularis (Leucotreron), i. 56.
subhimalayensis (Propyrrhula), v. 274.
subita (Dendrœca), v. 108.
sublacteus (Laniarius), iv. 294.
Sublegatus, iii. 125.
sub-lineatus (Graucalus), iii. 293.
submaculatus (Pipilo), v. 317.
sub-mexicanus (Colaptes), ii. 201.
sub-moniliger (Anthipes), iii. 218.
subniger (Falco), i. 274.
subobscurus (Turdus), iv. 140.
subochraceum (Pelloneum), iv. 30.
sub-ochraceus (Myiobius), iii. 133.
subocularis (Stigmatops), v. 78.
sub-pagana (Elainea), iii. 122.
subpalustris (Pœcile), iv. 316.
subpersonata (Motacilla), v. 138.
subpersonata (Sitagra), v. 473.
subplacens (Hypocharmosyna), ii. 6.
sub-placens (Myiopagis), iii. 116.
sub-plumbeus (Dysithamnus), iii. 20.
sub-procurvus (Xiphorhynchus), iii. 86.
sub-pudica (Synallaxis), iii. 55.
subquadratus (Bycanistes), ii. 69.
sub-radiatus (Thamnophilus), iii. 16.
subrosea (Zosterops), v. 5.
subrufa (Argya), iv. 11.
subrufescens (Cossypha), iv. 164.
subrufescens (Momotus), ii. 77.
subruficapilla (Cisticola), iv. 199.
subruficollis (Rhytidoceros), ii. 66.
subruficollis (Tryngites), i. 162.
subrufipennis (Thamnolæa), iv. 169.
sub-speciosa (Synallaxis), iii. 58.
substriata (Burnesia), iv. 241.
substriata (Malacoptila), ii. 198.
sub-striolata (Hirundo), iii. 196.
subsulphurea (Barbatula), ii. 182.
subtectus (Bucco), ii. 197.
subtenuis (Platibis), i. 188.
subtilis (Alauda), v. 166.
subtuberosus (Tropidorhynchus), v. 92.
subulata (Orthnocichla), iv. 98.
subulatus (Automolus), iii. 66.
subulatus (Todus), ii. 78.
subundulata (Munia), v. 442.
subunicolor (Trochalopterum), iv. 7.
subvinacea (Columba), i. 72.
subvirgatus (Ammodromus), v. 294.
subviridis (Phylloscopus), iv. 216.
suckleyi (Falco), i. 275.
sudanensis (Amadina), v. 432.
sudestiensis (Eopsaltria), iv. 315.
sudestiensis (Geoffroyus), ii. 28.
suecica (Cyanecula), iv. 153.
suffusa (Suthora), iv. 70.
suinda (Ciccaba), i. 295.
suiriri (Empidagra), iii. 125.
sukatschewi (Trochalopterum), iv. 7.
Sula, i. 236.
sula (Sula), i. 237.
sulaense (Dicæum), v. 23.
sulaensis (Accipiter), i. 253.
sulaensis (Aprosmictus), ii. 33.

sulaensis (Lamprocorax), v. 531.
sulaensis (Scops), i. 286.
sulaensis (Spilornis), i. 266.
sulcatus (Aulacorhamphus), ii. 192.
sulcirostris (Crotophaga), ii. 175.
sulcirostris (Hypotænidia), i. 96.
sulcirostris (Phalacrocorax), i. 233.
Sulidæ, i. 236.
sulphurata (Emberiza), v. 280.
sulphuratus (Pitangus), iii. 127.
sulphuratus (Serinus), v. 257.
sulphurea (Cacatua), ii. 10.
sulphurea (Gerygone), iii. 226.
sulphurea (Stachyridopsis), iv. 50.
sulphureipectus (Chlorophoneus), iv. 291.
sulphureipygius (Myiobius), iii. 131.
sulphurescens (Rhynchocyclus), iii. 102.
sulphureus (Graucalus), iii 291.
sulphureus (Myiozetetes), iii. 126.
sulphurifera (Siptornis), iii. 61.
sultanea (Melanochlora), iv. 326.
suluensis (Dicrurus), v. 556.
suluensis (Oriolus), v. 549.
suluensis (Prioniturus), ii. 29.
suluensis (Thriponax), ii. 231.
sumatrana (Arboricola), i. 29.
sumatrana (Ardea), i. 194.
sumatrana (Caloperdix), i. 30.
sumatrana (Dicruropis), v. 558.
sumatrana (Lophura), i. 34.
sumatrana (Niltava), iii. 219.
sumatranum (Dicæum), v. 21.
sumatranus (Corydon), iii. 3.
sumatranus (Criniger), iii. 317.
sumatranus (Hemixus), iii. 312.
sumatranus (Merops), ii. 73.
sumatranus (Phyllergates), iv. 237.
sumatranus (Rhopodytes), ii. 171.
sumatrensis (Artamides), iii. 287.
sumatrensis (Baza), i. 271.
sumatrensis (Cyornis), iii. 216.
sumbaensis (Astur), i. 249.
sumbaensis (Merops), ii. 74.
sumbaensis (Strix), i. 300.
sumbaensis (Terpsiphone), iii. 263.
sumbavensis (Geoffroyus), ii. 28.
sumbavensis (Zosterops), v. 10.
sumbawensis (Rhipidura), iii. 260.
sumbensis (Graucalus), iii. 292.
sumbensis (Rhipidura), iii. 256.
sumichrasti (Aphelocoma), v. 617.
sumichrasti (Arremonops), v. 322.
sumichrasti (Chlorospingus), v. 400.
sumichrasti (Cyanocompsa), v. 204.
sumichrasti (Dives), v. 506.
sumichrasti (Hæmophila), v. 296.
sumichrasti (Hylorchilus), iv. 97.
sumichrasti (Platypsaris), iii. 163.
sumichrasti (Saucerottea), ii. 108.
sumptuosa (Compsocoma), v. 376.
sundara (Niltava), iii. 219.
sundevalli (Batorides), i. 200.
sundevalli (Camaroptera), iv. 232.
sundevalli (Cœreba), v. 343.
sundevalli (Pyromelana), v. 414, 415.
sundevalli (Zosterops), v. 2.
sunia (Scops), i. 285.
superba (Floricola), ii. 138.
superba (Lamprotreron), i. 58.
superba (Lophorhina), v. 582.
superba (Meleagris), i. 43.
superba (Menura), iii. 3.
superbus (Augastes), ii. 137.
superbus (Cardinalis), v. 220.
superbus (Cinnyris), v. 44.
superbus (Erithacus), iv. 154.
superbus (Spreo), v. 543.
superciliaris (Abrornis), iii. 275.
superciliaris (Burnesia), iv. 241.
superciliaris (Camaroptera), iv. 232.
superciliaris (Ciccaba), i. 295.
superciliaris (Cittocincla), iv. 162.
superciliaris (Drymœdus), iv. 4.
superciliaris (Eumomota), ii. 76.
superciliaris (Hemispingus), v. 403.
superciliaris (Hypothymis), iii. 248.
superciliaris (Leistes), v. 495.
superciliaris (Leptopogon), iii. 114.
superciliaris (Leptotriccus), iii. 111.
superciliaris (Melanerpes), ii. 210.
superciliaris (Motacilla), v. 143.
superciliaris (Muscicapula), iii. 223.
superciliaris (Ninox), i. 292.
superciliaris (Œdicnemus), i. 172.
superciliaris (Oreophasis), i. 15.
superciliaris (Ortalis), i. 17.
superciliaris (Petronia), v. 244.
superciliaris (Platyrhynchus), iii. 101.
superciliaris (Pseudoxenicus), iv. 58.
superciliaris (Rallina), i. 99.
superciliaris (Saltator), v. 224.
superciliaris (Scytalopus), iii. 5.
superciliaris (Sporophila), v. 208.
superciliaris (Sterna), i. 137.
superciliaris (Sturnopaster), v. 517.
superciliaris (Suya), iv. 239.
superciliaris (Thryophilus), iv. 78.
superciliaris (Vireo), iv. 252.
superciliaris (Xiphorhamphus), iv. 16.
superciliaris (Zosterops), v. 13.

superciliatus (Xenicopsis), iii. 70.
superciliosa (Anas), i. 216.
superciliosa (Ceryle), ii. 50.
superciliosa (Climacteris), iv. 357.
superciliosa (Ochthœca), iii. 91.
superciliosa (Ophrysia), i. 33.
superciliosa (Oreothlypis), v. 100.
superciliosa (Otomela), iv. 288.
superciliosa (Pœcilodryas), iii. 234.
superciliosa (Pœciloides), iv. 322.
superciliosa (Plagiospiza), v. 295.
superciliosa (Synallaxis), iii. 54.
superciliosa (Vidua), v. 408.
superciliosa (Woodfordia), v. 632.
superciliosa (Zosterops), v. 8.
superciliosus (Acanthorhynchus), v. 71.
superciliosus (Anomalophrys), i. 150.
superciliosus (Arremonops), v. 322.
superciliosus (Artamus), iv. 261.
superciliosus (Basileuterus), v. 127.
superciliosus (Centropus), ii. 168.
superciliosus (Dasylophus), ii. 172.
superciliosus (Heliobletus), iii. 70.
superciliosus (Merops), ii. 74.
superciliosus (Myiobius), iii. 133.
superciliosus (Myiozetetes), iii. 126.
superciliosus (Pachyphantes), v. 478.
superciliosus (Phaëthornis), ii. 98.
superciliosus (Phylloscopus), iv. 216.
superciliosus (Ploceipasser), v. 418.
superciliosus (Pomatorhinus), iv. 14.
superflua (Galerida), v. 181.
superflua (Rhipidura), iii. 255.
suratensis (Spilopelia), i. 80.
surda (Urochroma), ii. 24.
surinamensis (Hydrochelidon), i. 134.
surinamensis (Myrmotherula), iii. 20.
surinamus (Pachyrhamphus), iii. 164.
surinamus (Tachyphonus), v. 392.
Surnia, i. 296.
Surniculus, ii. 156.
surucura (Trogon), ii. 149.
susurrans (Dendrornis), iii. 79.
Suthora, iv. 69, 70, 71.
Sutoria, iv. 191.
sutoria (Sutoria), iv. 191.
suvensis (Halcyon), ii. 61.
Suya, iv. 238.
swainsoni (Bucco), ii. 197.
swainsoni (Buteo), ii. 256.
swainsoni (Drymophila), iii. 33.
swainsoni (Gampsonyx), i. 270.
swainsoni (Helinaia), v. 96.
swainsoni (Hylocichla), iv. 142.
swainsoni (Momotus), ii. 77.
swainsoni (Onychorhynchus), iii. 130.
swainsoni (Passer), v. 252.
swainsoni (Petrochelidon), iii. 201.
swainsoni (Pternistes), i. 26.
swainsoni (Ptilopus), i. 57.
swainsoni (Vireo), iv. 249.
swindereniana (Agapornis), ii. 35.
swinhoei (Cyanopolius), v. 606.
swinhoei (Gennæus), i. 36.
swinhoei (Lioparus), iv. 47.
swinhoei (Macropygia), i. 73
swinhoei (Melittophagus), ii. 73.
swinhoei (Pomatorhinus), iv. 15.
sybilla (Pratincola), iv. 172.
sybillæ (Cœligena), ii. 123.
Sycalis, v. 261.
sycobius (Lamprocolius), v. 540.
Sycobrotus, v. 463.
sykesi (Lalage), iii. 302.
Sylphitreron, i. 59.
sylvanus (Oreocorys), v. 152.
sylvatica (Chætura), ii. 93.
sylvatica (Prinia), iv. 241.
sylvatica (Pyromelana), v. 414.
sylvatica (Turnix)' i. 48.
sylvaticum (Glaucidium), i. 299.
sylvaticus (Bradypterus), iv. 204.
sylvestris (Astur), i. 249.
sylvestris (Buceros), ii. 64.
sylvestris (Cabalus), i. 96.
sylvestris (Phylloscopus), iv. 213.
sylvestris (Pseudogerygone), iii. 227.
sylvestris (Scytalopus), iii. 5.
Sylvia, iv, 185, 209, 212.
sylvia (Pœcilodryas), iii. 235.
sylvia (Sericornis), iv. 221 ; v. 74.
sylvia (Sylvia), iv. 209.
sylvia (Tanysiptera), ii. 62.
sylvicola (Scops), i. 286.
sylvicola (Tephrodornis), iv. 265.
Sylviella, iv. 226.
Sylviidæ, iv. 185.
Sylviiparus, iv. 345.
sylvioides (Sittasomus), iii. 77.
sylviola (Leptotriccus), iii. 111.
Sylviorthorhynchus, iii. 52.
Syma, ii. 55.
Symmorphus, iii. 305.
Symphemia, i. 160.
Symplectes, v. 463.
Synallaxinæ, iii. 51.
Synallaxis, iii. 53.
syndactyla (Bleda), iii. 322.
Synœcus, i. 31.
synoicus (Carpodacus), v. 264.
Synthliborhamphus, i. 132.

Syornis, i. 5.
Sypheotis, i. 175.
syriaca (Sitta), iv. 347.
syriacus (Dendrocopus), ii. 214.
syriacus (Serinus), v. 259.
Syrigma, i. 199.
syrinx (Acrocephalus), iv. 189.
syrinx (Tatare), iv. 189.
Syrmaticus, i. 38.
syrmatophorus (Phaëthornis), ii. 99.
Syrniinæ, i. 293.
Syrnium, i. 293.
Syrrhaptes, i. 50.
szalayi (Mimeta), v. 554.
szechenyii (Tetraophasis), i. 21.
szetschuana (Pyrrhospiza), v. 643.

tabuensis (Aplonis), v. 527.
tabuensis (Porzana), i. 102.
tabuensis (Pyrrhulopsis), ii. 34.
tabulatus (Pelecyornis), i. 183.
tacazze (Nectarinia), v. 36.
Taccocua, ii. 170.
tachiro (Astur), i. 248.
Tachornis, ii. 94.
Tachycineta, iii. 191.
Tachyeres, i. 224.
Tachyphonus, v. 391, 392.
Tachytriorchis, i. 254.
taczanowskia (Tribura), iv. 190.
taczanowskii (Buarremon), v. 339.
taczanowskii (Cinclodes), iii. 49.
taczanowskii (Columba), i. 69.
taczanowskii (Elainea), iii. 124.
taczanowskii (Euphonia), v. 356.
taczanowskii (Macrorhamphus), i. 159.
taczanowskii (Nothoprocta), i. 11.
taczanowskii (Podicipes), i. 114.
taczanowskii (Siptornis), iii. 62.
taczanowskii (Sycalis), v. 262.
taczanowskii (Talaphorus), ii. 193.
Tadorna, i. 215.
tadorna (Tadorna), i. 215.
tadornoides (Casarca), i. 216.
tæniata (Dubusia), v. 376.
tæniata (Ninox), i. 292.
tæniatus (Microcerculus), iv. 98.
tæniatus (Morphnus), i. 259.
tæniolæma (Campothera), ii. 207.
tæniolata (Burnesia), iv. 242.
tænionotus (Veniliornis), ii. 222.
Tæniopteræ, iii. 69.
tæniopteræ (Sitagra), v. 475.
tæniopterus (Thryophilus), iv. 77.
Tæniopygia, v. 438.
tæniura (Certhia), iv. 355.
tæniurus (Rostrhamus), i. 269.
tagulanum (Edoliisoma), iii. 295.
taha (Pyromelana), v. 417.
tahanensis (Pterythius), iv. 65.
tahanensis (Zosterops), v. 631.
tahapisi (Fringillaria), v. 284.
tahatali (Sitagra), v. 474.
tahitica (Hiruudo), iii. 193.
tahitiensis (Numenius), i. 158.
tahitiensis (Porzana), i. 102.
taitianus (Coriphilus), ii. 4.
taitiensis (Urodynamis), ii. 164.
taivana (Motacilla), v. 143.
taivanensis (Passer), v. 246.
taivanum (Trochalopterum), iv. 9.
taivanus (Garrulus), v. 613.
taivanus (Pycnonotus), iii. 330.
talacoma (Prionops), iv. 273.
Talaphorus, ii. 193.
talautense (Dicæum), v. 22.
talautense (Edoliisoma), iii. 295.
talautensis (Eos), ii. 2.
talautensis (Hermotimia), v. 43.
talautensis (Prioniturus), ii. 29.
talautensis (Tanygnathus), ii. 30.
talautensis (Zeocephus), iii. 262.
Talegallus, i. 13.
talifuensis (Anorthura), iv. 92.
talischensis (Phasianus), i. 37.
talpacoti (Chamæpelia), i. 82.
tamatia (Bucco), ii. 197.
tamaulipensis (Icterus), v. 503.
tamaulipensis (Merula), iv. 122.
tambillanus (Dysithamnus), iii. 19.
Tanagra, v. 377.
tanagra (Turnagra), iv. 136.
Tanagrella, v. 361.
Tanagridæ, v. 353, 354.
tanagrinus (Lampropsar), v. 505.
tanaupus (Macrornis), i. 230.
tanganjicæ (Crateropus), iv. 23.
tanganyikæ (Cinnyris), v. 634.
Tangarius, v. 489.
tanki (Turnix), i. 49.
tannaensis (Myiagra), iii. 270.
tannensis (Halcyon), ii. 59.
tannensis (Sylphitreron), i. 59.
tanneri (Geothlypis), v. 115.
tanneri (Troglodytes), iv. 88.
Tantalinæ, i. 189.
Tantalus, i. 189.
Tanygnathus, ii. 30.
tanypterus (Falco), i. 274.
Tanysiptera, ii. 62.

tao (Tinamus), i. 8.
Taoniscus, i. 11.
Taoperdix, i. 28.
tapera (Progne), iii. 199.
Tapinopus, i. 112, 204.
tappenbecki (Musciparus), iii. 225.
tappenbecki (Pinarolestes), iv. 270.
taprobana (Alcedo), ii. 51.
taranta (Agapornis), ii. 35.
tarda (Otis), i. 173.
tardinata (Galerida), v. 180.
tarimensis (Phasianus), i. 37.
tarimensis (Podoces), v. 628.
tarnii (Hylactes), iii. 7.
Tarsiger, iii. 217, 238, 239; iv. 156.
tatao (Calospiza), v. 363.
Tatare, iv. 117.
tataupa (Crypturus), i. 9.
tauricus (Ægithalus), iv. 338.
tauricus (Sturnus), v. 512.
taviunensis (Ptilotis), v. 80.
taviunensis (Pyrrhulopsis), ii. 34.
tayazu-guira (Nycticorax), i. 198.
taylori (Calospiza), v. 370.
taylori (Melopyrrha), v. 215.
taylori (Pitangus), iii. 128.
teautensis (Circus), i. 246.
tecellatus (Troglodytes), iv. 89, 94.
tectus (Bucco), ii. 197.
tectus (Sarciophorus), i. 148.
teesa (Butastur), i. 266.
tegimæ (Pericrocotus), iii. 302.
teijsmanni (Cyrtostomus), v. 58.
telasco (Sporophila), v. 209.
Telephonus, iv. 299, 301.
teleschowi (Otocorys), v. 159.
telescophthalmus (Arses), iii. 277.
Telespiza, v. 137.
Telmatornis, i. 111.
Temenuchus, v. 519.
temminckii (Æthopyga), v. 37.
temminckii (Artamides), iii. 289.
temminckii (Coracias), ii. 47.
temminckii (Cursorius), i. 170.
temminckii (Dendrexetastes), iii. 80.
temminckii (Iyngipicus), ii. 221.
temminckii (Lamprotreron), i. 58.
temminckii (Limonites), i. 163.
temminckii (Lyncornis), ii. 81.
temminckii (Myiophoneus), iv. 54.
temminckii (Orthonyx), iv. 2.
temminckii (Picumnus), ii. 233.
temminckii (Pterophanes), ii. 127.
temminckii (Tragopan), i. 33.
Temnurus, v. 610.
temnurus (Prionotelus), ii. 147.
temnurus (Temnurus), v. 610.
tempesti (Merula), iv. 120.
temporalis (Ægintha), v. 446.
temporalis (Othyphantes), v. 466.
temporalis (Pomatorhinus), iv. 14
temporalis (Xenicopsis), iii. 70.
tenebricosa (Strix), i. 301.
tenebrosa (Agyrtria), ii. 106.
tenebrosa (Chelidoptera), ii. 200.
tenebrosa (Gallinula), i. 107.
tenebrosa (Rhipidura), iii. 258, 262.
tenebrosus (Craterops), iv. 23.
tenebrosus (Pinarolestes), iv. 271.
tenella (Neomixis), iv. 226.
tenella (Zosterops), v. 8.
tenellipes (Acanthopneuste), iv. 217.
tenellus (Tmetothylacus), v. 152.
tener (Ichthyornis), i. 231.
tener (Loriculus), ii. 37.
teneriffæ (Regulus), iv. 344.
teneriffæ (Cyanistes), iv. 334.
tenerrima (Estrilda), v. 454.
tengmalmi (Nyctala), i. 295, 296.
tenimberiensis (Megapodius), i. 12.
tenkatei (Gerygone), iii. 225.
tenkatei (Rhipidura), iii. 259.
tentelare (Syma), ii. 55.
tenuipes (Megalypteryx), i. 6.
tenuipunctatus (Thamnophilus), iii. 16.
tenuirostre (Edoliisoma), iii. 227.
tenuirostris (Acanthiza), iv. 220.
tenuirostris (Acanthorhynchus), v. 71.
tenuirostris (Bleda), iii. 323.
tenuirostris (Cinnamopterus), v. 537.
tenuirostris (Corvus), v. 594.
tenuirostris (Galerida), v. 178.
tenuirostris (Geositta), iii. 46.
tenuirostris (Gyps), i. 242.
tenuirostris (Macropygia), i. 74.
tenuirostris (Megaquiscalus), v. 509.
tenuirostris (Micranous), i. 138.
tenuirostris (Mitrephanes), iii. 136.
tenuirostris (Neositta), iv. 352.
tenuirostris (Numenius), i. 157.
tenuirostris (Oriolus), v. 547.
tenuirostris (Picoides), ii. 217.
tenuirostris (Picolaptes), iii. 84.
tenuirostris (Puffinus), i. 124.
tenuirostris (Rallus), i. 93.
tenuirostris (Xenops), iii. 71.
tenuirostris (Zosterops), v. 17.
tenuis (Leptotodus), iii. 230.
tephra (Euthlypis), v. 122.
tephrocephala (Agyrtria), ii. 105.
tephrocephala (Cryptolopha), iii. 273.

Tephrocorys, v. 164.
tephrocotis (Montifringilla), v. 240.
tephrodops (Verniliornis), ii. 222.
Tephrodornis, iv. 265.
tephrogenys (Criniger), iii. 317.
tephrolæma (Anthothreptes), v. 61.
tephrolæma (Bleda), iii. 321.
tephronota (Merula), iv. 127.
tephronota (Sitta), iv. 347.
tephronotum (Glaucidium), i. 298.
tephronotus (Ægithalus), iv. 338.
tephronotus (Cephalophoneus), iv. 287.
tephronotus (Sycobrotus), v. 464.
tephropleura (Zosterops), v. 17.
tephrops (Turdinus), iv. 34.
Teracus, i. 243.
terat (Lalage), iii. 303.
Terekia, i. 161.
Terenura, iii. 27.
teresita (Elminia), iii. 266.
Teretistris, v. 113.
ter-meuleni (Dicruropsis), v. 558.
Terpsiphone, iii. 263.
terræ-reginæ (Arses), iii. 278.
Terrestres, iii. 30.
terrestris (Ægithocichla), iv. 134.
terrestris (Chamæpelia), i. 81.
terrestris (Cisticola), iv. 197.
terrestris (Eutrygon), i. 90.
terrestris (Pezoporus), ii. 41.
terrestris (Phyllostrophus), iii. 326.
terrestris (Synallaxis), iii. 57.
terricolor (Melanerpes), ii. 211.
terricolor (Ninox), i. 292.
tersa (Procnias), v. 353.
tertia (Graculipica), v. 519.
Tesia, iv. 58.
testacea (Pyranga), v. 384.
tethys (Procellaria), i. 120.
Tetrænura, v. 409.
Tetragonops, ii. 188.
Tetrao, i. 19.
Tetraogallus, i. 22.
Tetraonidæ, i. 18.
Tetraophasis, i. 21.
Tetrapteryx, i. 178.
Tetrastes, i. 21.
Tetrax, i. 174.
tetrax (Tetrax), i. 174.
tetrix (Lyrurus), i. 19.
texana (Aphelocoma), iv. 618.
texana (Pyrrhuloxia), iv. 218.
texanus (Colinus), i. 45.
texensis (Chordeiles), ii. 80.
texensis (Lophophanes), iv. 324.
texensis (Myiozetetes), iii. 126.
textilis (Diaphorillas), iv. 246.
Textor, v. 458.
textrix (Cisticola), iv. 197.
teydea (Fringilla), v. 225.
teysmanni (Osmotreron), i. 54.
teysmanni (Pachycephala), iv. 309.
teysmanni (Rhipidura), iii. 256.
thagus (Pelecanus), i. 239.
thalassina (Cissa), v. 609.
thalassina (Petasophora), ii. 117.
thalassinoides (Stoparola), iii. 286.
thalassinus (Tachycineta), iii. 192.
Thalassoæëtus, i. 267.
Thalassœca, i. 125.
Thalassogeron, i. 129.
Thalassornis, i. 226.
thalloni (Thamnolæa), iv. 170.
Thalurania, ii. 115.
Thamnistes, iii. 17.
Thamnobia, iv. 158.
Thamnocataphus, iv. 293.
Thamnocharis, iii. 40.
Thamnolæa, iv. 169.
Thamnomanes, iii. 20.
thamnophiloides (Attila), iii. 170.
Thamnophilus, iii. 10, 31.
thamnophilus (Dryoscopus), iv. 298.
Thamnornis, iv. 237.
thanneri (Miliaria), v. 284.
Tharrhaleus, iv. 146.
tharus (Polyborus), i. 243.
thaumantias (Polytmus), ii. 120.
Thaumastura, ii. 138.
Thaumatibus, i. 185.
thayeri (Pœciloides), iv. 322, 359.
Thegornis, i. 260.
theklæ (Galerida), v. 180.
thenca (Mimus), iv. 103.
theodori (Anas), i. 217.
theomacha (Ninox), i. 291.
Thereiceryx, ii. 185.
theresæ (Hypocnemis), iii. 37.
theresia (Hermotimia), v. 44.
theresiæ (Psilomycter), ii. 120.
Theristicus, i. 186.
thierryi (Centropus), ii. 167.
thierryi (Passer), v. 252.
thilius (Agelæus), v. 493.
Thinocorys, i. 146.
Thinocorythidæ, i. 145.
Thinornis, i. 155.
Thlypopsis, v. 398.
thomassoni (Merula), iv. 120.
thomensis (Anabathmis), v. 635.
thomensis (Chætura), ii. 93.

thomensis (Columba), i. 70.
thomensis (Elæocerthia), v. 53.
thomensis (Estrilda), v. 455.
thomensis (Poliospiza), v. 257.
thomensis (Strix), i. 302.
thompsoni (Cerasophila), iii. 312.
thompsoni (Suthora), iv. 69.
thomsoni (Erythrocercus), iii. 250.
thomsoni (Phonygama), v. 579.
thoracica (Ægialitis), i. 155.
thoracica (Apalis), iv. 222.
thoracica (Bambusicola), i. 32.
thoracica (Calospiza), v. 364.
thoracica (Leucolepia), iv. 96.
thoracica (Ochthœca), iii. 93.
thoracica (Poospiza), v. 301.
thoracica (Thringorhina), iv. 50.
thoracica (Tribura), iv. 190.
thoracicus (Dactylortyx), i. 46.
thoracicus (Formicarius), iii. 39.
thoracicus (Hylophilus), iv. 253.
thoracicus (Lioscelis), iii. 6.
thoracicus (Prionochilus), v. 30.
thoracicus (Thryophilus), iv. 79.
thoracicus (Xiphorhynchus), iii. 86.
Thoracotreron, i. 60.
thorpi (Gerygone), iii. 225.
Thrasaëtus, i. 259.
Threnetes, ii. 97.
threnothorax (Rhipidura), iii. 258.
Thringorhina, iv. 49.
Thripadectes, iii. 69.
Thripias, ii. 219.
Thripouax, ii. 231.
Thripophaga, iii. 64.
thruppi (Pentheres), iv. 332.
Thryolegus, iii. 63.
Thryomanes, iv. 84.
Thryophilus, iv. 77.
Thryothorus, iv. 80, 84.
thura (Propasser), v. 266.
thurberi (Junco), v. 304.
thyroideus (Sphyropicus), ii. 212.
Thyrorhina, i. 104.
tianduana (Pachycephala), iv. 311.
tianschanicus (Cyanistes), iv. 334.
Tiaris, v. 331.
tibetana (Calandrella), v. 168.
tibetana (Sterna), i. 135.
tibetanum (Crossoptilum), i. 35.
tibetanus (Corvus), v. 591.
tibetanus (Myiophoneus), iv. 54.
tibetanus (Spinus), v. 232.
tibetanus (Syrrhaptes), i. 50.
tibetanus (Tetraogallus), i. 22.
tibialis (Astur), i. 250.
tibialis (Atticora), iii. 199.
tibialis (Icterus), v. 500.
tibialis (Lorius), ii. 3.
tibialis (Pheucticus), v. 201.
tibialis (Pselliophorus), v. 341.
tibialis (Rhectes), iv. 267.
tibicen (Gymnorhina), iv. 276.
Tichodroma, iv. 356.
tickelli (Drymocataphus), iv. 37.
tickelli (Iole), iii. 314.
tickelli (Pomatorhinus), iv. 16.
tickelli (Ptilolæmus), ii. 67.
Tickellia, iii. 276.
tickelliæ (Cyornis), iii. 215.
Tiga, ii. 225.
tigrina (Dendrœca), v. 105.
tigrina (Mirafra), v. 171.
tigrina (Spilopelia), i. 80.
tigrinus (Enneoctonus), iv. 286.
Tigrisoma, i. 201.
Tigrornis, i. 200.
Tijuca, iii. 172.
Tilmatura, ii. 140.
Timelia, iv. 26.
Timeliidæ, iii. 185; iv. 1, 67.
Timelinæ, iv. 26.
Timelopsis, v. 95.
timidus (Empidonax), iii. 137.
timidus (Passer), v. 251.
timneh (Psittacus), ii. 26.
Timolopteryx, i. 231.
timoriense (Edoliisoma), ii 295.
timoriensis (Herodias), i. 195.
timoriensis (Lalage), iii. 303.
timoriensis (Megalurus), iv. 202.
timoriensis (Petrochelidon), iii. 200.
timoriensis (Tropidorhynchus), v. 92.
timorlaoensis (Baza), i. 271.
timorlaoensis (Geoffroyus), ii. 28.
timorlaoensis (Graucalus), iii. 292.
timorlaoensis (Macropygia), i. 73.
timorlaoensis (Philemon), v. 94.
Tinamidæ, i. 8.
Tinamiformes, i. 8.
Tinaminæ, i. 8.
Tinamotidinæ, i. 12.
Tinamotis, i. 12.
Tinamus, i. 8.
tincta (Camaroptera), iv. 232.
tingitanus (Corvus), v. 592.
tingitanus (Passer), v. 246.
tinniens (Cisticola), iv. 198.
tinnunculus (Cerchneipicus), ii. 227.
tinnunculus (Cerchneis), i. 276.
tinus (Accipiter), i. 252.
tiphia (Ægithina), iii. 306.

tirica (Brotogerys), ii. 19.
titan (Æpyornis), i. 7.
Titanornis, i. 182.
Tityra, iii. 161.
Tityrinæ, iii. 161.
titys (Phœnicurus), iv. 150.
titys (Synallaxis), iii. 56.
Tisa, v. 286.
tjiudanæ (Geoffroyus), ii. 28.
Tmetothylacus, v. 152.
Tmetotrogon, ii. 147.
tobaci (Saucerottea), ii. 107.
tobagensis (Mimus), iv. 104.
tobagensis (Troglodytes), iv. 88.
tobagoensis (Formicivora), iii. 336.
tocard (Rhamphastos), ii. 189.
toco (Rhamphastos), ii. 189.
todayensis (Lamprocorax), v. 530.
Todi, ii. 78.
Todidæ, ii. 78.
Todirhamphus, ii. 61.
Todirostrum, iii. 103.
Todopsis, iii. 249.
Todus, ii. 78.
togata (Bonasa), i. 21.
togoensis (Estrilda), v. 455.
togoensis (Hirundo), iii. 197.
togoensis (Trachyphonus), ii. 187.
totoi (Petrœca), iii. 221.
toliapica (Odontopteryx), i. 235.
toliapicus (Halcyornis), i. 144.
tolmiei (Oporornis), v. 111.
tombacea (Galbula), ii. 195.
tomentosa (Mitua), i. 15.
Topaza, ii. 121.
topela (Munia), v. 442.
torda (Alca), i. 130.
toroensis (Zosterops), v. 8.
torosus (Dinornis), i. 4.
torotoro (Syma), ii. 55.
torquata (Ceryle), ii. 50.
torquata (Helianthea), ii. 126.
torquata (Hydropsalis), ii. 82.
torquata (Hypotænidia), i. 96.
torquata (Malacoptila), ii. 198.
torquata (Pachycephala), iv. 303.
torquata (Palæornis), ii. 31.
torquata (Poospiza), v. 302.
torquata (Pratincola), iv. 172.
torquata (Rhopotherpe), iii. 31.
torquata (Streptocitta), v. 532.
torquata (Synallaxis), iii. 57.
torquatum (Nettium), i. 219.
torquatus (Æthiopsar), v. 521.
torquatus (Astur), i. 251.
torquatus (Asyndesmus), ii. 209.
torquatus (Basileuterus), v. 638.
torquatus (Buarremon), v. 336.
torquatus (Cercbneipicus), ii. 227.
torquatus (Corvus), v. 596.
torquatus (Gampsorhynchus), iv. 28.
torquatus (Halcyon), ii. 57.
torquatus (Lanioturdus), iii. 233.
torquatus (Lybius), ii. 179.
torquatus (Melidectes), v. 76.
torquatus (Myioborus), v. 121.
torquatus (Neolestes), iv. 299.
torquatus (Pedionomus), i. 49.
torquatus (Phasianus), i. 37.
torquatus (Pipilo), v. 317.
torquatus (Pteroglossus), ii. 191.
torquatus (Thamnophilus), iii. 17.
torquatus (Turdus), iv. 140.
torqueola (Arboricola), i. 29.
torqueola (Sporophila), v. 211.
torqueola (Staphidia), iv. 61.
torquilla (Iynx), ii. 236.
torrejoni (Chlorophonia), v. 354.
torrida (Rhipidura), iii. 255.
torridus (Attila), iii. 170.
torridus (Caprimulgus), ii. 88.
torridus (Furnarius), iii. 47.
torridus (Oryzoborus), v. 204.
torridus (Selasphorus), ii. 141.
torringtoniæ (Columba), i. 71.
torrensis (Muscicapa), iii. 211.
Totaninæ, i. 157.
totanoides (Larus), i. 142.
Totanus, i. 160.
tottus (Spinus), v. 231.
toulou (Centropus), ii. 167.
toulsoni (Cypselus), ii. 96.
toussenelii (Astur), i. 248.
townsendi (Camarhynchus), v. 194.
townsendi (Dendrœca), v. 106.
townsendi (Junco), v. 304.
townsendi (Lagopus), i. 19.
townsendi (Myiedestes), iv. 113.
townsendi (Passerella), v. 314.
townsendi (Plectrophenax), v. 286.
townsendi (Spindalis), v. 380.
townsendi (Spiza), v. 289.
townsendi (Thalurania), ii. 115.
Toxostoma, iv. 106.
trachelopyrus (Campophilus), ii. 228.
Trachelotis, i. 175.
Tracheophonæ, iii. 4.
Trachycomus, iii. 320.
Trachylæmus, ii. 187.
Trachyphonus, ii. 186.
Tragopan, i. 33.
trailli (Empidonax), iii. 138.

trailli (Oriolus), v. 553.
tranquebarica (Onopopelia), i. 79.
tranquilla (Geopelia), i. 80.
transandeanus (Thamnophilus), iii. 10.
transandinus (Leptopogon), iii. 114.
transcaspica (Alauda), v. 167.
transcaspica (Otocorys), v. 159.
transcaspicus (Passer), v. 248.
transcaspius (Parus), iv. 329.
transcaucasicus (Passer), v. 245.
transfasciatus (Crypturus), i. 10.
transfluvialis (Scœorhynchus), iv. 71.
transfuga (Gymnorhis), v. 244.
transvaalensis (Mirafra), v. 173.
transvaalensis (Numida), i. 41.
transvaalensis (Pœocephalus), ii. 26.
traversi (Bradyornis), iii. 209.
traversi (Miro), iii. 233.
traversi (Phalacrocorax), i. 234.
Traversia, iii. 186.
traversii (Urobrachya), v. 413.
traviesi (Helianthea), ii. 126.
treacheri (Rhinocichla), iv. 19.
trepidus (Empidonax), iii. 140.
Treron, i. 53.
Treronidæ, i. 51.
Treroniuæ, i. 51.
triangularis (Dendrornis), iii. 79.
Tribonyx, i. 106.
triborhyncha (Alauda), v. 167.
Tribura, iv. 190.
tricarunculatus (Chasmorhynchus), iii. 178.
trichas (Geothlypis), v. 113, 114.
Trichixus, iv. 162.
trichoa (Erythrura), v. 448.
Trichocichla, iv. 37.
Trichoglossus, ii. 4.
Tricholæma, ii. 179.
Tricholestes, iii. 319.
Tricholimnas, i. 97.
Trichoparadisea, v. 574.
Trichophoropsis, iii. 319.
trichopsis (Scops), i. 288, 289.
Trichostoma, iv. 38.
Trichothraupis, v. 395.
Triclaria, ii. 23.
tricollaris (Oxyechus), i. 154.
tricolor (Agelæus), v. 493.
tricolor (Alectrurus), iii. 96.
tricolor (Ara), ii. 13.
tricolor (Buarremon), v. 339.
tricolor (Calospiza), v. 364.
tricolor (Cittocincla), iv. 161.
tricolor (Cœreba), v. 342.
tricolor (Criniger), iii. 317.
tricolor (Dryoscopus), iv. 298.
tricolor (Ephthianura), iv. 148.
tricolor (Erythrura), v. 449.
tricolor (Furnarius), iii. 48.
tricolor (Hydranassa), i. 197.
tricolor (Lalage), iii. 303.
tricolor (Melanerpes), ii. 211.
tricolor (Melanopteryx), v. 469.
tricolor (Muscicapula), iii. 224.
tricolor (Myiarchus), iii. 146.
tricolor (Podicipes), i. 113.
tricolor (Pycnonotus), iii. 329.
tricolor (Rallina), i. 100.
tricolor (Rhipidura), iii. 261.
tricolor (Sigmodus), iv. 275.
tricolor (Steganopus), i. 167.
tricolor (Terpsiphone), iii. 264.
tricolor (Xanthopygia), iii. 238.
tricolor (Zonifer), i. 150.
tridactyla (Ceyx), ii. 52.
tridactyla (Jacamaralcyon), ii. 196.
tridactyla (Rissa), i. 143.
tridactylus (Picoides), ii. 216.
trifasciatus (Basileuterus), v. 124.
trifasciatus (Microspingus), v. 405.
trifasciatus (Nesomimus), iv. 104.
trifasciatus (Propasser), v. 268.
trigeminus (Ptilopodiscus), i. 58.
trigonostigma (Dicæum), v. 26.
trimaculatus (Caprimulgus), ii. 87.
Tringa, i. 164.
Tringoides, i. 161.
trinitatis (Cyanerpes), v. 352.
trinitatis (Cyclorhis), iv. 257.
trinitatis (Euphonia), v. 357.
trinitatis (Œstrelata), i. 126.
trinitatis (Rhamphocænus), iii. 28.
trinitatis (Spermophila), v. 213.
trinitatis (Thamnophilus), iii. 15.
trinotatus (Astur), i. 248.
Triptorhinus, iii. 7.
tristigma (Phlogœnas), i. 89.
tristis (Acridotheres), v. 519.
tristis (Astragalinus), v. 233.
tristis (Leptopogon), iii. 115.
tristis (Merula), iv. 123.
tristis (Miglyptes), ii. 224.
tristis (Phylloscopus), iv. 213.
tristis (Regulus), iv. 343.
tristis (Rhopodytes), ii. 170.
tristis (Thamnophilus), iii. 12.
tristissima (Urolonchа), v. 444.
tristrami (Dicæum), v. 25.
tristrami (Edoliisoma), iii. 296.
tristrami (Emberiza), v. 283.
tristrami (Hagiopsar), v. 538.
tristrami (Halcyon), ii. 60.
tristrami (Myzomela), v. 69.

tristrami (Oceanodroma), i. 121.
tristrami (Ptilopus), i. 58.
tristriata (Poliospiza), v. 256.
tristriatus (Basileuterus), v. 124, 638.
triton (Cacatua), ii. 10.
triurus (Mimus), iv. 103.
trivialis (Anthus), v. 145.
trivirgata (Conopias), iii. 127.
trivirgata (Cryptolopha), iii. 273.
trivirgatus (Ægithalus), iv. 338.
trivirgatus (Astur), i. 249.
trivirgatus (Piezorhynchus), iii. 279.
trivirgatus (Pomatorhynchus), iv. 300.
trivittata (Phlogopsis), iii. 38.
trobriandi (Collyriocincla), iv. 314.
trocaz (Columba), i. 71.
Trochalopterum, iv. 6.
Trochili, ii. 97.
Trochilidæ, ii. 97.
trochilirostris (Xiphorhynchus), iii. 85, 86.
trochiloides (Acanthopneuste), iv. 218.
trochiloides (Pseudogerygone), iii. 230.
Trochilus, ii. 140.
trochilus (Phylloscopus), iv. 213.
Trochocercus, iii. 251.
Troglodytes, iv. 87, 91, 93.
troglodytes (Anorthura), iv. 91.
troglodytes (Cisticola), iv. 197.
troglodytes (Collocalia), ii. 90.
Troglodytidæ, iv. 71.
troglodytoides (Spelæornis), iv. 90.
troglodytoides (Synallaxis), iii. 58.
Trogon, ii. 147.
Trogones, ii. 146.
Trogonidæ, ii. 146.
troile (Uria), i. 130.
tropicalis (Accipiter), i. 252.
tropicalis (Merula), iv. 127.
tropicalis (Mirafra), v. 174.
Tropicoperdix, i. 30.
tropicus (Coliostruthus), v. 410.
tropicus (Corvus), v. 595.
Tropidorhynchus, v. 92.
*trothæ (Dioptrornis), iii. 211.
trothæ (Melauopteryx), v. 470.
trudeaui (Sterna), i. 137.
truncatus (Temnurus), v. 610.
Trupialis, v. 496.
Tryngites, i. 162.
Trypanocorax, v. 589.
tschagra (Pomatorhynchus), iv. 301.
tschebaiewi (Calliope), iv. 156.
tschudii (Piprites), iii. 151.
tschudii (Pyranga), v. 385.
tschudii (Thalurania), ii. 116.
tschudii (Thamnophilus), iii. 11.
tschusii (Carduelis), v. 228.
tschusii (Emberiza), v. 277.
tschusii (Lyrurus), i. 19.
tschusii (Pœcile), iv. 316.
tschusii (Trypanocorax), v. 589.
tucumana (Amazona), ii. 22.
tucumana (Columba), i. 71.
tucuyensis (Dysithamnus), iii. 19.
tui (Brotogerys), ii. 20.
tuipara (Brotogerys), ii. 19.
tukki (Miglyptes), ii. 224.
tullbergi (Campothera), ii. 206.
tumbezana (Myiopatis), iii. 119.
tumultuosus (Pionus), ii. 23.
Turacœna, i. 73.
Turacus, ii. 152.
turanica (Saxicola), iv. 180.
turatii (Laniarius), iv. 294.
turcestanicus (Phasianus), i. 37.
turcomana (Perdix), i. 27.
turcomanus (Bubo), i. 282.
turcosa (Cyanolyca), v. 624.
turcosa (Cyornis), iii. 217.
turcosa (Irena), iii. 309.
Turdampelis, iv. 112.
Turdidæ, iv. 111.
turdina (Dendrocichla), iii. 75.
Turdinæ, iv. 115.
Turdinulus, iv. 41.
Turdinus, iv. 32, 34.
turdinus (Automolus), iii. 67.
turdinus (Ptyrticus), iv. 35.
turdinus (Scotothorus), iii. 159.
turdoides (Acrocephalus), iv. 187.
turdoides (Cataponera), iv. 25.
Turdulus, iv. 131.
Turdus, iv. 116, 138.
turfa (Grus), i. 117.
turkestanicus (Ligurinus), v. 196.
Turnagra, iv. 136.
turneri (Merganetta), i. 228.
turneri (Pœcile), iv. 322.
Turnicidæ, i. 48.
Turnix, i. 48.
Turtur, i. 77.
turtur (Turtur), i. 77.
Turturinæ, i. 77.
Turturœna, i. 72.
tusalia (Macropygia), i. 73.
tutuilæ (Halcyon), ii. 59.
tutus (Todirhamphus), ii. 61.
tweeddalei (Irena), iii. 309.
tweeddalei (Pernis), i. 271.

* Appeared wrongly in the text of Vol. iii. as "brothæ" and wrongly in the Index of Vol. iii. as "rothæ."

tygus (Pycnonotus), iii. 332.
Tylas, iii. 334.
Tylibyx, i. 150.
Tympanistria, i. 83.
tympanistria (Tympanistria), i. 83.
Tympanuchus, i. 20.
typica (Abeillea), ii. 143.
typica (Deconychura), iii. 77.
typica (Ellisia), iv. 201.
typica (Gazzola), v. 601.
typica (Helianthea), ii. 125.
typica (Nesillas), iv. 201.
typicus (Polyboroides), i. 244.
typus (Trichophoropsis), iii. 319.
Tyrannidæ, iii. 88.
tyrannina (Cercomacra), iii. 28.
tyrannina (Dendrocichla), iii. 75.
Tyranniscus, iii. 121.
tyrannula (Herpornis), iv. 64.
Tyrannulus, iii. 120.
tyrannulus (Myiarchus), iii. 145.
Tyrannus, iii. 148.
tyrannus (Milvulus), iii. 150.
tyrannus (Muscivora), iii. 150.
tyrannus (Spizaëtus), i. 263.
tyrannus (Tyrannus), iii. 148.
tyrianthina (Metallura), ii. 133.
tyro (Sauromarptis), ii. 56.
tytleri (Hirundo), iii. 193.
tytleri (Hypothymis), iii. 248.
tytleri (Lamprocorax), v. 530.
tytleri (Palæornis), ii. 32.
tytleri (Phylloscopus), iv. 214.
tytleri (Rubecula), iii. 213.
tzacatl (Amazilia), ii. 108.

ugandæ (Barbatula), ii. 181.
ugandæ (Burnesia), iv. 241.
ugandæ (Lagonosticta), v. 430.
ugandæ (Passer), v. 252.
ugandæ (Scops), i. 285.
ugiensis (Pomarea), iii. 285.
uhehensis (Columba), i. 69.
uhehensis (Numida), i. 41.
uhehensis (Othyphantes), v. 466.
Uintornis, ii. 236.
ukambensis (Erythropygia), iv. 168.
ulietanus (Cyanorhamphus), ii. 39.
ulietensis (Aplonis), v. 528.
ulnaris (Lithophaps), i. 63.
ultramarina (Aphelocoma), v. 619.
ultramarina (Dacnis), v. 349.
ultramarina (Hypochæra), v. 437.
ultramarinus (Coriphilus), ii. 4.
ultramarinus (Cyanistes), v. 334.
uluensis (Francolinus), i. 24.
uluensis (Sitagra), v. 474.
ulula (Suruia), i. 296.
umbelloides (Bonasa), i. 21.
umbellus (Bonasa), i. 21.
umbratile (Aethostoma), iv. 38, 358.
umbratile (Trichostoma), iv. 358.
umbratilis (Rhinomyias), iv. 358.
umbratilis (Scops), i. 287.
umbretta (Sclerurus), iii. 72.
umbretta (Scopus), i. 193.
umbrinum (Syrnium), i. 294.
umbrinus (Automolus), iii. 66.
umbrinus (Corvus), v. 592.
umbrinus (Thryothorus), iv. 83.
umbrosus (Formicarius), iii. 39.
umbrosus (Palaeoborus), i. 241.
umbrovirens (Cryptolopha), iii. 274.
unalaschensis (Passarella), v. 314.
uncinatus (Lanius), iv. 281.
uncinatus (Leptodon), i. 269.
undata (Prinia), iv. 239.
undata (Sylvia), iv. 212.
undatus (Celeus), ii. 226.
undatus (Lybius), ii. 179.
underwoodi (Selasphorus), ii. 141.
underwoodi (Spathura), ii. 130.
undosus (Calamonastes), iv. 207.
undulata (Anas), i. 216.
undulata (Gallinago), i. 166.
undulata (Glyciphila), v. 72.
undulata (Houbara), i. 176.
undulata (Ninox), i. 292.
undulatus (Crypturus), i. 9.
undulatus (Melopsittacus), ii. 41.
undulatus (Picumnus), ii. 234.
undulatus (Rhytidoceros), ii. 66.
unduliger (Thamnophilus), iii. 10.
unduliventer (Astur), i. 248.
ungava (Pœcile), iv. 320.
uniappendiculatus (Casuarius), i. 4.
unibrunnea (Cinnicerthia), iv. 71.
unica (Zosterops), v. 9.
unicincta (Columba), i. 68.
unicincta (Diglossa), v. 345.
unicinctus (Parabuteo), i. 247.
unicolor (Amblyospiza), v. 481.
unicolor (Aphelocoma), v. 619.
unicolor (Chamæpetes), i. 18.
unicolor (Cnipolegus), iii. 27.
unicolor (Collocalia), ii. 90.
unicolor (Cosmopsarus), v. 534.
unicolor (Cyanorhamphus), ii. 40.
unicolor (Cyornis), iii. 215.
unicolor (Cypselus), ii. 96.
unicolor (Dysithamnus), iii. 20.
unicolor (Gazzola), v. 601.

unicolor (Hæmatopus), i. 147.
unicolor (Haplospiza), v. 329.
unicolor (Heleodytes), iv. 73.
unicolor (Merula), iv. 126.
unicolor (Myiedestes), iv. 113.
unicolor (Myrmotherula), iii. 23.
unicolor (Phrygilus), v. 328.
unicolor (Ptilotis), v. 85.
unicolor (Scytalopus), iii. 4
unicolor (Stomioptera), v. 85.
unicolor (Sturnus), v. 514.
unicolor (Suthora), iv. 69.
uniformis (Acanthidops), v. 329.
uniformis (Chloropipo), iii. 152.
unimodus (Artamides), iii. 287.
unirufa (Cinnicerthia), iv. 71.
unirufa (Lathria), iii. 167.
unirufa (Synallaxis), iii. 56.
unirufus (Ceutropus), ii. 168.
unisplendens (Nectarinia), v. 36, 633.
unwini (Caprimulgus), ii. 87.
Upucerthia, iii. 48.
Upupa, ii. 70.
Upupæ, ii. 70.
Upupidæ, ii. 70.
Uræginthus, v. 450, 456.
Uragus, v. 274.
uralense (Syrnium), i. 293.
uralensis (Hierofalco), i. 276.
uralensis (Sitta), iv. 346.
uralensis (Tetrao), i. 19.
uraniæ (Rhipidura), iii. 255.
Uranornis, v. 574.
Uratelornis, ii. 46.
urbica (Chelidon), iii. 187.
urbica (Chelidonaria), iii. 187.
Uria, i. 130.
urichi (Mecocerculus), iii. 94.
urinatrix (Pelecanoides), i. 128.
Uroaëtus, i. 260.
Urobrachya, v. 412.
Urocharis, v. 32.
Urochroa, ii. 122.
Urochroma, ii. 24.
urochrysa (Chalybura), ii. 117.
Urocichla, iv. 89.
Urocissa, v. 606.
Urococcyx, ii. 171.
Urocynchramus, v. 275.
Urodrepanis, v. 40.
Urodynamis, ii. 164.
Urogalba, ii. 124.
urogallus (Tetrao), i. 19.
Urolais, iv. 225.
Urolestes, iv. 278.
Urolenca, v. 625.
Urolonclia, v. 443, 445.
Uropelia, i. 82.
urophasianus (Centrocercus), i. 20.
Uropsila, iv. 93.
uropygialis (Acanthiza), iv. 220.
uropygialis (Arachnorhaphis), v. 60.
uropygialis (Attila), iii. 168.
uropygialis (Barbatula), ii. 181.
uropygialis (Basileuterus), v. 127.
uropygialis (Cacicus), v. 487.
uropygialis (Chiroxilla), iii. 166.
uropygialis (Cœreba), v. 344.
uropygialis (Collocalia), ii. 90.
uropygialis (Mecocerculus), iii. 94.
uropygialis (Melanerpes), ii. 212.
uropygialis (Nigrita), v. 421.
uropygialis (Pachyrhamphus), iii. 165.
uropygialis (Pardalotus), v. 30.
uropygialis (Pheucticus), v. 201.
uropygialis (Poliospiza), v. 255.
uropygialis (Pseudochloris), v. 325.
uropygialis (Rhamphocœlus), v. 382.
uropygialis (Rhectes), iv. 267.
uropygialis (Spinus), v. 230.
uropygialis (Stelgidopteryx), iii. 203.
uropygialis (Trachyphonus), ii. 187.
uropygialis (Zosterops), v. 15.
Urospatha, ii. 76.
Urosphena, iv. 238.
Urospizias, i. 254.
urosticta (Myrmotherula), iii. 23.
Urosticte, ii. 130.
urostictus (Poliolophus), iii. 315.
Urothraupis, v. 405.
Urotriorchis, i. 247.
ursulæ (Cyanomitra), v. 55.
Urubitinga, i. 258.
urubitinga (Cathartes), i. 241.
urubitinga (Urubitinga), i. 258.
urubu (Catharistes), i. 240.
urumutum (Nothocrax), i. 15.
usneæ (Parula), v. 100.
ussheri (Artomyias), iii. 247.
ussheri (Chætura), ii. 93.
ussheri (Muscicapa), iii. 211; iv. 209.
ussheri (Pitta), iii. 181.
ussheri (Pomatorhynchus), iv. 300.
ussheri (Scotopelia), i. 282.
ussuriana (Cettia), iv. 238.
ussurianus (Corvus), v. 591.
ussuriensis (Liguriuus), v. 197.
usta (Scops), i. 238.
usticollis (Eremomela), iv. 229.
ustulata (Hylocichla), iv. 142.
ustulatus (Microcerculus), iv. 98.
uvæensis (Nymphicus), ii. 40.

vaalensis (Anthus), v. 146.
vagans (Creciscus), i. 105.
vagans (Halcyon), ii. 60.
vagans (Palæotringa), i. 146.
vaillanti (Gecinus), ii. 202.
vaillanti (Motacilla), v. 139.
valachus (Corvus), v. 596.
valdizani (Veniliornis), ii. 222.
valgus (Pachyornis), i. 5.
validipennis (Dendrocygna), i. 215.
validirostris (Cephalopholeus), iv. 286.
validirostris (Melithreptes), v. 65.
validirostris (Upucerthia), iii. 48.
validissimus (Corvus), v. 594.
validus (Attila), iii. 170.
validus (Chrysocolapes), ii. 228.
validus (Dendrocolaptes), iii. 87.
validus (Ichthyornis), i. 231.
validus (Myiarchus), iii. 145.
validus (Pachycoccyx), ii. 156.
validus (Pteroclis), i. 51.
valisneria (Aristonetta), i. 223.
vallicola (Lophortyx), i. 44.
valloni (Passer), v. 247.
vamberyi (Galerida), v. 178.
van-de-polli (Carpophaga), i. 64.
vandepolli (Hyloterpe), iv. 312.
Vanellus, i. 151.
vanellus (Vanellus), i. 151.
Vanga, iv. 263.
Vangidæ, iv. 262.
vanicorensis (Merula), iv. 118.
vanicorensis (Myiagra), iii. 269.
vanicorensis (Pachycephala), iv. 308.
vanuensis (Merula), iv. 126.
van-wycki (Carpophaga), i. 64.
varia (Ceryle), ii. 49.
varia (Grallaria), iii. 41.
varia (Mniotilta), v. 96.
varia (Oreocichla), iv. 136.
varia (Otomela), iv. 288.
varia (Turnix), i. 49.
variabilis (Asarcia), i. 169.
variabilis (Tisa), v. 286.
varians (Crypsirhina), v. 608.
variegata (Casarca), i. 216.
variegata (Eos), ii. 2.
variegata (Mesites), i. 180.
variegata (Mesœnas), i. 180.
variegata (Ninox), i. 292.
variegata (Pratincola), iv. 172.
variegata (Sula), i. 237.
variegaticeps (Thamnophilus), iii. 16.
variegaticeps (Xenicopsis), iii. 70.
variegatum (Trochalopterum), iv. 6.
variegatus (Camarhynchus), v. 194.
variegatus (Certhionyx), v. 73.
variegatus (Chasmorhynchus), iii. 178.
variegatus (Crypturus), i. 10.
variegatus (Dendrocolaptes), iii. 87.
variegatus (Heleodytes), iv. 73.
variegatus (Indicator), ii. 176.
variegatus (Melittophagus), ii. 72.
variegatus (Numenius), i. 158.
variegatus (Pteroclis), i. 51.
variegatus (Schœniparus), iv. 46.
variegatus (Trogon), ii. 149.
variolosus (Cacomantis), ii. 160.
varius (Corvus), v. 591.
varius (Empidonomus), iii. 148.
varius (Fregilupus), v. 545.
varius (Gallus), i. 39.
varius (Hierococcyx), ii. 157.
varius (Parus), iv. 47.
varius (Phalacrocorax), i. 234.
varius (Pteroclis), i. 51.
varius (Sittiparus), iv. 322, 359.
varius (Sphyropicus), ii. 212.
vassori (Procnopis), v. 363.
vatensis (Clytorhynchus), iv. 272.
vatensis (Zosterops), v. 17.
vaughani (Acrocephalus), iv. 190.
vauxi (Chætura), ii. 92.
vaza (Coracopsis), ii. 27.
vegæ (Larus), i. 141.
vegeta (Zosterops), v. 17.
vegetus (Macrocorax), v. 603.
velata (Geothlypis), v. 116.
velata (Hydrocichla), iv. 149.
velata (Sitagra), v. 474.
velata (Tænioptera), iii. 90.
velatum (Philentoma), iii. 266.
velia (Tanagrella), v. 361.
velox (Anas), i. 217.
velox (Dynamopterus), ii. 155.
velox (Graculavus), i. 231.
velox (Turnix), i. 49.
velutina (Pipra), iii. 154.
velutinus (Surniculus), ii. 156.
venerata (Eulabes), v. 522.
veneratus (Todirhamphus), ii. 61.
venezuelæ (Momotus), ii. 76.
venezuelanus (Chlorospingus), v. 400.
venezuelensis (Arremonops), v. 323.
venezuelensis (Geotrygon), i. 88.
venezuelensis (Molothrus), v. 490.
venezuelensis (Phyllomyias), iii. 118.
venezuelensis (Pipridea), v. 363.
venezuelensis (Platycichla), iv. 111.
venezuelensis (Xiphorhynchus), iii. 85.
Veniliornis, ii. 221.

ventralis (Accipiter), i. 253.
ventralis (Amazona), ii. 22.
ventralis (Erioenemis), ii. 129.
ventralis (Hoplopterus), i. 151.
ventralis (Microtribonyx), i. 107.
ventralis (Phyllos artes), iii. 169.
ventralis (Zosterops), v. 4.
venusta (Ægialitis), i. 155.
venusta (Calospiza), v. 371.
venusta (Chloropsis), iii. 308.
venusta (Dacnis), v. 350.
venusta (Neophema) ii. 39.
venusta (Pitta), iii. 181.
venustulus (Pardaliparus), iv. 328.
venustus (Aletornis), i. 179.
venustus (Archæotrogon), ii. 151.
venustus (Artamus), iv. 262.
venustus (Cinnyris), v. 47.
venustus (Cyanicterus), v. 387.
venustus (Granatellus), v. 118.
veræ-pacis (Automolus), iii. 66.
veræ-pacis (Scotothorus), iii. 159.
veraguensis (Basileuterus), v. 127.
veraguensis (Geotrygon), i. 88.
veraguensis (Hemistephania), ii. 97.
veraguensis (Lampornis), ii. 118.
veraguensis (Odontophorus), i. 47.
verecunda (Hylocichla), iv. 143.
veredus (Ochthodromus), i. 153.
verillorum (Mimocichla), iv. 116.
vermiculatus (Œdicnemus), i. 172.
vermiculatus (Scops), i. 288.
Vermivora, v. 97.
Vermivoræ, iv. 358.
vermivorus (Helminthotherus), v. 97.
vernalis (Loriculus), ii. 35.
vernans (Osmotreron), i. 54.
verreauxi (Aquila), i. 260.
verreauxi (Baza), i. 271.
verreauxi (Bubo), i. 283.
verreauxii (Coua), ii. 173.
verreauxi (Criniger), iii. 316.
verreauxi (Dryoscopus), iv. 298.
verreauxi (Elæocerthia), v. 53.
verreauxi (Leptoptila), i. 86.
verreauxi (Lophornis), ii. 144.
verreauxi (Merula), iv. 128.
verreauxi (Pholidauges), v. 526.
verreauxi (Propasser), v. 268.
verreauxi (Psittacus), ii. 26.
verreauxi (Rhipidura), iii. 253.
verreauxi (Steganura), v. 409.
verreauxi (Suthora), iv. 69.
Verreauxia, ii. 235.
verreauxius (Trichoglossus), ii. 5.
verrucosus (Phalacrocorax), i. 234.
versicolor (Amazona), ii. 20.
versicolor (Astur), i. 250.
versicolor (Calospiza), v. 367.
versicolor (Capito), ii. 188.
versicolor (Chotorhea), ii. 183.
versicolor (Columba), i. 71.
versicolor (Ergaticus), v. 128.
versicolor (Estrilda), v. 450.
versicolor (Geotrygon), i. 88.
versicolor (Lanio), v. 391.
versicolor (Pachyrhamphus), iii. 164.
versicolor (Passerina), v. 316.
versicolor (Phasianus), i. 38.
versicolor (Ptilosclera), ii. 6.
versicolor (Ptilotis), v. 81.
versicolor (Querquedula), i. 220.
versicolor (Quiscalus), v. 507.
versicolor (Rhipidura), iii. 255.
versicolor (Strepera), v. 630.
versicolor (Trachyphonus), ii. 186.
versteri (Pœocephalus), ii. 26.
versteri (Pristorhamphus), v. 33.
verticalis (Amazilia), ii. 109.
verticalis (Arremonops), v. 322.
verticalis (Cossypha), iv. 165.
verticalis Creurgops), v. 394.
verticalis (Cyanomitra), v. 54.
verticalis (Eremopteryx), v. 186.
verticalis (Myioborus), v. 120.
verticalis (Piezorhynchus), iii. 280.
verticalis (Prioniturus), ii. 29.
verticalis (Pseudospingus), v. 405.
verticalis (Tyrannus), iii. 148.
verticalis (Vireolanius), iv. 256.
verticeps (Thalurania), ii. 115.
vesper (Rhodopis), ii. 138.
vespertina (Hesperiphona), v. 198.
vespertinus (Erythropus), i. 278.
Vestiaria, v. 130.
vestita (Erioenemis), ii. 128.
vetula (Muscipipra), iii. 98.
vetula (Ortalis), i. 17.
vetula (Saurothera), ii. 169.
vetus (Palæotringa), i. 146.
vexator (Tyrannus), iii. 148.
vexillarius (Cosmetornis), ii. 82.
vicaria (Pœcilodryas), iii. 235.
vicina (Ionotreron), i. 61.
vicinior (Vireo), iv. 252.
vicinus (Horizopus), iii. 142.
victor (Chrysœnas), i. 62.
victor (Ichthyornis), i. 231.
victoria (Goura), i. 91.
victoriæ (Æthopyga), v. 39.
victoriæ (Lamprolia), iv. 57.
victoriæ (Menura), iii. 3.

victoriæ (Psalidoprymna), ii. 136.
victoriæ (Ptilorhis), v. 567.
victoriæ (Pyrrhula), v. 272.
victorini (Compsocoma), v. 376.
victorini (Cryptillas), iv. 203.
vidali (Halcyon), ii. 60.
Vidua, v. 408, 409.
vidua (Motacilla), v. 139.
vidua (Piezorhynchus), iii. 280.
vidua (Pyrotrogon), ii. 151.
vidua (Rhipidura), iii. 254, 260.
viduata (Dendrocygna), i. 214.
viduata (Myrmotherula), iii. 22.
Viduinæ, v. 408.
vieilloti (Calospiza), v. 369.
vieilloti (Dendrœca), v. 104.
vieilloti (Lybius), ii. 179.
vieilloti (Saurothera), ii. 169.
vieillotoides (Myiobius), iii. 132.
vigil (Rhinoplax), ii. 70.
vigilantis (Limnopardalus), i. 95.
vigorsi (Æthopyga), v. 38.
vigorsi (Dendrœca), v. 109.
vigorsi (Heterotetrax), i. 174.
vigorsi (Pitta), iii. 180.
vigua (Phalacrocorax), i. 233.
viguieri (Dacnis), v. 350.
vilissimus (Tyranniscus), iii. 121.
villavicencii (Campylopterus), ii. 102.
villosa (Sitta), iv. 350.
villosus (Dendrocopus), ii. 214.
villosus (Myiobius), iii. 131.
vinacea (Amazona), ii. 20.
vinacea (Estrilda), v. 455.
vinacea (Phœnicothraupis), v. 389.
vinacea (Scops), i. 289.
vinacea (Streptopelia), i. 79.
vinaceigula (Melanophoyx), i. 196.
vinaceigularis (Prionops), iv. 274.
vinaceiventris (Leptoptila), i. 87.
vinaceo-rufa (Zenaida), i. 77.
vinaceus (Ægithalus), iv. 339.
vinaceus (Propasser), v. 268.
Vinago, i. 52.
vincens (Acmonorhynchus), v. 31.
vindhiana (Aquila), i. 261.
Vinia, ii. 4.
vinipectus (Proparus), iv. 45.
vinitincta (Merula), iv. 126.
vinitinctus (Melithreptes), v. 65.
viola (Heliangelus), ii. 132.
violacea (Euphonia), v. 358.
violacea (Geotrygon), i. 87.
violacea (Hyliota), iii. 237.
violacea (Musophaga), ii. 154.
violacea (Nyctanassa), i. 197.
violacea (Pyrrhulagra), v. 205.
violacea (Sturnia), v. 518.
violaceicollis (Euphonia), v. 356.
violaceus (Anthobaphes), v. 37.
violaceus (Centropus), ii. 166.
violaceus (Corvus), 595, 596.
violaceus (Cyanocorax), v. 620.
violaceus (Gallus), i. 39.
violaceus (Ptilonorhynchus), v. 583.
violea (Cassidix), v. 488.
violicauda (Lampornis), ii. 118.
violiceps (Amazilia), ii. 109.
violicollis (Casuarius), i. 3.
violicollis (Heliangelus), ii. 132.
violifer (Helianthea), ii. 125.
violijugulum (Trochilus), ii. 140.
vioscæ (Columba), i. 70.
virago (Cyclopsittacus), ii. 9.
virens (Chlorodrepanis), v. 131.
virens (Dendrœca), v. 106.
virens (Eurillas), iii. 324.
virens (Horizopus), iii. 141.
virens (Icteria), v. 117.
virens (Megalæma), ii. 183.
virens (Sylviella), iv. 228.
virens (Zosterops), v. 13.
virenticeps (Amazona), ii. 20.
virenticeps (Buarremon), v. 336.
virenticeps (Cyclorhis), iv. 258.
Vireo, iv. 247.
vireo (Nicator), iv. 299.
Vireolanius, iv. 256.
Vireonidæ, iv. 247.
vireoninus (Empidochanes), iii. 135.
virescens (Brotogerys), ii. 19.
virescens (Butorides), i. 200.
virescens (Cacomantis), ii. 160.
virescens (Calospiza), v. 366.
virescens (Dicæum), v. 28.
virescens (Empidonax), iii. 138.
virescens (Hemixus), iii. 312.
virescens (Hypsipetes), iii. 311.
virescens (Myiozetetes), iii. 126.
virescens (Phyllomyias), iii. 118.
virescens (Pipilo), v. 317.
virescens (Pipra), iii. 155.
virescens (Pseudogerygone), iii. 230.
virescens (Pseudoleistes), v. 496.
virescens (Ptilotis), v. 85.
virescens (Scotothorus), iii. 159.
virgata (Aphriza), i. 152.
virgata (Ciccaba), i. 295.
virgata (Formicivora), iii. 26.
virgata (Siptornis), iii. 62.
virgata (Sterna), i. 134.

virgaticeps (Thripodectes), iii. 69.
virgatum (Trochalopterum), iv. 10.
virgatus (Accipiter), i. 253.
virgatus (Automolus), iii. 66.
virgatus (Tephrodornis), iv. 265.
virgatus (Thamnophilus), iii. 12.
virgatus (Xiphocolaptes), iii. 82.
virginalis (Lampornis), ii. 119.
virginalis (Pitta), iii. 181.
virginiæ (Vermivora), v. 99.
virginianus (Bubo), i. 282.
virginianus (Chordeiles), ii. 79.
virginianus (Colinus), i. 45.
virginianus (Rallus), i. 94.
virgo (Anthropoides), i. 179.
virgo (Chalcopelia), i. 83.
virgo (Phlogœnas), i. 89.
viridana (Acanthopneuste), iv. 217.
viridanus (Geciniulus), ii. 209.
viridanus (Gecinus), ii. 203.
viridanus (Lyrurus), i. 19.
viridescens (Attila), iii. 168.
viridescens (Iole), iii. 313.
viridicata (Myiopagis), iii. 116.
viridicauda (Leucippus), ii. 104.
viridicaudatus (Phaëthornis), ii. 100.
viridiceps (Agyrtria), ii. 104.
viridiceps (Chlorophonia), v. 354.
viridiceps (Euprinodes), iv. 224.
viridiceps (Euscarthmus), iii. 106.
viridiceps (Neopsittacus), ii. 8.
viridiceps (Rhynchocyclus), iii. 102.
viridicyanea (Cyanolyca), v. 624.
viridiflava (Eremomela), iv. 229.
viridiflava (Mierœca), iii. 205.
viridiflavus (Hylophilus), iv. 256.
viridiflavus (Tyrannisculus), iii. 121.
viridifrons (Amazilia), ii. 109.
viridifrons (Crocopus), i. 53.
viridifrons (Nasiterna), ii. 12.
viridifusca (Mimeta), v. 554.
viridigaster (Oreopsittacus), ii. 7.
viridigaster (Saucerottea), ii. 107.
viridigena (Amazona), ii. 21.
viridinitens (Dicruropsis), v. 558.
viridinitens (Myiagra), iii. 269.
viridinucha (Chloropsis), iii. 308.
viridipallens (Cœligena), ii. 123.
viridipectus (Lamprotornis), v. 532.
viridipennis (Acanthopneuste), iv. 218.
viridirostris (Rhopodytes), ii. 170.
viridis (Ægithina), iii. 306.
viridis (Ælurœdus), v. 587.
viridis (Calyptomena), iii. 1.
viridis (Calyptorhynchus), ii. 10.
viridis (Carpococcyx), ii. 174.
viridis (Centropus), ii. 167.
viridis (Chlorophonia), v. 354.
viridis (Chlorophoneus), iv. 291.
viridis (Chloropsis), iii. 307.
viridis (Chrysœnas), i. 62.
viridis (Cochoa), iv. 115.
viridis (Cyclorhis), iv. 258.
viridis (Estrilda), v. 450.
viridis (Galbula), ii. 194.
viridis (Geciniulus), ii. 209.
viridis (Gecinus), ii. 202.
viridis (Icteria), v. 117.
viridis (Ionotreron), i. 61.
viridis (Irrisor), ii. 70.
viridis (Lampornis), ii. 119.
viridis (Leptomyza), v. 91.
viridis (Merops), ii. 74.
viridis (Mimeta), v. 555.
viridis (Monachella), iii. 234.
viridis (Neomixis), iv. 226.
viridis (Orthogonys), v. 387.
viridis (Ostinops), v. 485.
viridis (Pachyrhamphus), iii. 164.
viridis (Pipreola), iii. 172.
viridis (Pitylus), v. 221.
viridis (Procnias), v. 353.
viridis (Psophia), i. 181.
viridis (Pteroglossus), ii. 191.
viridis (Sphecotheres), v. 555.
viridis (Thamnophilus), iii. 10.
viridis (Thereiceryx), ii. 185.
viridis (Todus), ii. 78.
viridis (Trogon), ii. 148.
viridisplendens (Cyanomitra), v. 54.
viridissima (Ægithina), iii. 306.
viridissima (Agyrtria), ii. 105.
viridissima (Mimeta), v. 553.
viridissimus (Polytmus), ii. 120.
viridiventris (Hylocharis), ii. 111.
viridiventris (Saucerottea), ii. 107.
Viridonia, v. 132.
virussu (Lathria), iii. 166.
viscivora (Euphonia), v. 356.
viscivorus (Turdus), iv. 138.
visi (Xanthotis), v. 85.
vitellina (Dendrœca), v. 110.
vitellina (Sitagra), v. 474.
vitellinus (Cacicus), v. 486.
vitellinus (Manacus), iii. 158.
vitellinus (Rhamphastos), ii. 190.
vitiensis (Aplonis), v. 527.
vitiensis (Columba), i. 72.
vitiensis (Merula), iv. 126.
vitiensis (Pachycephala), iv. 306.
vitiensis (Pinarolestes), iv. 271.

vitriolina (Calospiza), v. 367.
vittata (Amazona), ii. 22.
vittata (Erismatura), i. 227.
vittata (Euphonia), v. 359.
vittata (Petrœca), iii. 222.
vittata (Ptilotis), v. 81.
vittata (Pyrrhura), ii. 17.
vittata (Saxicola), iv. 176.
vittata (Sterna), i. 134.
vittatum (Heterotrogon), ii. 150.
vittatus (Enneoctonus), iv. 286.
vittatus (Gecinus), ii. 203.
vittatus (Prion), i. 128.
vivida (Cyornis), iii. 214.
vivida (Psittacula), ii. 19.
vivida (Xanthura), v. 622.
vlangali (Phasianus), i. 38.
v-nigra (Somateria), i. 226.
vocifer (Haliaëtus), 267.
vociferans (Lathria), iii. 166.
vociferans (Tyrannus), iii. 149.
vociferoides (Haliaëtus), i. 267.
vociferus (Caprimulgus), ii. 84.
vociferus (Oxyechus), i. 154.
vociferus (Psilorhinus), v. 626.
Volatinia, v. 217.
volgensis (Carduelis), v. 228.
Volvocivora, iii. 298.
vordermani (Abrornis), iii. 276.
vordermani (Siphia), iii. 222.
vulcani (Chalcostigma), ii. 134.
vulcani (Junco), v. 305.
vulcani (Zosterops), v. 7.
vulgaris (Buteo), i. 256.
vulgaris (Icterus), v. 503.
vulgaris (Sturnus), v. 512, 513.
vulnerata (Myzomela), v. 67.
vulneratum (Dicæum), v. 24.
vulneratus (Oriolus), v. 553.
vulpina (Erythropygia), iv. 167.
vulpina (Synallaxis), iii. 56.
vulpina (Terpsiphone), iii. 264.
vulpinus (Bathmocercus), iv. 35.
Vultur, i. 241.
Vulturidæ, i. 241.
vulturinum (Acryllium), i. 42.
vulturinus (Gypopsittacus), ii. 24.
vulturinus (Lithornis), i. 243.

waalia (Vinago), i. 52.
waddelli (Garrulax), iv. 17.
wagæ (Myiopatis), iii. 119.
wagleri (Aulacorhamphus), ii. 193.
wagleri (Conurus), ii. 15.
wagleri (Icterus), v. 500.
wagleri (Melanerpes), ii. 211.
wagleri (Zarhynchus), v. 483.
wagleri (Ortalis), i. 17.
wahlbergi (Aquila), i. 261.
wahnesi (Parotia), v. 582.
wahnesi (Pseudogerygone), iii. 231.
waiginensis (Salvadorina), i. 227.
wakefieldi (Vinago), i. 52.
wakoloensis (Myzomela), v. 69.
waldeni (Buchanga), v. 564.
waldeni (Cranorrhinus), ii. 65.
waldeni (Ixops), iv. 60.
wallacei (Ægotheles), ii. 44.
wallacei (Astur), i. 251.
wallacei (Ceyx), ii. 53, 237.
wallacei (Eos), ii. 2.
wallacei (Eulipoa), i. 13.
wallacei (Habroptila), i. 98.
wallacei (Macropteryx), ii. 89.
wallacei (Munia), v. 441.
wallacei (Microstictus), ii. 230.
wallacei (Osmotreron), i. 53.
wallacei (Picumnus), ii. 235.
wallacei (Scotothorus), iii. 159.
wallacei (Semioptera), v. 578.
wallacei (Sylphitreron), i. 59.
wallacei (Todopsis), iii. 249.
wallacei (Zosterops), v. 7.
walleri (Onycognathus), v. 536, 537.
wallichi (Catreus), i. 37.
wallisi (Henicornis), iii. 51.
walteri (Montifringilla), v. 239.
waltoni (Propasser), v. 267.
warcewiezi (Dives), v. 507.
warcewiczi (Picolaptes), iii. 83.
wardi (Ardea), i. 194.
wardi (Geocichla), iv. 133.
wardi (Palæornis), ii. 31.
wardi (Pseudobias), iii. 246.
warscewiczi (Saucerottea), ii. 107.
washingtoni (Passer), v. 248.
watersi (Sarothrura), i. 103.
waterstradti (Pyrrhula), v. 272.
waterstradti (Suya), iv. 239.
watertoni (Thalurania), ii. 115.
wattersi (Alauda), v. 167.
wattersi (Iyngipicus), ii. 219.
webbiana (Suthora), iv. 70.
weberi (Psitteuteles), ii. 6.
weberi (Rubigula), iii. 335.
websteri (Alcyone), ii. 52.
websteri (Cacomantis), ii. 160.
websteri (Sula), i. 237.
weddelli (Conurus), ii. 15.

weddelli (Dendrornis), iii. 80.
weigalli (Coracias), ii. 46.
weiskei (Chmacteris), iv. 357.
welchi (Lagopus), i. 19.
welchmanni (Artamides), iii. 286.
wellsi (Cœreba), v. 344.
wellsi (Leptoptila), i. 87.
wertheri (Pyromelana), v. 415.
westermanni (Eclectus), ii. 27.
westermanni (Muscicapula), iii. 224.
westermanni (Zonœnas), i. 67.
westernensis (Zosterops), v. 16.
wetterensis (Gerygone), iii. 226.
wetterensis (Ptistes), ii. 33.
weynsi (Melanopteryx), v. 470.
whartoni (Carpophaga), i. 64.
whitakeri (Garrulus), v. 612.
whiteheadi (Calyptomena), iii. 1.
whiteheadi (Collocalia), ii. 89.
whiteheadi (Hyloterpe), iv. 313.
whiteheadi (Leptocoma), v. 41.
whiteheadi (Merula), iv. 126.
whiteheadi (Orthnocichla), iv. 99.
whiteheadi (Pyrotrogon), ii. 150.
whiteheadi (Scops), i. 287.
whiteheadi (Sitta), iv. 348.
whiteheadi (Syrnium), i. 294.
whiteheadi (Turnix), i. 48.
whiteheadi (Urocissa), v. 606.
whiteheadi (Zosterops), v. 7.
whiteheadi (Zosternornis), iv. 51.
whitei (Brachyspiza), v. 310.
whitei (Malurus), iv. 358.
whitei (Poospiza), v. 302.
whitei (Synallaxis), iii. 56.
whitelyana (Iolæma), ii. 125.
whitelyana (Sporophila), v. 209.
whitelyanus (Aulacorhamphus), ii. 193.
whitelyi (Agyrtria), ii. 104.
whitelyi (Calospiza), v. 372.
whitelyi (Caprimulgus), ii. 84.
whitelyi (Glaucidium), i. 299.
whitelyi (Pipreola), iii. 173.
whitmeei (Lalage), iii. 304.
whitneyi (Micropallas), i. 299.
whytei (Poliospiza), v. 255.
whytei (Smilorhis), ii. 181.
whytei (Sylviella), iv. 227.
wickenburgi (Crateropus), iv. 22.
wickhami (Gennæus), i. 35.
wiedi (Cyclorhis), iv. 258.
wiedi (Pteroglossus), ii. 190.
wiedi (Troglodytes), iv. 88.
wiedi (Urochroma), ii. 24.
wiepkeni (Syrnium), i. 294.
wiglesworthi (Anthothreptes), v. 62.
wilhelminæ (Dicæum), v. 23.
wilhelminæ (Hypocharmosyna), ii. 6.
wilhelminæ (Lamprothorax), v. 575.
wilkesi (Globicera), i. 63.
williami (Ducula), i. 66.
williami (Metallura), ii. 133.
williamsi (Gennæus), i. 36.
wilkonskii (Syrnium), i. 293.
willsi (Cypselus), ii. 95.
wilsoni (Chlorodrepanis), v. 131.
wilsoni (Glaucopis), v. 627.
wilsoni (Helianthea), ii. 126.
wilsoni (Heterorhynchus), v. 135.
wilsoni (Hypochæra), v. 431.
wilsoni (Leptodon), i. 269.
wilsoni (Ochthodromus), i. 153.
wilsoni (Oreomyza), v. 132.
wilsoni (Pennula), i. 102.
wilsoni (Schlegelia), v. 577.
Wilsonia, v. 118.
wilsonianus (Asio), i. 280.
wilsonianus (Passerculus), v. 290.
winchelli (Halcyon), ii. 58.
winchelli (Hyloterpe), iv. 313.
wingatei (Siva), iv. 62.
wintoni (Macronyx), v. 153.
witmeri (Aethostoma), iv. 358.
wolfi (Aramides), i. 97.
wolfi (Circus), i. 246.
wollweberi (Aphelocoma), v. 618.
wollweberi (Lophophanes), iv. 323.
wolstenholmei (Loxops), v. 134.
woodfordi (Astur), i. 251.
woodfordi (Erythrophoyx), i. 204.
woodfordi (Erythrura), v. 449.
woodfordi (Eulabeornis), i. 97.
woodfordi (Macrocorax), v. 603.
woodfordi (Syrnium), i. 294.
Woodfordia, v. 632.
woodfordiana (Macropteryx), ii. 89.
woodhousei (Aphelocoma), v. 617.
woodhousei (Parmoptila), iv. 233.
woodi (Cyrtostomus), v. 636.
woodi (Mixornis), iv. 53.
woodwardi (Bradyornis), iii. 208; iv. 209.
woodwardi (Mirafra), v. 172.
woodwardi (Stactolæma), ii. 182.
worcesteri (Dicruropsis), v. 560.
worcesteri (Loriculus), ii. 36.
wortheni (Spizella), v. 307.
wrayi (Æthopyga), v. 39.
wrayi (Chrysophlegma), ii. 208.

wrayi (Pericrocotus), iii. 300.
wrayi (Pomatorhinus), iv. 16.
wrightii (Empidonax), iii. 140.
wuchereri (Arremon), v. 334.
wuerdemanni (Ardea), i. 194.
wumizusume (Synthliborhamphus), i. 132.
wyatti (Siptornis), iii. 61.
wyvilliana (Anas), i. 216.

xantherythrea (Pachycephala), iv. 303.
xanthetræa (Pachycephala), iv. 308.
Xanthixus, iii. 332.
xanthocephala (Calospiza), v. 371.
Xanthocephalus, v. 495.
xanthocephalus (Chrysocolaptes), ii. 228.
xanthocephalus (Xanthocephalus), v. 495.
Xanthochlamys, v. 584.
xanthochlamys (Pyromelana), v. 416.
xanthochloris (Pterythius), iv. 66.
xanthochloris (Chloronerpes), ii. 204.
xanthochroa (Zosterops), v. 2.
Xanthocorys, v. 151.
xanthodryas (Acanthopneuste), iv. 217.
xanthogaster (Euphonia), v. 357.
xanthogaster (Pericrocotus), iii. 300.
xanthogaster (Pharomacrus), ii. 147.
xanthogaster (Ptilopus), i. 57.
xanthogaster (Spinus), v. 230.
xanthogastra (Calospiza), v. 365.
xanthogenius (Conurus), ii. 16.
xanthogenys (Machærirhynchus), iii. 272.
xanthogenys (Machlolophus), iv. 327.
xanthogenys (Pachyrhamphus), iii. 164.
xanthogenys (Platycercus), ii. 38.
xanthogonys (Heliodoxa), ii. 124.
xanthogrammus (Phrygilus), v. 327.
Xantholæma, ii. 185, 238.
xantholæma (Pycnonotus), iii. 331.
xantholæma (Serinus), v. 258.
xantholarynx (Melanerpes), ii. 210.
xantholeuca (Herporuis), iv. 64.
xantholophus (Mesopicus), ii. 223.
xantholora (Amazona), ii. 22.
xanthomelæna (Pyromelana), v. 416.
Xanthomelus, v. 585.
xanthomera (Pyromelana), v. 416.
xanthomerus (Pionites), ii. 25.
Xanthomixis, iv. 39.
xanthomus (Agelæus), v. 493.
xanthonotus (Calyptorhynchus), ii. 10.
xanthonotus (Indicator), ii. 176.
xanthonotus (Oriolus), v. 550.
xanthonura (Phlogœnas), i. 89.
Xanthophilus, v. 465, 466, 467.
xanthophrys (Crossleyia), iv. 30.
xanthophrys (Motacilla), v. 143.
xanthophrys (Passerculus), v. 290.
xanthophrys (Pseudonestor), v. 136.
xanthophthalmus (Pseudospingus), v. 405.
xanthoprocta (Pachycephala), iv. 309.
xanthoprymna (Munia), v. 442.
xanthoprymna (Saxicola), iv. 179.
xanthops (Amazona), ii. 21.
xanthops (Psittacula), ii. 18.
xanthops (Sitagra), v. 476.
xanthoptera (Sitagra), v. 477.
xanthopterus (Diphyllodes), v. 577.
xanthopterus (Dysithamnus), iii. 19.
xanthopteryx (Amazona), ii. 20.
xanthopus (Merula), iv. 126.
Xanthopygia, iii. 238; iv. 152.
xanthopygia (Cryptolopha), iii. 275.
xanthopygia (Poliospiza), v. 254, 255.
xanthopygia (Xanthopygia), iii. 238.
xanthopygium (Dicæum), v. 26.
xanthopygius (Heterospingus), v. 391.
xanthopygius (Pardalotus), v. 29.
xanthopygius (Prionochilus), v. 30.
xanthopygius (Myiobius), iii. 131.
xanthopygus (Pycnonotus), iii. 330.
xanthorhyncha (Merula), iv. 129.
xanthorhynchus (Chalcococcyx), ii. 161.
xanthornoides (Campophaga), iii. 298.
xanthornus (Icterus), v. 503.
xanthorrhoa (Spilotreron), i. 61.
xanthorrhous (Psephotus), ii. 38.
xanthorrhous (Pycnonotus), iii. 330.
xanthosceles (Merula), iv. 118.
xanthosehista (Cryptolopha), iii. 273.
xanthospila (Pucrasia), i. 36.
xanthosticta (Barbatula), ii. 181.
xanthostomus (Pentheres), iv. 331.
Xanthotis, v. 85.
xanthotis (Aethorhynchus), iii. 306.
Xanthura, v. 621, 622, 623.
xantusi (Hylocharis), ii. 110.
xantusi (Melozone), v. 321.
xavieri (Bleda), iii. 326.

Xema, i. 139.
Xenerpestes, iii. 62.
Xenicidæ, iii. 186.
Xenicopsis, iii. 70.
Xenicus, iii. 186.
Xenocichla, iii. 320.
Xenodacnis, v. 348.
Xenopicus, ii. 217.
Xenopipo, iii. 152.
Xenopirostris, iv. 262, 272.
xenopirostris (Xenopirostris), iv. 262.
Xenops, iii. 71.
Xenopsaris, iii. 170.
Xenorhynchus, i. 191.
Xenospingus, v. 330.
Xerophila, iv. 342.
Xiphidiopicus, ii. 223.
Xiphidiopterus, i. 150.
Xiphocolaptes, iii. 84.
Xipholena, iii. 174.
Xiphorhamphus, iv. 16.
Xiphorhynchus, iii. 85.

yamakanensis (Pyrotrogon), ii. 151.
yangpiensis (Yuhina), iv. 62.
yapensis (Phlogœnas), i. 89.
yarrelli (Myrtis), ii. 139.
yarrelli (Spinus), v. 229.
yaruqui (Phaëthornis), ii. 98.
yatei (Passer), v. 250.
yelcouan (Puffinus), i. 123.
yelkouanus (Puffinus), i. 123.
yeltoniensis (Melanocorypha), v. 163.
yeni (Calliste), v. 364.
yerburyi (Cercomela), iv. 174.
yessoensis (Emberiza), v. 277.
yetapa (Cybernetes), iii. 96.
yncas (Xanthura), v. 621.
youngi (Todirhamphus), ii. 61.
ypacaha (Aramides), i. 98.
ypanemæ (Macropsalis), ii. 81.
Ypophæa, v. 355.
yucatanensis (Amazilia), ii. 108.
yucatanensis (Chloronerpes), ii. 205.
yucatanensis (Cyclorhis), iv. 257.
yucatanensis (Icterus), v. 504.
yucatanensis (Myiarchus), iii. 146.
yucatanensis (Zenaida), i. 77.
yucatanensis (Zenaidura), i. 76.
yucatanica (Cissolopha), v. 622.
yucatanicus (Caprimulgus), ii. 84.
yucatanicus (Cardinalis), v. 220.
Yuhina, iv. 62.
yukonensis (Sayornis), iii. 136.
yunnanensis (Certhia), iv. 355.
yunnanensis (Emberiza), v. 282.
yunnanensis (Sitta), iv. 348.
yuracarium (Gymnostinops), v. 484.

zaidamensis (Sturnus), v. 512.
zambesiæ (Chlorocichla), iii. 325.
zambesiæ (Prodotiscus), ii. 177.
zambesiana (Anthothreptes), v. 61.
zambesiana (Erythropygia), iv. 167.
Zamelodia, v. 201.
Zanclostomus, ii. 170.
zanzibari (Dendropicus), ii. 218.
zanzibarica (Urobrachya), v. 413.
zanzibaricum (Syrnium), i. 294.
zaphiroi (Othyphantes), v. 466.
Zapornia, i. 101.
Zarhynchus, v. 483.
zedlitzi (Erythrospiza), v. 242.
Zebrilus, i. 203.
zechi (Numida), i. 41.
zeledoni (Canchroma), i. 198.
zeledoni (Chlorospingus), v. 401.
zeledoni (Cyanocorax), v. 620.
zeledoni (Lophotriccus), iii. 108.
zeledoni (Pittasoma), iii. 40.
zeledoni (Pogonotriccus), iii. 111.
zeledoni (Thryophilus), iv. 78.
Zeledonia, iv. 183.
zelotes (Certhia), iv. 354.
zena (Spindalis), v. 380.
Zenaida, i. 76.
zenaida (Zenaida), i. 76.
Zenaidinæ, i. 76.
Zenaidura, i. 76.
zenkeri (Accipiter), i. 252.
zenkeri (Agapornis), ii. 35.
zenkeri (Bradyornis), iii. 210.
zenkeri (Macrosphenus), iv. 31.
zenkeri (Melignomon), ii. 177.
zenkeri (Turacus), ii. 152.
zenobia (Cyrtostomus), v. 57.
Zeocephus, iii. 262.
zerafshanicus (Phasianus), i. 37.
zeylonica (Leptocoma), v. 42.
zeylonicus (Thereiceryx), ii. 185.
zimmermannæ (Buteo), i. 256.
zoæ (Carpophaga), i. 65.
Zodalia, ii. 137.
zombæ (Lybius), ii. 179.
zombæ (Mirafra), v. 171.
zombensis (Eurillas), iii. 324.

Zonægiuthus, v. 433.
zonaris (Chætura), ii. 91.
zonarius (Barnadius), ii. 38.
zonatoides (Heleodytes), iv. 75.
zonatus (Heleodytes), iv. 74.
Zonerodius, i. 200.
Zonibyx, i. 153.
Zonifer, i. 150.
zoniventris (Dissodectes), i. 278.
Zonœnas, i. 66.
Zonogastris, v. 434.
zononota (Dichrozona), iii. 23.
Zonophaps, i. 65.
zonorhyncha (Polionetta), i. 217.
zonothorax (Micrastur), i. 246.
Zonotrichia, v. 308, 309.
zonura (Schizorhis), ii. 154.
zonura (Sylphitreron), i. 60.
zonura (Urubitinga), i. 258.
Zoothera, iv. 137.
Zosteropidæ, v. 1.
Zosterops, v. 1, 19, 20, 631, 632.
zosterops (Chlorophoneus), iv. 292.
zosterops (Chloropsis), iii. 307.
zosterops (Euscarthmus), iii. 105.
zosterops (Xanthomixis), iv. 39.
Zosternornis, iv. 51.

# ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| acuticauda | (Hylophilus) | *should read* | acuticauda | (Pachysilvia). |
| amaurocephala | ( „ ) | „ | amaurocephala | ( „ ). |
| aurantiifrons | ( „ ) | „ | aurantiifrons | ( „ ). |
| brunnea | ( „ ) | „ | brunnea | ( „ ). |
| brunneiceps | ( „ ) | „ | brunneiceps | ( „ ). |
| butuensis | ( „ ) | „ | butuensis | ( „ ). |
| caligata | (Hypolais) | „ | caligata | (Iduna). |
| decurtata | (Hylophilus) | „ | decurtata | (Pachysilvia). |
| deserticola | (Sylvia) | „ | deserticola | (Melizophilus). |
| ferrugineifrons | (Hylophilus) | „ | ferrugineifrons | (Pachysilvia). |
| flaveola | ( „ ) | „ | flaveola | ( „ ). |
| flavipes | ( „ ) | „ | flavipes | ( „ ). |
| flaviventris | ( „ ) | „ | flaviventris | ( „ ). |
| fuscicapilla | ( „ ) | „ | fuscicapilla | ( „ ). |
| goyderi | (Diaphorillas) | „ | goyderi | ( „ ). |
| griseipes | (Hylophilus) | „ | griseipes | (Pachysilvia). |
| griseiventris | ( „ ) | „ | griseiventris | ( „ ). |
| housei | (Diaphorillas) | „ | housei | (Amytornis). |
| languida | (Hypolais) | „ | languida | (Iduna). |
| luteifrons | (Hylophilus) | „ | luteifrons | (Pachysilvia). |
| macrurus | (Diaphorillas) | „ | macrurus | (Amytornis). |
| megalurus | ( „ ) | „ | megalurus | ( „ ). |
| melanocephala | (Sylvia) | „ | melanocephalus | (Melizophilus). |
| muscicapina | (Hylophilus) | „ | muscicapina | (Pachysilvia). |
| ochraceiceps | ( „ ) | „ | ochraceiceps | (Pachysilvia). |
| olivacea | ( „ ) | „ | olivacea | ( „ ). |
| olivetorum | (Hypolais) | „ | olivetorum | (Iduna). |
| opaca | ( „ ) | „ | opaca | ( „ ). |
| pallida | ( „ ) | „ | pallida | ( „ ). |
| pallidifrons | (Hylophilus) | „ | pallidifrons | (Pachysilvia). |
| pectoralis | ( „ ) | „ | pectoralis | ( „ ). |
| pœcilotis | ( „ ) | „ | pœcilotis | ( „ ). |
| rama | (Hypolais) | „ | rama | (Iduna). |
| rothschildi | (Sylvia) | „ | rothschildi | (Melizophilus). |
| rubrifrons | (Hylophilus) | „ | rubrifrons | (Pachysilvia). |
| sarda | (Sylvia) | „ | sardus | (Melizophilus). |
| sclateri | (Hylophilus) | „ | sclateri | (Pachysilvia). |
| semicinerea | ( „ ) | „ | semicinerea | ( „ ). |
| semibrunnea | ( „ ) | „ | semibrunnea | ( „ ). |
| striatus | (Diaphorillas) | „ | striatus | (Amytornis). |
| textilis | ( „ ) | „ | textilis | ( „ ). |
| thoracica | (Hylophilus) | „ | thoracica | (Pachysilvia). |
| undata | (Sylvia) | „ | undatus | (Melizophilus). |
| viridiflava | (Hylophilus) | „ | viridiflava | (Pachysilvia). |

PRINTED BY TAYLOR AND FRANCIS,
RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET.

LIST OF THE CURRENT

# NATURAL HISTORY PUBLICATIONS OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM.

---

The following publications can be purchased through the Agency of *Messrs.* LONGMANS & Co., 39, *Paternoster Row, London, E.C.; Mr.* QUARITCH, 11, *Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.;* and *Messrs.* DULAU & Co., Ltd., 37, *Soho Square, W.;* or at the NATURAL HISTORY MUSEUM, *Cromwell Road, London, S.W.*

---

The History of the Collections contained in the Natural History Departments of the British Museum :—

Vol. I. Libraries; Botany; Geology; Minerals. Pp. xvii., 442. 1904, 8vo. 15*s.*

Vol. II. Separate historical accounts of the several collections included in the Department of Zoology. Pp. 782. 1906, 8vo. 1*l.* 10*s.*

Catalogue of the Books, Manuscripts, Maps, and Drawings in the British Museum (Natural History). Compiled by B. B. Woodward, Assistant in charge of the General Library, with some clerical assistance :—

Vol. I. A—D. Pp. viii., 500. 1903, 4to. 1*l.*
Vol. II. E—K. Pp. 501–1038. 1904, 4to. 1*l.*
Vol. III. L—O. Pp. 1039–1494. 1910, 4to. 1*l.*

Catalogue of the Specimens and Drawings of Mammals, Birds, Reptiles, and Fishes of Nepal and Tibet. Presented by B. H. Hodgson, Esq., to the British Museum. 2nd edition. By John Edward Gray. Pp. xii., 90. [With an account of the Collection by Mr. Hodgson.] 1863, 12mo. 2*s.* 3*d.*

(23355r—29.) Wt. 37276—54. 2000. 3/12. D & S. (*S.*) A

Report on the Zoological Collections made in the Indo-Pacific Ocean during the voyage of H.M.S. "Alert," 1881–2 Pp. xxv., 684. 54 Plates. 1884, 8vo. 1*l.* 10*s.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Summary of the Voyage... ... | ... By Dr. R. W. Coppinger. |
| Mammalia ... ... ... | ... ,, O. Thomas. |
| Aves... ... ... ... | ... ,, R. B. Sharpe. |
| Reptilia, Batrachia, Pisces | ... ,, A. Günther. |
| Mollusca ... ... ... | ... ,, E. A. Smith. |
| Echinodermata ... ... | ... ,, F. J. Bell. |
| Crustacea ... ... ... | ... ,, E. J. Miers. |
| Coleoptera ... ... ... | ... ,, C. O. Waterhouse. |
| Lepidoptera ... ... | ... ,, A. G. Butler. |
| Alcyonaria and Spongiida | ... ,, S. O. Ridley. |

Report on the Collections of Natural History made in the Antarctic Regions during the Voyage of the "Southern Cross." Pp. ix., 344. 53 Plates. 1902, Royal 8vo. 2*l.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Mammalia ... ... | ... By Capt. G. E. H. Barrett-Hamilton. |
| Notes on Antarctic Seals ... | ,, E. A. Wilson, M.B. |
| Extracts from the "Diary" of the late Nicolai Hanson. | —— |
| Aves ... ... ... | ... ,, Dr. R. Bowdler Sharpe. |
| Pisces... ... ... | ... ,, G. A. Boulenger, F.R.S. |
| Tunicata ... ... | ... ,, Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S. |
| Mollusca ... | ... ,, E. A. Smith. |
| Echinoderma ... | ... ,, Prof. F. J. Bell. |
| Insecta ... ... | ... ,, G. H. Carpenter and Hon. N. C. Rothschild. |
| Arachnida ... ... | ... ,, Dr. E. L. Trouessart. |
| Crustacea ... ... | ... ,, T. V. Hodgson. |
| Polychæta ... ... | ... ,, Dr. A. Willey. |
| Gephyrea ... ... | ... ,, A. E. Shipley. |
| Nematoda ... ... / Cestoda ... ... | ,, Dr. von Linstow. |
| Polyzoa ... ... / Porifera ... ... | ,, R. Kirkpatrick. |
| Anthozoa ... ... | ... ,, Dr. L. Roule and S. J. Hickson, F.R.S. |
| Actiniæ ... ... | ... ,, J. A. Clubb. |
| Hydrozoa ... ... | ... ,, E. T. Browne. |
| Cryptogamia ... | ... ,, A. Gepp, V. H. Blackman, and Miss E. S. Barton. |
| Rock Specimens ... | ... ,, Dr. G. T. Prior. |

National Antarctic Expedition, 1901–1904. [*Discovery Report.*] Natural History :—

Vol. I. Geology (Field-Geology : Petrography). Pp. xii., 160 : 10 plates, 72 text-figures, 2 maps. [With Index.] 1907, 4to. 1*l.* 10*s.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Field-Geology ... | ... By H. T. Ferrar, M.A., F.G.S. |
| Rock-Specimens ... | ... ,, G. T. Prior, M.A., D.Sc., F.G.S. |

Vol. II. Zoology (Vertebrata : Mollusca : Crustacea). Pp. xiv., 355 : 33 plates (17 coloured), 146 text-figures, 1 map. 1907, 4to. 3*l.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Mammalia (pp. 69 : 5 pls. [3 col.], 36 figs.) / Aves (pp. 121 : 13 pls. col., 46 figs.) ... | By E. A. Wilson, M.B. |
| Anatomy of Penguins (pp. 28 : 1 pl., 8 figs.) | ,, W. P. Pycraft. |

National Antarctic Expedition, 1901–1904—*continued.*

Vol. II—*continued.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Fishes (pp. 5; 2 pls.) ... ... ... | By G. A. Boulenger, F.R.S. |
| Cephalodiscus (pp. 67: 7 pls. [1 col.], 17 figs.) | „ W. G. Ridewood, D.Sc. |
| Mollusca. I.—Cephalopoda (pp. 2: 1 fig.) | „ W. E Hoyle, D.Sc. |
| „ II.—Gastropoda (pp. 12, 1: 2 pls.) | „ E. A. Smith, I.S.O. |
| „ III.—Amphineura | |
| „ IV.—Nudibranchiata (pp. 28: 1 pl., 30 figs.) | „ Sir Chas. Eliot, K.C.M.G., LL.D. |
| „ V.—Lamellibranchiata (pp. 7: 1 pl.) | „ E. A. Smith, I.S.O. |
| Brachiopoda (pp. 2: 4 figs.) ... ... | |
| Crustacea I.—Decapoda (pp. 7) ... | |
| „ II.—Cumacea (pp. 6: 1 pl., 4 figs.) | „ W. T. Calman, D.Sc. |

Vol. III. Zoology and Botany (Invertebrata: Marine Algæ, Musci). Pp. vi., 273: 51 plates, 8 text-figures, and 1 chart. 1907, 4to. 2*l.* 10*s.*

| | |
|---|---|
| On Collecting in Antarctic Seas (pp. 10) | By T. V. Hodgson, F.L.S. |
| Mollusca. VI.—Pteropoda (pp. 15: 2 pls.) | „ Sir Charles Eliot, K.C.M.G., LL.D. |
| Crustacea. III.—Amphipoda (pp. 39: 13 pls.) | „ A. O. Walker, F.L.S. |
| „ IV.—Leptostraca (pp. 2: 2 figs.) | „ Dr. J. Thiele. |
| „ V.—Ostracoda (pp. 9: 3 pls.) | „ Prof. G. S. Brady, F.R.S. |
| „ VI.—Cirripedia (pp. 4: 1 pl.) | „ Prof. A. Gruvel. |
| Pycnogonida (pp. 72: 10 pls.) ... ... | „ T. V. Hodgson, F.L.S. |
| Acari (pp. 6: 1 pl.) ... ... ... | „ Dr. E. L. Trouessart. |
| Chætognatha (pp. 6: 1 chart) ... ... | „ Dr. G. H. Fowler, F.L.S. |
| Nematoda (pp. 4: 1 pl.) ... ... | „ Dr. O. von Linstow. |
| Cestoda (pp. 6: 1 pl.) ... ... ... | „ A. E. Shipley, F.R.S. |
| Coelentera. I.—Alcyonaria (pp. 15: 2 pls.) | „ Prof. S. J. Hickson, F.R.S. |
| „ II.—Hydroid Zoophytes (pp. 34: 4 pls.) | „ Prof. S. J. Hickson, F.R.S., and F. H. Gravely. |
| „ III.—Tentacles of a Siphonophore (pp. 3: 5 figs.) | „ Dr. J. Rennie. |
| Porifera. I.—Hexactinellida (pp. 25: 7 pls.) | „ R. Kirkpatrick. |
| Marine Algæ. I.—Phæophyceæ and Florideæ (pp. 15: 4 pls.) | „ A. Gepp and Mrs. E. S. Gepp. |
| „ „ II.—Corallinaceæ (pp. 2: 1 fig.) | „ M. Foslie. |
| Musci (pp. 6: 2 pls.) ... ... ... | „ J. Cardot. |

Vol. IV. Zoology (various Invertebrata). Pp. iv., 281: 65 plates, 1 text-figure. 1908, 4to. 1*l.* 15*s.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Mollusca. VII.—Solenogastres (pp. 13: 2 pls.) | By Dr. H. F. Nierstrasz. |
| Insecta.—Aptera (pp. 5: 1 pl.) ... | „ G. H. Carpenter, B.Sc., M.R.I.A. |
| Crustacea. VII.—Schizopoda (pp. 42: 8 pls.) | „ W. M. Tattersall, M.Sc. |
| „ VIII.—Copepoda (pp. 44: 7 pls.) | „ R. Norris Wolfenden, M.D. |

National Antarctic Expedition, 1901–1904—*continued.*

Vol. IV—*continued.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Echinoderma (pp. 16 : 5 pls.) ... ... | By | F. Jeffrey Bell, M.A. |
| Echinoderm Larvæ (pp. 9 : 1 pl.) ... | „ | E. W. McBride, M.A., F.R.S., and J. C. Simpson, B.Sc. |
| Myzostomidæ (pp. 26 : 1 pl. and 1 figure) | „ | Dr. Rudolf Ritter von Stummer-Traunfels. |
| Sipunculoidea (pp. 6) ... ... ... | „ | W. F. Lanchester, M.A. |
| Coelentera. IV.—Actiniæ (pp. 12 : 3 pls.) | „ | J. A. Clubb, M.Sc. |
| Porifera. II.—Tetraxonida (pp. 56 : 19 pls.) | „ | R. Kirkpatrick. |
| „ III.—Calcarea (pp. 52 : 12 pls.) | „ | C. F. Jenkin, B.A. |

Vol. V. Zoology and Botany. Pp. ix., 212 : 28 plates, and 19 text-figures. [With a Summary of the Contents of Vols. II.–V.] 1910, 4to. 1*l.* 10*s.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Vertebrata. Ia.—Mammalia (Seal-Embryos) (pp. 21 : 2 pls., 1 text-figure) | By | Dr. H. W. Marett Tims. |
| Tunicata (pp. 26 : 7 pls., 2 text-figures) | „ | Prof. W. A. Herdman, D.Sc., F.R.S. |
| Crustacea. IX.—Isopoda (pp. 77 : 10 pls) | „ | T. V. Hodgson, F.L.S. |
| Nemertinea (pp. 15 : 1 pl., 16 text-figures) | „ | Prof L. Joubin. |
| Cœlentera. V.—Medusæ (pp. 62 : 7 pls.) | „ | Edward T. Browne. |
| Lichenes (pp. 11 : 1 pl.)... ... ... | „ | Dr. O. V. Darbishire. |

A Monograph of Christmas Island (Indian Ocean) : Physical Features and Geology by C. W. Andrews, B.A., B.Sc., F.G.S., with descriptions of the Fauna and Flora by numerous contributors. Pp. xv., 337 : 22 plates (7 coloured), a map, and 27 illustrations in text. [With Index.] 1900, 8vo. 1*l.*

First Report on Economic Zoology. By Fred. V. Theobald, M.A., &c. [With an Introduction, containing a Classification of Animals from the point of view of Economic Zoology, by Prof. E. Ray Lankester, LL.D., F.R.S.] Pp. xxxiv., 192. 18 Woodcuts. 1903, Roy. 8vo. 6*s.*

Second Report on Economic Zoology. By Fred. V. Theobald, M.A., &c. Pp. x., 197. 29 Illustrations. 1904, Roy. 8vo. 6*s.*

## MAMMALS.

Catalogue of the Bones of Mammalia in the Collection of the British Museum. By Edward Gerrard. Pp. iv., 296 1862, 8vo. 5*s.*

Catalogue of Monkeys, Lemurs, and Fruit-eating Bats in the Collection of the British Museum. By Dr. J. E. Gray, F.R.S., &c. Pp. viii., 137. 21 Woodcuts. 1870, 8vo. 4*s.*

Catalogue of Carnivorous Pachydermatous, and Edentate Mammalia in the British Museum. By John Edward Gray, F.R.S., &c. Pp. vii., 398. 47 Woodcuts. 1869, 8vo. 6*s.* 6*d.*

Catalogue of Seals and Whales in the British Museum. By John Edward Gray, F.R.S., &c. 2nd Edition. Pp. vii., 402. 101 Woodcuts. 1866, 8vo. *8s.*

———Supplement. By John Edward Gray, F.R.S., &c.. Pp. vi., 103. 11 Woodcuts. 1871, 8vo. *2s. 6d.*

Catalogue of Ruminant Mammalia (*Pecora*, Linnæus) in the British Museum. By John Edward Gray, F.R.S., &c. Pp. viii., 102. 4 Plates. 1872, 8vo. *3s. 6d.*

Monograph of the Okapi. By Sir E. Ray Lankester, K.C.B., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., &c. Atlas. Compiled with the assistance of W. G. Ridewood, D.Sc. 48 Plates, with xxii. pp. of Explanations, &c. 1910, 4to. *1l. 5s.*

Catalogue of the Marsupialia and Monotremata in the Collection of the British Museum. By Oldfield Thomas. Pp. xiii., 401. 4 Coloured and 24 plain Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1888, 8vo. *1l. 8s.*

## BIRDS.

Catalogue of the Birds in the British Museum :—

Vol. VII. Catalogue of the Passeriformes, or Perching Birds, in the Collection of the British Museum. *Cichlomorphæ* : Part IV., containing the concluding portion of the family Timeliidæ (Babbling Thrushes). By R. Bowdler Sharpe. Pp. xvi., 698. Woodcuts and 15 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1883, 8vo. *1l. 6s.*

Vol. VIII. Catalogue of the Passeriformes, or Perching Birds, in the Collection of the British Museum. *Cichlomorphæ* : Part V., containing the families Paridæ and Laniidæ (Titmice and Shrikes) ; and *Certhiomorphæ* (Creepers and Nuthatches). By Hans Gadow, M.A., Ph.D. Pp. xiii., 386. Woodcuts and 9 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1883, 8vo. *17s.*

Vol. X. Catalogue of the Passeriformes, or Perching Birds, in the Collection of the British Museum. *Fringilliformes* : Part I., containing the families Dicæidæ, Hirundinidæ, Ampelidæ, Mniotiltidæ, and Motacillidæ. By R. Bowdler Sharpe. Pp. xiii., 682. Woodcuts and 12 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1885, 8vo. *1l. 2s.*

Vol. XI. Catalogue of the Passeriformes, or Perching Birds, in the Collection of the British Museum. *Fringilliformes* : Part II., containing the families

Catalogue of the Birds in the British Museum—*continued*.

Cœrebidæ, Tanagridæ, and Icteridæ. By Philip Lutley Sclater, M.A., F.R.S. Pp. xvii., 431. Woodcuts and 18 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1886, 8vo. 1*l*.

Vol. XII. Catalogue of the Passeriformes, or Perching Birds, in the Collection of the British Museum. *Fringilliformes*: Part III., containing the family Fringillidæ. By R. Bowdler Sharpe. Pp. xv., 871. Woodcuts and 16 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1888, 8vo. 1*l*. 8*s*.

Vol. XIII. Catalogue of the Passeriformes, or Perching Birds, in the Collection of the British Museum. *Sturniformes*, containing the families Artamidæ, Sturnidæ, Ploceidæ, and Alaudidæ. Also the families Atrichiidæ and Menuridæ. By R. Bowdler Sharpe. Pp. xvi., 701. Woodcuts and 15 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1890, 8vo. 1*l*. 8*s*.

Vol. XIV. Catalogue of the Passeriformes, or Perching Birds, in the Collection of the British Museum. *Oligomyodæ*, or the families Tyrannidæ, Oxyrhamphidæ, Pipridæ, Cotingidæ, Phytotomidæ, Philepittidæ, Pittidæ, Xenicidæ, and Eurylæmidæ. By Philip Lutley Sclater, M.A., F.R.S. Pp. xix., 494. Woodcuts and 26 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1888, 8vo. 1*l*. 4*s*.

Vol. XV. Catalogue of the Passeriformes, or Perching Birds, in the Collection of the British Museum. *Tracheophonæ*, or the families Dendrocolaptidæ, Formicariidæ, Conopophagidæ, and Pteroptochidæ. By Philip Lutley Sclater, M.A., F.R.S. Pp. xvii., 371. Woodcuts and 20 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1890, 8vo. 1*l*.

Vol. XVI. Catalogue of the Picariæ in the Collection of the British Museum. *Upupæ* and *Trochili*, by Osbert Salvin. *Coraciæ*, of the families Cypselidæ, Caprimulgidæ, Podargidæ, and Steatornithidæ, by Ernst Hartert. Pp. xvi., 703. Woodcuts and 14 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1892, 8vo. 1*l*. 16*s*.

Vol. XVII. Catalogue of the Picariæ in the Collection of the British Museum. *Coraciæ* (contin.) and *Halcyones*, with the families Leptosomatidæ, Coraciidæ, Meropidæ, Alcedinidæ, Momotidæ, Totidæ and Coliidæ, by R. Bowdler Sharpe. *Bucerotes* and *Trogones*, by W. R. Ogilvie Grant. Pp. xi., 522. Woodcuts and 17 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1892, 8vo. 1*l*. 10*s*.

Catalogue of the Birds in the British Museum—*continued.*

Vol. XVIII. Catalogue of the Picariæ in the Collection of the British Museum. *Scansores*, containing the family Picidæ. By Edward Hargitt. Pp. xv., 597. Woodcuts and 15 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1890, 8vo. 1*l.* 6*s.*

Vol. XIX. Catalogue of the Picariæ in the Collection of the British Museum. *Scansores* and *Coccyges* : containing the families Rhamphastidæ, Galbulidæ, and Bucconidæ, by P. L. Sclater ; and the families Indicatoridæ, Capitonidæ, Cuculidæ, and Musophagidæ, by G. E. Shelley. Pp. xii., 484 : 13 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1891, 8vo. 1*l.* 5*s.*

Vol. XX. Catalogue of the Psittaci, or Parrots, in the Collection of the British Museum. By T. Salvadori. Pp. xvii., 658. Woodcuts and 18 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1891, 8vo. 1*l.* 10*s.*

Vol. XXI. Catalogue of the Columbæ, or Pigeons, in the Collection of the British Museum. By T. Salvadori. Pp. xvii., 676. 15 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1893, 8vo. 1*l.* 10*s.*

Vol. XXII. Catalogue of the Game Birds (*Pterocletes*, *Gallinæ*, *Opisthocomi*, *Hemipodii*) in the Collection of the British Museum. By W. R. Ogilvie Grant. Pp. xvi., 585. 8 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1893, 8vo. 1*l.* 6*s.*

Vol. XXIII. Catalogue of the Fulicariæ (Rallidæ and Heliornithidæ) and Alectorides (Aramidæ, Eurypygidæ, Mesitidæ, Rhinochetidæ, Gruidæ, Psophiidæ, and Otididæ) in the Collection of the British Museum. By R. Bowdler Sharpe. Pp. xiii., 353. 9 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1894, 8vo. 1*l.*

Vol. XXIV. Catalogue of the Limicolæ in the Collection of the British Museum. By R. Bowdler Sharpe. Pp. xii., 794. Woodcuts and 7 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1896, 8vo. 1*l.* 5*s.*

Vol. XXV. Catalogue of the Gaviæ and Tubinares in the Collection of the British Museum. Gaviæ (Terns, Gulls, and Skuas), by Howard Saunders. Tubinares (Petrels and Albatrosses), by Osbert Salvin. Pp. xv., 475. Woodcuts and 8 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1896, 8vo. 1*l.* 1*s.*

Catalogue of the Birds in the British Museum—*continued.*

Vol. XXVI. Catalogue of the Plataleæ, Herodiones, Steganopodes, Pygopodes, Alcæ, and Impennes in the Collection of the British Museum. Plataleæ (Ibises and Spoonbills) and Herodiones (Herons and Storks), by R. Bowdler Sharpe. Steganopodes (Cormorants, Gannets, Frigate-birds, Tropic-birds, and Pelicans), Pygopodes (Divers and Grebes), Alcæ (Auks), and Impennes (Penguins), by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant. Pp. xvii., 687. Woodcuts and 14 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1898, 8vo. 1*l.* 5*s.*

Vol. XXVII. Catalogue of the Chenomorphæ (Palamedeæ, Phoenicopteri, Anseres), Crypturi, and Ratitæ in the Collection of the British Museum. By T. Salvadori. Pp. xv., 636. 19 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1895, 8vo. 1*l.* 12*s.*

A Hand-list of the Genera and Species of Birds. [Nomenclator Avium tum Fossilium tum Viventium.] By R. Bowdler Sharpe, LL.D. :—

Vol. IV. Pp. xii., 391. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1903, 8vo. 10*s.*

Vol. V. Pp. xx., 678. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1909, 8vo. 1*l.*

List of the Specimens of Birds in the Collection of the British Museum. By George Robert Gray :—

Part III., Sections III. and IV. Capitonidæ and Picidæ. Pp. 137. [With Index.] 1868, 12mo. 1*s.* 6*d.*

Part IV. Columbæ. Pp. 73. [With Index.] 1856, 12mo. 1*s.* 9*d.*

Part V. Gallinæ. Pp. iv., 120. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1867, 12mo. 1*s.* 6*d.*

Catalogue of the Birds of the Tropical Islands of the Pacific Ocean in the Collection of the British Museum. By George Robert Gray, F.L.S., &c. Pp. 72. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1859, 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.*

Catalogue of the Collection of Birds' Eggs in the British Museum (Natural History) :—

Vol. I. Ratitæ. Carinatæ (Tinamiformes—Lariformes). By Eugene W. Oates. Pp. xxiii., 252. 18 Coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1901, 8vo. 1*l.* 10*s.*

Vol. II. Carinatæ (Charadriiformes—Strigiformes). By Eugene W. Oates. Pp. xx., 400. 15 Coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1902, 8vo. 1*l.* 10*s.*

Vol. III. Carinatæ (Psittaciformes — Passeriformes) By Eugene W. Oates and Capt. Savile G. Reid. Pp. xxiii., 349. 10 Coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1903, 8vo. 1*l.* 5*s.*

Vol. IV. Carinatæ (Passeriformes continued). By Eugene W. Oates, assisted by Capt. Savile G. Reid. Pp. xviii., 352. 14 Coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1905, 8vo. 1*l.* 10*s.*

## REPTILES.

Catalogue of the Tortoises, Crocodiles, and Amphisbænians in the Collection of the British Museum. By Dr. J. E. Gray, F.R.S., &c. Pp. viii., 80. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1844, 12mo. 1*s.*

Catalogue of Shield Reptiles in the Collection of the British Museum. By John Edward Gray, F.R.S., &c.:—

Appendix. Pp. 28. 1872, 4to. 2*s.* 6*d.*

Part II. Emydosaurians, Rhynchocephalia, and Amphisbænians. Pp. vi., 41. 25 Woodcuts. 1872, 4to. 3*s.* 6*d.*

Hand-List of the Specimens of Shield Reptiles in the British Museum. By Dr. J. E. Gray, F.R.S., F.L.S., &c. Pp. iv., 124. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1873, 8vo. 4*s.*

Catalogue of the Chelonians, Rhynchocephalians, and Crocodiles in the British Museum (Natural History). New Edition. By George Albert Boulenger. Pp. x., 311. 73 Woodcuts and 6 Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1889, 8vo. 15*s.*

Catalogue of the Lizards in the British Museum (Natural History). Second Edition. By George Albert Boulenger :—

Vol. II. Iguanidæ, Xenosauridæ, Zonuridæ, Anguidæ, Anniellidæ, Helodermatidæ, Varanidæ, Xantusiidæ, Teiidæ, Amphisbænidæ. Pp. xiii., 497. 24 Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1885, 8vo. 1*l.*

Vol. III. Lacertidæ, Gerrhosauridæ, Scincidæ, Anelytropidæ, Dibamidæ, Chamæleontidæ. Pp. xii., 575. 40 Plates. [With a Systematic Index and an Alphabetical Index to the three volumes.] 1887, 8vo. 1*l.* 6*s.*

Catalogue of the Snakes in the British Museum (Natural History). By George Albert Boulenger, F.R.S., &c. :—

Vol. I., containing the families Typhlopidæ, Glauconiidæ, Boidæ, Ilysiidæ, Uropeltidæ, Xenopeltidæ, and Colubridæ aglyphæ (part). Pp. xiii., 448 : 26 Woodcuts and 28 Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1893, 8vo. 1*l.* 1*s.*

Vol. II., containing the conclusion of the Colubridæ aglyphæ. Pp. xi., 382 : 25 Woodcuts and 20 Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1894, 8vo. 17*s.* 6*d.*

Vol. III., containing the Colubridæ (Opisthoglyphæ and Proteroglyphæ), Amblycephalidæ, and Viperidæ. Pp. xiv., 727 : 37 Woodcuts and 25 Plates. [With Systematic Index, and Alphabetical Index to the 3 volumes.] 1896, 8vo. 1*l.* 6*s.*

Catalogue of Colubrine Snakes in the Collection of the British Museum. By Dr. Albert Günther. Pp. xvi., 281. [With Geographic, Systematic, and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1858, 12mo. 4*s.*

## BATRACHIANS.

Catalogue of the Batrachia Salientia in the Collection of the British Museum. By Dr. Albert Günther. Pp. xvi., 160. 12 Plates. [With Systematic, Geographic, and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1858, 8vo. 6*s.*

## FISHES.

Catalogue of the Fishes in the British Museum. Second Edition. Vol. I. Catalogue of the Perciform Fishes in the British Museum. Vol. I. Containing the Centrarchidæ,

Catalogue of the Fishes in the British Museum—*continued*

Percidæ, and Serranidæ (part). By George Albert Boulenger, F.R.S. Pp. xix., 394. Woodcuts and 15 Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1895, 8vo. 15*s*.

Catalogue of Lophobranchiate Fish in the Collection of the British Museum. By J. J. Kaup, Ph.D., &c. Pp. iv., 80. 4 Plates. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1856, 12mo. 2*s*.

Catalogue of the Fresh-water Fishes of Africa in the British Museum (Natural History). By G. A. Boulenger, F.R.S. :—

Vol. I. Pp. xi., 373 : 270 text-figures. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1909, imp. 8vo. 1*l*. 12*s*. 6*d*.

Vol. II. Pp. xii., 529 : 382 text-figures. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1911, imp. 8vo. 2*l*. 5*s*.

## MOLLUSCA.

Guide to the Systematic Distribution of Mollusca in the British Museum. Part I. By John Edward Gray, Ph.D., F.R.S., &c. Pp. xii., 230. 121 Woodcuts. 1857, 8vo. 5*s*.

Catalogue of Pulmonata, or Air Breathing Mollusca, in the Collection of the British Museum. Part I. By Dr. Louis Pfeiffer. Pp. iv., 192. Woodcuts. 1855, 12mo. 2*s*. 6*d*.

Catalogue of the Auriculidæ, Proserpinidæ, and Truncatellidæ in the Collection of the British Museum. By Dr. Louis Pfeiffer. Pp. iv., 150. Woodcuts. 1857, 12mo. 1*s*. 9*d*.

List of the Mollusca in the Collection of the British Museum. By John Edward Gray, Ph.D., F.R.S., &c. :—

Part II. Olividæ. Pp. 41. 1865, 12mo. 1*s*.

Catalogue of the Conchifera, or Bivalve Shells, in the Collection of the British Museum. By M. Deshayes :—

Part I. Veneridæ, Cyprinidæ, Glauconomidæ, and Petricoladæ. Pp. iv., 216. 1853, 12mo. 3*s*.

Part II. Petricoladæ (concluded); Corbiculadæ. Pp. 217–292. [With an Alphabetical Index to the two parts.] 1854, 12mo. 6*d*.

## BRACHIOPODA.

Catalogue of Brachiopoda Ancylopoda or Lamp Shells in the Collection of the British Museum. [*Issued as* "Catalogue of the Mollusca, Part IV."] Pp. iv., 128. 25 Woodcuts. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1853, 12mo. 3*s*.

## POLYZOA.

Catalogue of Marine Polyzoa in the Collection of the British Museum. Part III. Cyclostamata. By George Busk, F.R.S. Pp. viii., 39. 38 plates. [With a Systematic Index]. 1875, 8vo. 5*s*.

## CRUSTACEA.

Catalogue of the Specimens of Amphipodous Crustacea in the Collection of the British Museum. By C. Spence Bate, F.R.S., &c. Pp. iv., 399. 58 Plates. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1862, 8vo. 1*l*. 5*s*.

## ARACHNIDA.

Descriptive Catalogue of the Spiders of Burma, based upon the Collection made by Eugene W. Oates and preserved in the British Museum. By T. Thorell. Pp. xxxvi., 406. [With Systematic List and Alphabetical Index.] 1895, 8vo. 10*s*. 6*d*.

## INSECTS.

### *Coleopterous Insects.*

Nomenclature of Coleopterous Insects in the Collection of the British Museum :—

Part VII. Longicornia, I. By Adam White. Pp. iv., 174. 4 Plates. 1853, 12mo. 2*s*. 6*d*.

Part VIII. Longicornia, II. By Adam White. Pp. 237. 6 Plates. 1855, 12mo. 3*s*. 6*d*.

Illustrations of Typical Specimens of Coleoptera in the Collection of the British Museum. Part I. Lycidæ. By Charles Owen Waterhouse. Pp. x., 83. 18 Coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1879, 8vo. 16*s*.

Catalogue of the Coleopterous Insects of Madeira in the Collection of the British Museum. By T. Vernon Wollaston, M.A., F.L.S. Pp. xvi., 234 : 1 Plate. [With a Topographical Catalogue and an Alphabetical Index.] 1857, 8vo. 3*s*.

Catalogue of the Coleopterous Insects of the Canaries in the Collection of the British Museum. By T. Vernon Wollaston, M.A., F.L.S. Pp. xiii., 648. [With Topographical and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1864, 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

Catalogue of Halticidæ in the Collection of the British Museum. By the Rev. Hamlet Clark, M.A., F.L.S. Physapodes and Œdipodes. Part I. Pp. xii., 301. Frontispiece and 9 Plates. 1860, 8vo. 7*s.*

Catalogue of Hispidæ in the Collection of the British Museum. By Joseph S. Baly, M.E.S., &c. Part I. Pp. x., 172. 9 Plates. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1858, 8vo. 6*s.*

*Hymenopterous Insects.*

Catalogue of Hymenopterous Insects in the Collection of the British Museum. By Frederick Smith. 12mo.:—

Part II. Apidæ. Pp. 199–465. 6 Plates. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1854. 6*s.*

Part III. Mutillidæ and Pompilidæ. Pp. 206. 6 Plates 1855. 6*s.*

Part IV. Sphegidæ, Larridæ, and Crabronidæ. Pp. 207–497. 6 Plates. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1856. 6*s.*

Part V. Vespidæ. Pp. 147. 6 Plates. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1857. 6*s.*

Part VI. Formicidæ. Pp. 216. 14 Plates. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1858. 6*s.*

Part VII. Dorylidæ and Thynnidæ. Pp. 76. 3 Plates. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1859. 2*s.*

List of Hymenoptera, with descriptions and figures of the Typical Specimens in the British Museum. Vol. I., Tenthredinidæ and Siricidæ. By W. F. Kirby. Pp. xxviii., 450. 16 Coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1882, 8vo. 1*l.* 18*s.*

*Dipterous Insects.*

A Monograph of the Culicidæ, or Mosquitoes. Mainly compiled from the Collections received at the British Museum from various parts of the world in connection with the

Investigation into the cause of Malaria conducted by the Colonial Office and the Royal Society. By Fred. V. Theobald, M.A., &c. :—

Vol. III. Pp. xvii., 359 : 17 plates, 1 diagram, and 193 illustrations in text. 1903, 8vo. 1*l.* 1*s.*

Vol. IV. Pp. xix., 639 : 16 plates and 297 text-figures. [With Index.] 1907, 8vo. 1*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*

Vol. V. Pp. xv., 646 : 6 plates and 261 text-figures. [With Index.] 1910, 8vo. 1*l.* 5*s.*

Handbook of the Tsetse-Flies [Genus Glossina]. By Ernest Edward Austen. With 10 coloured plates and 24 text-figures, by A. J. Engel Terzi, and 1 map. Pp. x., 110. [With Index.] 1911, roy. 8vo. 5*s.* 6*d.*

Illustrations of African Blood-sucking Flies other than Mosquitoes and Tsetse-Flies. By Ernest Edward Austen, with coloured figures by Grace Edwards. Pp. xv., 221 : 13 coloured plates, 3 text-figures. 1909, roy. 8vo. 1*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*

*Lepidopterous Insects.*

Catalogue of the Lepidoptera Phalænæ in the British Museum. By Sir George F. Hampson, Bart. :—

Vol. I. Catalogue of the Syntomidæ in the Collection of the British Museum. Pp. xxi., 559 : 285 woodcuts. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1898, 8vo. 15*s.*

——Atlas of 17 Coloured Plates, 8vo. 15*s.*

Vol. II. Catalogue of the Arctiadæ (Nolinæ, Lithosianæ) in the Collection of the British Museum. Pp. xx., 589 : 411 woodcuts. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1900, 8vo. 18*s.*

——Atlas of 18 Coloured Plates (xviii.–xxxv.), 8vo. 15*s.*

Vol. III. Catalogue of the Arctiadæ (Arctianæ) and Agaristidæ in the Collection of the British Museum. Pp. xix., 690 : 294 woodcuts. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1901, 8vo. 15*s.*

——Atlas of 19 Coloured Plates (xxxvi.–liv.), 8vo. 16*s.*

Vol. IV. Catalogue of the Noctuidæ [Agrotinæ]. Pp. xx., 689 : 125 woodcuts. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1903, 8vo. 15*s.*

——Atlas of 23 Coloured Plates (lv.–lxxvii.), 8vo. 16*s.*

Vol. V. Catalogue of the Noctuidæ [Hadeninæ]. Pp. xvi., 634 : 172 woodcuts. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1905, 8vo. 15*s.*

——Atlas of 18 Coloured Plates (lxxviii.–xcv.), 8vo. 15*s.*

Catalogue of Lepidoptera Phalænæ—*continued.*

Vol. VI. Catalogue of the Noctuidæ [Cucullianæ]. Pp. xiv., 532 : 172 woodcuts. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1906, 8vo. 15*s.*

——Atlas of 12 Coloured Plates (xcvi.–cvii.), 8vo. 10*s.*

Vol. VII. Catalogue of the Noctuidæ [Acronyctinæ]. Pp. xv., 709 : 184 woodcuts. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1908, 8vo. 17*s.*

——Atlas of 15 Coloured Plates (cviii.–cxxii.), 8vo. 13*s.*

Vol. VIII. Catalogue of the Noctuidæ [Acronyctinæ, II.]. Pp. xiv., 583 : 162 woodcuts. [With Table of the Phylogeny of the Acronyctinæ, and Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1909, 8vo. 15*s.*

——Atlas of 14 Coloured Plates (cxxiii.–cxxxvi.), 8vo. 12*s.*

Vol. IX. Catalogue of the Noctuidæ [Acronyctinæ, III.] Pp. xv., 552 : 247 woodcuts. [With Table of the Phylogeny of the Acronyctinæ, and Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1910, 8vo. 15*s.*

——Atlas of 11 Coloured Plates (cxxxvii.–cxlvii.), 8vo. 12*s.*

Vol. X. Catalogue of the Noctuidæ [Erastrianæ]. Pp. xix., 829 : 214 woodcuts. [With Table of the Phylogeny of the Erastrianæ, and Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1910, 8vo. 1*l.*

——Atlas of 26 Coloured Plates (cxlviii.–clxxiii.). 1911, 8vo. 1*l.*

Illustrations of Typical Specimens of Lepidoptera Heterocera in the Collection of the British Museum :—

Part V. By Arthur Gardiner Butler. Pp. xii., 74. 78–100 Coloured Plates. [With a Systematic Index.] 1881, 4to. 2*l.* 10*s.*

Part VI. By Arthur Gardiner Butler. Pp. xv., 89. 101–120 Coloured Plates. [With a Systematic Index.] 1886, 4to. 2*l.* 4*s.*

Part VII. By Arthur Gardiner Butler. Pp. iv., 124. 121–138 Coloured Plates. [With a Systematic List.] 1889, 4to. 2*l.*

Part VIII. The Lepidoptera Heterocera of the Nilgiri District. By George Francis Hampson. Pp. iv., 144. 139–156 Coloured Plates. [With a Systematic List.] 1891, 4to. 2*l.*

Part IX. The Macrolepidoptera Heterocera of Ceylon. By George Francis Hampson. Pp. v., 182. 157–176 Coloured Plates. [With a General Systematic List of Species collected in, or recorded from, Ceylon.] 1893, 4to. 2*l.* 2*s.*

Catalogue of the Collection of Palæarctic Butterflies formed by the late John Henry Leech, and presented to the Trustees of the British Museum by his Mother, Mrs. Eliza Leech. By Richard South, F.E.S. Pp. vi., 228. 2 Coloured Plates. With a Portrait and Biographical Memoir of Mr. Leech. 1902, 4to. 1*l.*

Catalogue of Diurnal Lepidoptera described by Fabricius in the Collection of the British Museum. By Arthur Gardiner Butler, F.L.S., &c. Pp. iv., 303. 3 Plates. 1869, 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

List of the Specimens of Lepidopterous Insects in the Collection of the British Museum. By Francis Walker. 12mo. :—

Part XXV. ———— Pp. 1281–1477. 1862. 3*s.*

Part XXVIII. Tortricites and Tineites. Pp. 287–561. 1863. 4*s.*

Part XXXI. Supplement. Pp. 1–321. 1864. 5*s.*

Part XXXIII.———— Part 3. Pp. 707–1120. 1865. 6*s.*

*Neuropterous Insects.*

Catalogue of the Specimens of Neuropterous Insects in the Collection of the British Museum. By Dr. H. Hagen. Part I. Termitina. Pp. 34. 1858, 12mo. 6*d.*

*Orthopterous Insects.*

Catalogue of Orthopterous Insects in the Collection of the British Museum. Part I. Phasmidæ. By John Obadiah Westwood, F.L.S., &c. Pp. 195. 48 Plates. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1859, 4to. 3*l.*

Catalogue of the Specimens of Blattariæ in the Collection of the British Museum. By Francis Walker, F.L.S., &c. Pp. 239. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1868, 8vo. 5*s.* 6*d.*

Catalogue of the Specimens of Dermaptera Saltatoria in the Collection of the British Museum. By Francis Walker, F.L.S., &c. :—

Part II. Locustidæ (continued). Pp. 225–423. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1869, 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

Part III. Locustidæ (continued).—Acrididæ. Pp. 425–604. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1870, 8vo. 4*s.*

Part IV. Acrididæ (continued). Pp. 605–809. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1870, 8vo. 6*s.*

Part V. Tettigidæ.—Supplement to the Catalogue of Blattariæ.—Supplement to the Catalogue of Dermaptera Saltatoria (with remarks on the Geographical Distribution of Dermaptera). Pp. 811–850; 43; 116. [With Alphabetical Indexes.] 1870, 8vo. 6*s.*

Synonymic Catalogue of Orthoptera. By W. F. Kirby :—

Vol. I. Orthoptera Euplexoptera, Cursoria, et Gressoria. (Forficulidæ, Hemimeridæ, Blattidæ, Mantidæ, Phasmidæ.) Pp. x., 501. [With Index.] 1904, 8vo. 10*s.*

Vol. II. Orthoptera Saltatoria, Part I. (Achetidæ et Phasgonuridæ.) Pp. viii., 562. [With Index.] 1906, 8vo. 15*s.*

Vol. III. Orthoptera Saltatoria, Part II. (Locustidæ vel Acridiidæ.) Pp. vii., 674. [With Index.] 1910. 8vo. 1*l.*

*Hemipterous Insects.*

Catalogue of the Specimens of Heteropterous Hemiptera in the Collection of the British Museum. By Francis Walker, F.L.S., &c. 8vo. :—

Part VI. Pp. 210. [With Alphabetical Index.] 1873. 5*s.*

Part VII. Pp. 213. [With Alphabetical Index.] 1873. 6*s.*

*Homopterous Insects.*

A Synonymic Catalogue of Homoptera. Part I. Cicadidæ. By W. L. Distant. Pp. 207. [Index.] 1906, 8vo. 5*s.*

## VERMES.

Catalogue of the Species of Entozoa, or Intestinal Worms, contained in the Collection of the British Museum. By Dr. Baird. Pp. iv., 132. 2 Plates. [With an Index of the Animals in which the Entozoa mentioned in the Catalogue are found, and an Index of Genera and Species.] 1853, 12mo. 2*s*.

## ANTHOZOA.

Catalogue of Sea-pens or Pennatulariidæ in the Collection of the British Museum. By J. E. Gray, F.R.S., &c. Pp. iv., 40. 2 Woodcuts. 1870, 8vo. 1*s*. 6*d*.

Catalogue of Lithophytes or Stony Corals in the Collection of the British Museum. By J. E. Gray, F.R.S., &c. Pp. iv., 51. 14 Woodcuts. 1870, 8vo. 3*s*.

Catalogue of the Madreporarian Corals in the British Museum (Natural History) :—

Vol. I. The Genus Madrepora. By George Brook. Pp. xi., 212. 35 Collotype Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes, and Explanation of the Plates.] 1893, 4to. 1*l*. 4*s*.

Vol. II. The Genus Turbinaria ; the Genus Astræopora. By Henry M. Bernard, M.A. Cantab., F.L.S., F.Z.S. Pp. iv., 106. 30 Collotype and 3 Lithographic Plates. [With Index of Generic and Specific Names, and Explanation of the Plates.] 1896, 4to. 18*s*.

Vol. III. The Genus Montipora ; the Genus Anacropora. By Henry M. Bernard, M.A., &c. Pp. vii., 192. 30 Collotype and 4 Lithographic Plates. [With Systematic Index, Index of Generic and Specific Names, and Explanation of the Plates.] 1897, 4to. 1*l*. 4*s*.

Vol. IV. The Family Poritidæ. I.—The Genus Goniopora. By Henry M. Bernard, M.A. Pp. viii., 206. 12 Collotype and 4 Lithographic Plates. [With Index of Generic and Specific Names, and Explanation of the Plates.] 1903, 4to. 1*l*.

Vol. V. The Family Poritidæ. II.—The Genus Porites. Part I.—Porites of the Indo-Pacific Region. By Henry M. Bernard, M.A. Pp. vi., 303. 35 Plates. [With Index of Generic and Specific Names and Explanation of the Plates.] 1905, 4to. 1*l*. 15*s*.

Vol. VI. The Family Poritidæ. II.—The Genus Porites. Part II.—Porites of the Atlantic and West Indies, with the European Fossil Forms. The Genus Goniopora, a supplement to Vol. IV. By Henry M. Bernard, M.A. Pp. vi., 173. 16 Collotype and 1 Lithographic Plates. [With Index of Generic and Specific Names, and Explanation of the Plates.] 1906, 4to. 1*l*.

## BRITISH ANIMALS.

Catalogue of British Birds in the Collection of the British Museum. By George Robert Gray, F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c. Pp. xii., 248. [With a List of Species.] 1863, 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

Catalogue of British Hymenoptera in the Collection of the British Museum. Second edition. Part I. Andrenidæ and Apidæ. By Frederick Smith, M.E.S. New issue Pp. xi. 236. 11 Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Index.] 1891, 8vo. 6*s.*

Catalogue of British Fossorial Hymenoptera, Formicidæ, and Vespidæ in the Collection of the British Museum. By Frederick Smith, V.P.E.S. Pp. 236. 6 Plates. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1858, 12mo. 6*s.*

Catalogue of British Hymenoptera of the Family Chalcididæ. By Claude Morley, F.Z.S., F.E.S. Pp. 74. [Index.] 1910, 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

Illustrations of British Blood-sucking Flies, with notes by Ernest Edward Austen, Assistant, Department of Zoology, British Museum (N.H.). Pp. 74. 34 Coloured Plates. 1906, roy. 8vo. 1*l.* 5*s.*

A Catalogue of the British Non-parasitical Worms in the Collection of the British Museum. By George Johnston, M.D., Edin., F.R.C.L., Ed., LL.D., Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, &c. Pp. 365. Woodcuts and 24 Plates. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1865, 8vo. 7*s.*

Catalogue of the British Echinoderms in the British Museum (Natural History). By F. Jeffrey Bell, M.A. Pp. xvii., 202. Woodcuts and 16 Plates (2 Coloured). [With Table of Contents, Tables of Distribution, Alphabetical Index, Description of the Plates, &c.] 1892, 8vo. 12*s.* 6*d.*

List of the Specimens of British Animals in the Collection of the British Museum; with Synonyma and References to figures. 12mo.:—

Part V. Lepidoptera. By J. F. Stephens. 2nd Edition. Revised by H. T. Stainton and E. Shepherd. Pp. iv., 224. 1856. 1*s.* 9*d.*

Part VI. Hymenoptera. By F. Smith. Pp. 134. 1851. 2*s.*

Part VII. Mollusca, Acephala and Brachiopoda. By Dr. J. E. Gray. Pp. iv., 167. 1851. 3*s.* 6*d.*

Part VIII. Fish. By Adam White. Pp. xxiii., 164. (With Index and List of Donors.) 1851. 3*s.* 6*d.*

List of the Specimens of British Animals in the Collection of the British Museum—*continued.*

Part XI. Anoplura, or Parasitic Insects. By H. Denny. Pp. iv., 51. 1852. 1*s.*

Part XII. Lepidoptera (continued). By James F. Stephens. Pp. iv., 54. 1852. 9*d.*

Part XIII. Nomenclature of Hymenoptera. By Frederick Smith. Pp. iv., 74. 1853. 1*s.* 4*d.*

Part XIV. Nomenclature of Neuroptera. By Adam White. Pp. iv., 16. 1853. 6*d.*

Part XV. Nomenclature of Diptera, I. By Adam White. Pp. iv., 42. 1853. 1*s.*

Part XVI. Lepidoptera (completed). By H. T. Stainton. Pp. 199. [With an Index.] 1854. 3*s.*

## PLANTS.

Illustrations of Australian Plants collected in 1770 during Captain Cook's Voyage round the World in H.M.S. "Endeavour." By the Right Hon. Sir Joseph Banks, Bart., K.B., P.R.S., and Dr. Daniel Solander, F.R.S. [Being a series of lithographic reproductions of copper-plates engraved after paintings by F. P. Nodder, James Miller, J. F. Miller, and John Cleveley.] With Introduction and Determinations by James Britten, F.L.S., Senior Assistant, Department of Botany, British Museum :—

Part I.—101 Plates, with 31 pages of descriptive text. 1900, fol. 1*l.* 5*s.*

Part II.—142 Plates (pls. 101–243), with 41 pages of descriptive text (pp. 35–75). 1901, fol. 1*l.* 15*s.*

Part III.—77 Plates (pls. 244–318, 45A, and 122), with 26 pages of descriptive text, including Index to the whole work (pp. 77–102), and 3 maps. 1905, fol. 1*l.* 5*s.*

Catalogue of the African Plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–61 :—

Vol. I. Dicotyledons. By William Philip Hiern, M.A., F.L.S., &c. :—

Part I. [Ranunculaceæ to Rhizophoraceæ.] Pp. xxvi., 336. [With Portrait of Dr. Welwitsch. Introduction, Bibliography, and Index of Genera.] 1896, 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

Part II. Combretaceæ to Rubiaceæ. Pp. 337–510. [With Index of Genera.] 1898, 8vo. 4*s.*

Part III. Dipsaceæ to Scrophulariaceæ. Pp. 511–784. [With Index of Genera.] 1898, 8vo. 5*s.*

Catalogue of the African Plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–61—*continued.*

Vol. I.—*continued.*

Part IV. Lentibulariaceæ to Ceratophylleæ. Pp. 785–1035. [With Index.] 1900, 8vo. 5*s.*

Vol. II. Monocotyledons, Gymnosperms, and Cryptogams :—

Part I. Monocotyledons and Gymnosperms. By Alfred Barton Rendle, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., Assistant, Department of Botany. Pp. 260. [With Index of Genera.] 1899, 8vo. 6*s.*

Part II. Cryptogamia. Pp. 261–566. [With Table of Errata, and General Index to the whole work.] 1901, 8vo. 6*s.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Vascular Cryptogams | ... | By William Carruthers, F.R.S. |
| Mosses ... ... | ... | „ Antony Gepp, M.A., F.L.S. |
| Hepatics ... ... | ... | „ F. Stephani. |
| Marine Algæ ... | ... | „ Ethel S. Barton. |
| Freshwater Algæ ... | ... | „ W. West, F.L.S., and G. S. West, B.A. |
| Diatomaceæ ... | ... | „ Thomas Comber, F.L.S. |
| Lichenes ... ... | ... | „ E. A. Wainio. |
| Fungi ... ... | ... | „ Annie Lorrain Smith. |
| Mycetozoa ... ... | ... | „ Arthur Lister, F.R.S. |

Flora of Jamaica, containing descriptions of the Flowering Plants known from the Island. By William Fawcett, B.Sc., F.L.S., etc., and A. B. Rendle, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.L.S., etc. Vol. 1. Orchidaceæ. Pp. xx., 150 : 32 Plates. [With Index of Genera and Species.] 1910, 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

Synopsis of the British Basidiomycetes : a Descriptive Catalogue of the Drawings and Specimens in the Department of Botany, British Museum. By Worthington George Smith, F.L.S. Pp. 531. 5 Plates and 145 Figures in Text. [With Index.] 1908, 8vo. 10*s.*

A Monograph of Lichens found in Britain : being a Descriptive Catalogue of the Species in the Herbarium of the British Museum :—

Part II. By Annie Lorrain Smith, F.L.S. Pp. [viii.,] 409 : 59 Plates. [With List of Plates, Glossary, and Index.] 1911, 8vo. 1*l.*

A Monograph of the Mycetozoa : a Descriptive Catalogue of the Species in the Herbarium of the British Museum. By Arthur Lister, F.R.S., F.L.S. Second Edition, revised by Gulielma Lister, F.L.S. Pp. 302. 201 Plates (120 coloured). 56 Woodcuts. [With Indexes, Bibliography, Glossary, etc.] 1911, 8vo. 1*l.* 10*s.*

List of British Diatomaceæ in the Collection of the British Museum. By the Rev. W. Smith, F.L.S., &c. Pp. iv., 55. 1859, 12mo. 1*s.*

## FOSSILS.

Catalogue of the Fossil Mammalia in the British Museum (Natural History). By Richard Lydekker, B.A., F.G.S.:—

Part I. Containing the Orders Primates, Chiroptera, Insectivora, Carnivora, and Rodentia. Pp. xxx., 268. 33 Woodcuts. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1885, 8vo. 5*s.*

Part II. Containing the Order Ungulata, Suborder Artiodactyla. Pp. xxii., 324. 39 Woodcuts. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1885, 8vo. 6*s.*

Part III. Containing the Order Ungulata, Suborders Perissodactyla, Toxodontia, Condylarthra, and Amblypoda. Pp. xvi., 186. 30 Woodcuts. [With Systematic Index, and Alphabetical Index of Genera and Species, including Synonyms.] 1886, 8vo. 4*s.*

Part IV. Containing the Order Ungulata, Suborder Proboscidea. Pp. xxiv., 235. 33 Woodcuts. [With Systematic Index, and Alphabetical Index of Genera and Species, including Synonyms.] 1886, 8vo. 5*s.*

Part V. Containing the Group Tillodontia, the Orders Sirenia, Cetacea, Edentata, Marsupialia, Monotremata, and Supplement. Pp. xxxv., 345. 55 Woodcuts. [With Systematic Index, and Alphabetical Index of Genera and Species, including Synonyms.] 1887, 8vo. 6*s.*

Catalogue of the Fossil Birds in the British Museum (Natural History). By Richard Lydekker, B.A. Pp. xxvii., 368. 75 Woodcuts. [With Systematic Index, and Alphabetical Index of Genera and Species, including Synonyms.] 1891, 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

Catalogue of the Fossil Reptilia and Amphibia in the British Museum (Natural History). By Richard Lydekker, B.A., F.G.S. :—

Part I. Containing the Orders Ornithosauria, Crocodilia, Dinosauria, Squamata, Rhynchocephalia, and Proterosauria. Pp. xxviii., 309. 69 Woodcuts. [With Systematic Index, and Alphabetical Index of Genera and Species, including Synonyms.] 1888, 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

Part II. Containing the Orders Ichthyopterygia and Sauropterygia. Pp. xxi., 307. 85 Woodcuts. [With Systematic Index, and Alphabetical Index of Genera and Species, including Synonyms.] 1889, 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

Part III. Containing the Order Chelonia. Pp. xviii., 239. 53 Woodcuts. [With Systematic Index, and Alphabetical Index of Genera and Species including Synonyms.] 1889, 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

Part IV. Containing the Orders Anomodontia, Ecaudata, Caudata, and Labyrinthodontia; and Supplement.

Catalogue of the Fossil Reptilia and Amphibia in the British Museum—*continued.*

Pp. xxiii., 295. 66 Woodcuts. [With Systematic Index, Alphabetical Index of Genera and Species, including Synonyms, and Alphabetical Index of Genera and Species to the entire work.] 1890, 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

A descriptive Catalogue of the Marine Reptiles of the Oxford Clay. Based on the Leeds Collection in the British Museum (Natural History), London. Part I. By C. W. Andrews, D.Sc., F.R.S. Pp. xxiii., 205 : 94 Text-figures, 11 Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes, List of Illustrations, Explanations of Plates, &c.] 1910, 4to. 1*l.* 5*s.*

Catalogue of the Fossil Fishes in the British Museum (Natural History). By Arthur Smith Woodward, LLD., F.R.S., F.G.S., &c. :—

Part I. Containing the Elasmobranchii. Pp. xlvii., 474. 13 Woodcuts and 17 Plates. [With Alphabetical Index, and Systematic Index of Genera and Species.] 1889, 8vo. 1*l.* 1*s.*

Part II. Containing the Elasmobranchii (Acanthodii), Holocephali, Ichthyodorulites, Ostracodermi, Dipnoi, and Teleostomi (Crossopterygii and Chondrostean Actinopterygii). Pp. xliv., 567. 58 Woodcuts and 16 Plates. [With Alphabetical Index, and Systematic Index of Genera and Species.] 1891, 8vo. 1*l.* 1*s.*

Part III. Containing the Actinopterygian Teleostomi of the Orders Chondrostei (concluded), Protospondyli, Aetheospondyli, and Isospondyli (in part). Pp. xlii., 544. 45 Woodcuts and 18 Plates. [With Alphabetical Index, and Systematic Index of Genera and Species.] 1895, 8vo. 1*l.* 1*s.*

Part IV. Containing the Actinopterygian Teleostomi of the Suborders Isospondyli (in part), Ostariophysi, Apodes, Percesoces, Hemibranchii, Acanthopterygii, and Anacanthini. Pp. xxxix., 636. 22 Woodcuts and 19 Plates. [With Alphabetical Index, and Systematic Index of Genera and Species.] 1901, 8vo. 1*l.* 1*s.*

A descriptive Catalogue of the Tertiary Vertebrata of the Fayûm, Egypt. Based on the Collection of the Egyptian Government in the Geological Museum, Cairo, and on the Collection in the British Museum (Natural History), London. By C. W. Andrews, D.Sc. Pp. xxxvii., 324 : 98 Text Figures and 26 Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1906, 4to. 1*l.* 15*s.*

Systematic List of the Edwards Collection of British Oligocene and Eocene Mollusca in the British Museum (Natural

History), with references to the type-specimens from similar horizons contained in other collections belonging to the Geological Department of the Museum. By Richard Bullen Newton, F.G.S. Pp. xxviii., 365. [With table of Families and Genera, Bibliography, Correlation-table, Appendix, and Alphabetical Index.] 1891, 8vo. 6*s*.

Catalogue of Tertiary Mollusca in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History). Part I. The Australasian Tertiary Mollusca. By George F. Harris, F.G.S., &c. Pp. xxvi., 407. 8 Plates. [With Table of Families, Genera, and Sub-Genera, and Index.] 1897, 8vo. 10*s*.

Catalogue of the Fossil Cephalopoda in the British Museum (Natural History) :—

Part I. Containing part of the Suborder Nautiloidea, consisting of the families Orthoceratidæ, Endoceratidæ, Actinoceratidæ, Gomphoceratidæ, Ascoceratidæ, Poterioceratidæ, Cyrtoceratidæ, and Supplement. By Arthur H. Foord, F.G.S. Pp. xxxi., 344. 51 Woodcuts. [With Systematic Index, and Alphabetical Index of Genera and Species, including Synonyms.] 1888, 8vo. 10*s*. 6*d*.

Part II. Containing the remainder of the Suborder Nautiloidea, consisting of the families Lituitidæ, Trochoceratidæ, Nautilidæ, and Supplement. By Arthur H. Foord, F.G.S. Pp. xxviii., 407. 86 Woodcuts. [With Systematic Index, and Alphabetical Index of Genera and Species, including Synonyms.] 1891, 8vo. 15*s*.

Part III. Containing the Bactritidæ, and part of the Suborder Ammonoidea. By Arthur H. Foord, Ph.D., F.G.S., and George Charles Crick, A.R.S.M., F.G.S. Pp. xxxiii., 303. 146 Woodcuts. [With Systematic Index of Genera and Species, and Alphabetical Index.] 1897, 8vo. 12*s*. 6*d*.

List of the Types and Figured Specimens of Fossil Cephalopoda in the British Museum (Natural History). By G. C. Crick, F.G.S. Pp. 103. [With Index.] 1898, 8vo. 2*s*. 6*d*.

A Catalogue of British Fossil Crustacea, with their Synonyms and the Range in Time of each Genus and Order. By Henry Woodward, F.R.S. Pp. xii., 155. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1877, 8vo. 5*s*.

Catalogue of the Fossil Bryozoa in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History):—

The Jurassic Bryozoa. By J. W. Gregory, D.Sc., F.G.S., F.Z.S. Pp. [viii.,] 239 : 22 Woodcuts and 11 Plates. [With List of Species and Distribution, Bibliography, Index, and Explanation of Plates.] 1896, 8vo. 10*s*.

Catalogue of the Fossil Bryozoa in the British Museum—*cont.*

The Cretaceous Bryozoa. By J. W. Gregory, D.Sc., F.R.S., &c. :—

Vol. I. Pp. xiv., 457 : 64 Woodcuts and 17 Plates. [With Index and Explanation of Plates.] 1899, 8vo. 16*s.*

Vol. II. Pp. xlviii., 346. 75 Woodcuts and 9 Plates. [With List of Localities, Bibliography, Subject and Systematic Indexes, and Explanation of Plates.] 1909, 8vo. 13*s.*

Catalogue of the Blastoidea in the Geological Department of the British Museum (Natural History), with an account of the morphology and systematic position of the group, and a revision of the genera and species. By Robert Etheridge, jun., of the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History), and P. Herbert Carpenter, D.Sc., F.R.S., F.L.S. (of Eton College). Pp. xv., 322. 20 Plates. [With Preface by Dr. H. Woodward, Table of Contents, General Index, Explanations of the Plates, &c.] 1886, 4to. 1*l.* 5*s.*

The Genera and Species of Blastoidea, with a List of the Specimens in the British Museum (Natural History). By F. A. Bather, M.A., F.G.S., of the Geological Department. Pp. x., 70. 1 Woodcut. 1899, 8vo. 3*s.*

Catalogue of the Palæozoic Plants in the Department of Geology and Palæontology, British Museum (Natural History). By Robert Kidston, F.G.S. Pp. viii., 288. [With a list of works quoted, and an Index.] 1886, 8vo. 5*s.*

Catalogue of the Mesozoic Plants in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History). By A. C. Seward, M.A., F.R.S., F.G.S., University Lecturer in Botany and Fellow of Emanuel College, Cambridge :—

Part I. The Wealden Flora. Part I. Thallophyta—Pteridophyta. Pp. xxxviii., 179. 17 Woodcuts and 11 Plates. [With Alphabetical Index, Explanations of the Plates, &c.] 1894, 8vo. 10*s.*

Part II. The Wealden Flora. Part II. Gymnospermæ. Pp. viii., 259. 9 Woodcuts and 20 Plates. [With Alphabetical Index, Explanations of the Plates, &c.] 1895, 8vo. 15*s.*

Part III. The Jurassic Flora. Part I. The Yorkshire Coast. Pp. xii., 341. 53 Woodcuts and 21 Plates. [With Alphabetical Index, Explanations of the Plates, &c.] 1900, 8vo. 1*l.*

Catalogue of the Mesozoic Plants in the Department of Geology, British Museum—*continued.*

Part IV. The Jurassic Flora. II.—Liassic and Oolitic Floras of England (excluding the Inferior Oolite Plants of the Yorkshire Coast). Pp. xv., 192. 20 Woodcuts and 13 Plates. [With Alphabetical Index, Explanations of the Plates, &c.] 1904, 8vo. 10*s.*

Catalogue of the Fossil Plants of the Glossopteris Flora in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History). Being a Monograph of the Permo-carboniferous Flora of India and the Southern Hemisphere. By E. A. Newell Arber, M.A., F.L.S., F.G.S. Pp. lxxiv., 255 : 51 Text-Figures and 8 Plates. [With Bibliography and Alphabetical Index.] 1905, 8vo. 12*s.* 6*d.*

## GUIDE-BOOKS, Etc.

A General Guide to the British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, London, S.W. Twelfth Edition. With 59 woodcuts, 2 plans, 2 views of the building, and an illustrated cover. Pp. x., 117. 1909, 8vo. 3*d.*

Guide to the Specimens illustrating the Races of Mankind (Anthropology), exhibited in the Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History). [By R. Lydekker, F.R.S.] Illustrated by 16 Figures. Pp. 31. 1908, 8vo. 4*d.*

Guide to the Galleries of Mammals (other than Ungulates) in the Department of Zoology of the British Museum (Natural History). Eighth Edition. Pp. 101. 52 Woodcuts and 4 plans. Index. 1906, 8vo. 6*d.*

Guide to the Great Game Animals (Ungulata) in the Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History). Pp. 93. 53 Text and other figures. With list of Horns, Antlers and Tusks, and Index. 1907, 8vo. 1*s.*

Guide to the Elephants (Recent and Fossil) exhibited in the Department of Geology and Palæontology in the British Museum (Natural History). [By Dr. C. W. Andrews, F.R.S.] Illustrated by 31 text-figures. Pp. 46. 1908, 8vo. 6*d.*

Guide to the Specimens of the Horse Family (Equidæ) exhibited in the Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History). [By R. Lydekker, F.R.S.] Pp. 42. 26 Figures. 1907, 8vo. 1*s.*

Guide to the Domesticated Animals (other than Horses) exhibited in the Central and North Halls of the British Museum (Natural History). [By R. Lydekker, F.R.S.] Illustrated by 24 Figures. Pp. 55. [With table of Contents, List of Illustrations, and Index.] 1908, 8vo. 6*d.*

Guide to the Whales, Porpoises, and Dolphins (order Cetacea) exhibited in the Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History). [By R. Lydekker, F.R.S.] Illustrated by 33 Figures. Pp. 47. [With Index.] 1909, 8vo. 4*d*.

Guide to the Gallery of Birds in the Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History). [By W. R. Ogilvie Grant.] Second Edition. Pp. iv., 228. 25 Plates, and 7 Illustrations in text. [With Index.] 1910, 4to. 2*s*. 6*d*.

Guide to the Gallery of Birds in the Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History). [By W. R. Ogilvie Grant.] :—

Part I. General Series. Pp. 149. [With Index.] 1905, 4to. 6*d*.

Part II. Nesting Series of British Birds. Second Edition. Pp. 62. 4 Plates. [Index.] 1909, 4to. 4*d*.

Guide to the Gallery of Reptilia and Amphibia in the Department of Zoology of the British Museum (Natural History). [By R. Lydekker, F.R.S.] Illustrated by 76 text and other Figures. Pp. iv., 75. [With Table of Contents.] 1906, 8vo. 6*d*.

Guide to the Gallery of Fishes in the Department of Zoology of the British Museum (Natural History). [By Dr. W. G. Ridewood.] Illustrated by 96 Figures. Pp. v., 209. [With Preface by Sir E. Ray Lankester, Table of Classification, and Index.] 1908, 8vo. 1*s*.

Guide to the British Vertebrates Exhibited in the Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History). [By W. P. Pycraft.] Pp. iv., 122. 26 Text-Figures, 1 Plan. [With Index.] 1910, 8vo. 1*s*.

Guide to the exhibited series of Insects in the Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History). By C. O. Waterhouse. Second Edition. Pp. 65 : 62 text- and full-page Illustrations. [With Table of Contents and Index.] 1909, 8vo. 1*s*.

Guide to the Crustacea, Arachnida, Onychophora and Myriopoda exhibited in the Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History). (By W. T. Calman, D.Sc., A. S. Hirst, and F. J. Bell.) Pp. 133 : 90 Text-Figures. [With Table of Contents and Index.] 1910, 8vo. 1*s*.

Guide to the Shell and Starfish Galleries (Mollusca, Polyzoa, Brachiopoda, Tunicata, Echinoderma, and Worms). Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History). Fifth Edition. Pp. iv., 133. 125 Woodcuts, Plan and Indexes. 1908, 8vo. 6*d*.

Guide to the Coral Gallery (Protozoa, Porifera or Sponges, Hydrozoa, and Anthozoa) in the Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History). Second Edition. Pp. [iv., 8] 73. 90 Illustrations, Plan and Index. 1907, 8vo. 1*s*.

A Guide to the Fossil Mammals and Birds in the Department of Geology and Palæontology in the British Museum (Natural History). Ninth Edition. [By A. S. Woodward, LL.D., F.R.S.] Pp. xvi., 100. 6 Plates, 88 Text-Figures. [With List of Illustrations, Table of Stratified Rocks, and Index.] 1909, 8vo. 6*d.*

A Guide to the Fossil Reptiles, Amphibians, and Fishes in the Department of Geology and Palæontology in the British Museum (Natural History). Ninth Edition. [By A. S. Woodward, LL.D., F.R.S.] Pp. xviii., 110. 8 Plates and 116 Text-Figures. [With Table of Contents, Lists of Illustrations, Geological Time-Scale, and Index.] 1910, 8vo. 9*d.*

A Guide to the Fossil Invertebrate Animals in the Department of Geology and Palæontology in the British Museum (Natural History). [By F. A. Bather, D.Sc., F.R.S.] Second Edition. Pp. x., 183. 7 Plates and 96 Text-Figures. [With List of Illustrations, Geological Time-scale, and Index.] 1911, 8vo. 1*s.*

List of British Seed-plants and Ferns exhibited in the Department of Botany, British Museum (Natural History). [By A. B. Rendle, D.Sc., F.R.S., and J. Britten, F.L.S.] With table of Sequence of Orders, and Index of Genera. Pp. 44. 1907, 8vo. 4*d.*

Guide to Sowerby's Models of British Fungi in the Department of Botany, British Museum (Natural History). Second Edition, revised. By Worthington G. Smith, F.L.S. Pp. 85. 91 Woodcuts. With Table of Diagnostic Characters, Glossary, and Index. 1908, 8vo. 4*d.*

*Guide to Mr. Worthington Smith's Drawings of Field and Cultivated Mushrooms, and Poisonous or Worthless Fungi, often mistaken for Mushrooms, exhibited in the Department of Botany, British Museum (Natural History). Pp. 24 : 2 Plates, containing 28 coloured figures ; 4 text-Figures. 1910, 8vo., 1*s.*

Guide to the British Mycetozoa exhibited in the Department of Botany, British Museum (Natural History). [By Arthur Lister, F.R.S.] Third Edition, revised. Pp. 49. 46 Woodcuts. Index. 1909, 8vo. 3*d.*

A Guide to the Mineral Gallery of the British Museum (Natural History). Eleventh Edition. Pp. 32. Plan. 1911, 8vo. 1*d.*

The Student's Index to the Collection of Minerals, British Museum (Natural History). Twenty-fourth Edition. Pp. 36. With a Plan of the Mineral Gallery. 1911, 8vo. 2*d.*

---

* The plates may be had separately in one sheet mounted on linen and varnished. Price 1*s.*, or 1*s.* 2*d.* post free.

An Introduction to the Study of Minerals, with a Guide to the Mineral Gallery of the British Museum (Natural History). By L. Fletcher, M.A., F.R.S. Thirteenth Edition. Pp. 123. 41 Woodcuts. With Plan of the Mineral Gallery and Index. 1910, 8vo. 6*d.*

An Introduction to the Study of Rocks and Guide to the Museum Collection. Fourth Edition. By L. Fletcher, M.A., F.R.S. Pp. 155. [With Plan of the Mineral Gallery, Table of Contents, and Index.] 1909, 8vo. 1*s.*

An Introduction to the Study of Meteorites, with a List of the Meteorites represented in the Collection. By L. Fletcher, M.A., F.R.S., &c. Tenth Edition. Pp. 120. [With a Plan of the Mineral Gallery, and an Index to the Meteorites represented in the Collection.] 1908, 8vo. 6*d.*

### Special Guides.

No. 2.—Books and Portraits illustrating the History of Plant Classification exhibited in the Department of Botany. Second Edition. [By A. B. Rendle, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.] Pp. 19. 4 Plates. 1909, 8vo. 4*d.*

No. 3.—Memorials of Linnæus: a collection of Portraits, Manuscripts, Specimens, and Books exhibited to commemorate the Bicentenary of his Birth. [By A. B. Rendle, M.A., D.Sc.] Pp. 16. 2 Plates. 1907, 8vo. 3*d.*

No. 4.—Memorials of Charles Darwin: a Collection of Manuscripts, Portraits, Medals, Books, and Natural History Specimens to commemorate the Centenary of his Birth and the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Publication of "The Origin of Species." (Second Edition.) [By W. G. Ridewood, D.Sc.] Pp. vi., 50. 2 Plates. 1910, 8vo. 6*d.*

No. 5.—Guide to the Exhibition of Animals, Plants, and Minerals mentioned in the Bible. Second Edition. Pp. vii., 78. 7 Text-figures. 1911, 8vo. 6*d.*

### Instructions for Collectors.

Handbook of Instructions for Collectors, issued by the British Museum (Natural History). With Illustrations. Third Edition. Pp. 144. Index. 1906, 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.*

Instructions for Collectors:—

No. 1.—Mammals. Fourth Edition. Pp. 8. Text illust. 1912, 8vo. 3*d.*

No. 2.—Birds. Fourth Edition. Pp. 10. 5 figures in text. 1908, 8vo. 3*d.*

No. 3.—Reptiles, Batrachinians, and Fishes. [Third Edition.] Pp. 12. 1903, 8vo. 4*d.*

No. 4.—Insects. Fifth Edition. Pp. 11. Text illust. 1911, 8vo. 3*d.*

No. 5.—Diptera (Two-winged Flies). Third Edition. Pp. 16. Text illust. 1908, 8vo. 3*d.*

No. 6.—Mosquitoes (Culicidæ). [Third Edition.] Pp. 8. 1 Plate, 1 figure in text. 1904, 8vo. 3*d.*

No. 7.—Blood-sucking Flies, Ticks, &c. By E. E. Austen. Third Edition. Pp. 24 : 13 figures in text. 1907, 8vo. 3*d.*

No. 8.—Spiders, Centipedes, &c. Second Edition. Pp. 4. 1906, 8vo. 3*d.*

No. 9.—Soft-bodied and other Invertebrate Animals; Shells of Molluscs. Third Edition. Pp. 18. 1909, 8vo. 3*d.*

No. 10.—Plants. Fourth Edition. Pp. 10 : 3 figures in text. 1909,.8vo. 3*d.*

No. 11.—Fossils and Minerals. Third Edition. Pp. 8. 1906, 8vo. 3*d.*

British Museum (Natural History),
Cromwell Road,
London, S.W.
March, 1912.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
By DARLING & SON, Ltd., 34-40, Bacon Street, E.

1912.